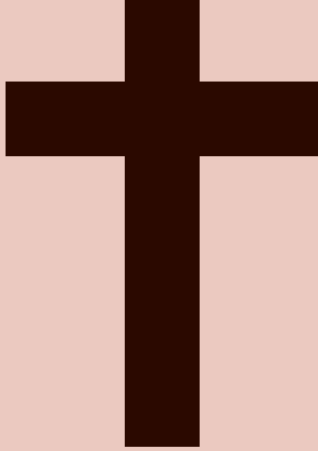


Gofa New Testament



The New Testament in the Gofa language of Ethiopia

Gofa New Testament

The New Testament in the Gofa language of Ethiopia

copyright © 2011-2013 The Word for the World International

Language: Goofa (Gofa)

Contributor: The Word for the World International

Gofa New Testament

The Word For The World International

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:
You include the above copyright and source information.

If you make any changes to the text, you must indicate that you did so in a way that makes it clear that the original licensor is not necessarily endorsing your changes.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

Note that in addition to the rules above, revising and adapting God's Word involves a great responsibility to be true to God's Word. See Revelation 22:18-19.

2023-04-09

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 21 Feb 2024 from source files dated 9 Apr 2023
2b490744-ed38-524a-bfa5-b34b759dbbca

Contents

| | |
|---------------------------------|-----|
| Maatoosa | 1 |
| Marqqoosa | 39 |
| Luuqaasa | 64 |
| Yohaannisa | 101 |
| Hawaareta Oosuwa | 129 |
| Roome | 163 |
| 1Qoronttoosa | 179 |
| 2Qoronttoosa | 193 |
| Galaatiya | 202 |
| Efesoona | 208 |
| Filphisiyuusa | 213 |
| Qolaasiyasa | 218 |
| 1Teselonqe | 222 |
| 2Teselonqe | 226 |
| 1Ximotiyoosa | 228 |
| 2Ximotiyoosa | 233 |
| Tito | 237 |
| Filmmoona | 239 |
| Ibraawe | 240 |
| Yayqooba | 252 |
| 1Phexiroosa | 256 |
| 2Phexiroosa | 260 |
| 1Yohaannisa | 263 |
| 2Yohaannisa | 267 |
| 3Yohaannisa | 268 |
| Yihuda | 269 |
| Yohaannisa Qonccethaa | 271 |

Maatoosi Xaafida Yesuus Kiristtoosa Wonggelaa Gaatha Qofaa

Maatoosa Wonggelay, yaana geetettidi ufaayssan naagettiya ashsheyssi Yesuusa gideyssanne Xoossay gal77a caaquwan ba asaas immida ufaayssa qaalaa poliday iya baggara gideyssa odiya Wonggelaa. Ha Wonggelay Yesuusi entta gidдон yelettimi diccida Ayhudeta xalaalas gidonnashin, kumetha alamiya ubbaassa.

Maatoosa Wonggelay, daro naagetethan xaafettida maxaafa. Maatoosi ba maxaafaa Yesuusa yeletethan doomidi, iya xammagetethaanne iya paacetethaa odi simmidi, Galiilan I sabbakidabaa, tamarssidabaanne hargganchchota pathidabaa odees. Hessafe kaallidi, Yesuusi Galiilappe Yerusalaame bidayssanne I ha sa7an de7ida wode wurssetha saamintan hanidabata qonccisees. Hessika iya kaqetethaa, iya hayquwanne iya dendduwa oykkees.

Ha Wonggelay, Yesuusi Xoossaa higgiiya birshshanaw maati de7eyssanne Xoossaa kawotethaabaa tamarssiya gita asttamaare oothidi shiishees. Iya timirttiyafe dariya baggay dumma dumma maaran giigettida ichchashu kifiletan shaakettees.

1@ Xoossaa kawotethan de7iya asaa hanotethaa, oosuwa, maatanne wurssetha qaadaa odiya Deriya Bolla Timirttiya (Shem 5-7).

2@ Tammanne nam77u tamarreti Wonggelaa sabbakanaw bida wode enttaw imettida kaalesuwa (Shem 10).

3@ Xoossaa kawotethabaa tamarssanaw shiiqida dumma dumma leemisota (Shem 13).

4@ Iya tamarre gidobaa birshshethaa odiya timirttiya (Shem 18).

5@ Ha77i alamiya wurssethaanne Xoossaa kawotethaa yuussabaa odiya timirttiya (Shem 24-25).

Maatoosa Wonggelaa ayfe qofata

Yesuus Kiristtoosa yeletethaa susaanne iya yeletethaa 1:1-2:23

Xammaqiya Yohaannisa oosuwa 3:1-12

Yesuusa xinqqatiyanne paacetethaa 3:13-4:11

Yesuusi Galiilan ba oosuwa oykkidayssa 4:12-18:35

Galiilappe Yerusalaame gakkanaw 19:1-20:34

Wurssetha saamintta Yerusalaame heeran 21:1-27:66

Godaa hayqoppe dendduwanne qonccethaa 28:1-20

Yesuusa yeletethaa susaa

(Luuqa 3:23-38)

¹ Hayssafe kaallidi xaafettidayssi Dawite na7a Abrahaame na7a gidida Yesuus Kiristtoosa yeletethaa.

² Abrahamey Yisaaqa yelis;

Yisaaqi Yayqooba yelis;

Yayqoobi Yihudanne iya ishata yelis;

³ Yihudi Ti7imaarippe Faaresenne Zaara yelis;

Faaresi Esiroome yelis;

Esiroomey Raame yelis;

⁴ Raamey Aminaadabe yelis;

Aminaadabey Na7asoone yelis;

Na7asooney Salmoona yelis;

⁵ Salmooney Ra7abippe Boo7eze yelis;

Boo7ezi Urutippe Iyobeede yelis;

Iyobeedi Isseyye yelis;

⁶ Isseyyey kawuwa Dawite yelis;

Dawitey koyro Ooriyo machcheefe Solomone yelis;

⁷ Solomoney Robi7aame yelis;

Robi7aamey Abiya yelis;

Abiyey Asaafe yelis;

⁸ Asaafi Iyosaafexe yelis;

Iyosaafxey Iyoraame yelis;

Iyoraamey Ooziyane yelis;

⁹ Ooziyaney Iyo7atame yelis;

Iyo7atamey Akkaza yelis;

Akkazi Hiziqiyasa yelis;

¹⁰ Hiziqiyasi Minaase yelis;

Minaasey Amoono yelis;

Amooni Iyosiyaasa yelis;

¹¹ Isra7eele asay di7ettidi Babiloone biittaa bida wode Iyosiyaasi Ikoniyananne iya ishata yelis.

¹² Babiloone biittaa Isra7eele asay di7ettidi bidaappe guye Ikoniyaani Selaatiyale yelis.

Selaatiyaley Zerubaabela yelis;

¹³ Zerubaabeli Abdiyu yelis;

Abdiyuy Eliyaaqeme yelis;

Eliyaaqemey Azaara yelis;

¹⁴ Azaari Sadooqe yelis;

Sadooqey Akiime yelis;

Akiimey Eliyuuda yelis;

¹⁵ Eliyuudi Alaazara yelis;

Alaazari Maatane yelis;

Maataney Yayqooba yelis;

¹⁶ Yayqoobi Yoosefa yelis;

Yoosefi Kiristtoosa giya Yesuusa yelida Mayraami azina.

¹⁷ Hiza, yeletethay Abrahameppe Dawite gakkanaw tammanne oydda. Dawiteppe bidi Babiloone di7uwa gakkanaw tammanne oydda. Babiloone di7uwappe bidi Kiristtoosa gakkanaw tammanne oyddu yeletethi gidees.

Yesuus Kiristtoosa yeletethaa

(Luuqa 2:1-7)

¹⁸ Yesuus Kiristtoosa yeletethaa taarikey hayssafe kaalleysa. Iya aaya Mayraama Yoosefas oyshetta de7ashe Yoosefara gahettonna Geeshsha Ayyaanaappe qanthasuu.

¹⁹ Yoosefi Xillo asi gidida gisho iyo asan kessanaw koyibeenna. Yaaniya gisho qosan iyo agganaw qoppis. ²⁰ I he qofan de7ishin Xoossaa kiitanchchoy amuhon qonccidi, "Dawite na7aw, Yoosefa, Mayraama qanthatiday Geeshsha Ayyaanaappe gidiya gisho iyo ekkanaaw yayyofa" yaagis. ²¹ Iya adde na7a yelana, I ba deriya entta nagaraappe ashshiya gisho iya sunthaa ne Yesuusa gada xeezana.

²² Goday nabiya Isayaasa doonan, ²³ "Hekko geela7iya qanthatana; adde na7akka yelana; iya sunthay Ammanu7eela geetettana" goysii polettana mela ha ubbay hanis. Ammanu7eela geysas birshshethay "Xoossay nuura de7ees" guussu.

²⁴ Yoosefi dhiskkofe barkkidi Godaa kiitanchchoy kiittidayssa mela Mayraamo ba soo efis. ²⁵ Shin ba bayra na7a yelana gakkanaw iyo bochchibeenna; * yelettida na7akka Yesuusa gidi xeezis.

2

Dolohappe yida asata

¹ Kawuwa Heroodisa woden Yesuusi Yihuda biittan Beeteleme kataman yelettidayssafe guye xoolintto taybiya asati dolohappe Yerusalaame yidi, ² "Yelettida Ayhude kawoy awun de7ii? Nuuni doloha baggara keyida iya xoolinttuwa be7idi iyaw goynnanaw yida" yaagidi oyochhidosa. ³ Kawoy Heroodisi hessa si7ida wode dagammis. Yerusalaamen de7iya asay ubbayka dagammidosona. ⁴ Heroodisi kahine halaqatanne higge astamaareta baakko xeezidi, "Kiristtoosi awun yelettanddeshsha?" yaagidi entta oyochchis.

⁵ Enttika, "Yihuda Beetelema; nabey,

⁶ 'Yihudan de7iya Beeteleme,

Yihudan de7iya gooba katamatappe,

neeni aybinkka guuxaka.

Ta deriya Isra7eele aysanayssi,

neppe keyana' gidi xaafis"

yaagidosona.

⁷ Hessafe guye, Heroodisi dolohappe yida asata geeman xeezidi, xoolinttuwa entti be7ida wodiyaa enttafe geeshshidi eris. ⁸ I enttana Beeteleme yeddishu, "Bidi yelettida

na7aa minthidi koyite; iya hintte demmida wode takka bada iyaw goynnana mela simmidi yishe taw odite” yaagis. ⁹ Enttika kawoy Heroodisi gidayssa si7idi bidosona. Entti doloha baggara be7ida xoolinttoy enttana kaaletthishe na7ay de7iyasuwa gakkanaw efis. ¹⁰ Entti he xoolinttuwa be7ida wode gita ufayysi ufayttidosona. ¹¹ Soo gelidi na7aa ba aaye Mayraamira de7eyssa be7idosona. Iyaw gulbbatidi goynnidosona. Bantta saaxiniya dooyidi worqqa, ixaanenne karbbe iyaw immidosona. ¹² Entti Heerodisakko guye simmona mela Xoossay amuhon enttaw odin, hara ogera bantta biittaa simmidosona.

Gibxe baqatuwa

¹³ Doloha baggafe yida asati bidaappe guye, Godaa kiitanchchoy Yoosefas amuhon qonccidi, “Heroodisi na7aa wodhanaw koyaa gisho dendda; ellesada na7aanne na7aa aayiw ekkada Gibxe biittaa ba. Ne simmana wodiya ta new odana gakkanaw yan gam77a” yaagis.

¹⁴ Hessa gisho, Yoosefi he qamman denddidi, na7aanne na7aa aayiw ekkidi Gibxe bis. ¹⁵ Nabiya doonan Xoossay, “Taani, ta na7aa, Gibxe biittaafe xee gas” geetettida qaalay polettana mela Heroodisi hayqqana gakkanaw I yan de7is.

¹⁶ Hessafe guye, doloha baggafe yida asati iya cimmidayssa erida wode daro yilotis. I kase enttafe si7idayssada Beetelemeninne he heeran de7iya nam77u laythi kumidayssatanne nam77u laythafe garssan de7iya adde nayta ubbaa ba wotaddareta yeddidi wodhisis.

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Nabiya Ermmyasa doonan, “Yeehoyne zeleeelssi,

Raama kataman si7ettis.

Raahela ba naytas yeekkawusu;

entti hayqqida gisho

minettanaw dandda7abuukku”

gidi odidayssi polettis.

Naazirete simuwa

¹⁹ Heroodisi hayqqidaappe guye Gibxen Godaa kiitanchchoy Yoosefas amuhon qonccidi, ²⁰ “Na7aa wodhanaw koyaa asati hayqqida gisho, denddada na7aanne na7aa aayiw ekkada Isra7eele biittaa simma” yaagis.

²¹ Yoosefi denddidi na7aanne na7aa aayiw ekkidi Isra7eele biittaa simmis. ²² Shin Arkkeliyoosi Yihudan ba aawa Heroodisa bessan kawotidayssa si7ida wode yaa baanaw yayyis. Xoossay amuhon iyaw qonccisin Galiila biittaa bis. ²³ Nabeta doonan, “Naazirete asi geettetana” gidi odettidayssi polettana mela Naazirete katamaa bidi yan de7is.

3

Xammaqiya Yohaannisa timirttiya

(*Mar 1:1-8; Luuqa 3:1-17; Yoha 1:19-28*)

¹⁻² He wode Xammaqiya Yohaannisi, “Xoossaa kawotethay matattida gisho hintte nagaraappe simmite” yaagidi sabbakishe Yihuda bazzo biittaa yis. ³ Nabiya Isayaasi Yohaannisabaa odidayssa mela,

“Bazzo biittan,

issoy ba qaala dhoqqu oothidi,

‘Godaa ogiya giigisite.

Iya horogaa piddi oothite’ gis”

yaagettiday iyassa yaagis.

⁴ Yohaannisi gimale ikiseppe oosettida afila ma77ees. Ba xeessan dafo danccees. I miya kathayka boolenne degera eesi. ⁵ Asay he wode Yerusalaame katamaappe, Yihuda biitta ubbaafenne Yorrdaanose Shaafaa heerappe iyaakko yoosona. ⁶ Bantta nagaraa paaxidi Yorrdaanose Shaafan Yohaannisa kushen xammaqettosona.

⁷ Yohaannisi, daro Farisaawetinne Saduqaaweti xammaqettanaw baakko yeysata be7idi, enttako, “Ha iita shooshatoo, yaana Xoossaa hanquwafe baqatana mela hinttena oone zoriday?” ⁸ Hiza, hinttee, hintte nagaraappe simmidayssa erisiyabaa oothite. ⁹ Hinttee, hintte wozanan, ‘Abrahamey, nu aaway de7ees’ gidi qoppofite. Loythi si7ite! Xoossay ha shuchchatappe Abrahames na7a kessanaw dandda7ees. ¹⁰ Beexey mithaa xaphuwan giigidi uttis; lo77o ayfe ayfonna mitha ubbay qanxettidi taman yegettana.

2:15 2:15 Hose 11:1 2:17-18 2:17-18 Er 31:15 2:23 2:23 Mar 1:24; Luuqa 2:39; Yoha 1:45 3:1-2 3:1-2

Maato 4:17; Mar 1:15 3:3 3:3 Isa 40:3 3:4 3:4 2Kawo 1:8 3:7 3:7 Maato 12:34; 23:33 3:9 3:9 Yoha 8:33

3:10 3:10 Maato 7:19

¹¹ “Hinttee, hintte nagaraappe simmidayssa erisanaw taani hinttena haathan xammaqays. Shin taappe guyera yeysii hinttena Geeshsha Ayyaananiinne taman xammaqana. I taappe daro wolqqaamees; taani hari attoshin iya caammaa tookkanawukka bessike. ¹² Kathaa geeshshiya pithey iya kushen de7ees. Kathaa loythi geeshshees; gisttiya ba shaaliyan qolana, shin punuwa to7onna taman xuuggana” yaagis.

Yesuusa xammaqetethaa

(Mar 1:9-11; Luuqa 3:21-22)

¹³ He wode Yesuusi Yohaannisa kushen xammaqettanaw Galiilappe Yorddaanose Shaafaa bis. ¹⁴ Shin Yohaannisi iya digganaw koyid, “Taani nenan xammaqettanaw koshshishin neeni taakko yay?” yaagis. ¹⁵ Shin Yesuusi zaaridi, “Xoossay nuuppe koyabaa ubbaa nu polanaw bessiya gisho, ha77i taw ero ga” yaagis. Yohaannisi iyaw ero gidi ekkis. ¹⁶ Yesuusi xammaqettida mela haathaafe keyis. Iirakka saloy dooyettin Xoossaa Ayyaanay holleda yishin qassi ba bolla wol77ammidi wodhdhishin be7is. ¹⁷ He wode, “Ta dosiya, iyan tana ufayssiya ta na7ay hayssa” yaagiya qaalay saloppe yis.

4

Yesuusa paacetethaa

(Mar 1:12-13; Luuqa 4:1-13)

¹ Hessafe guye, Xalahey Yesuusa paaccana mela Geeshsha Ayyaanay Yesuusa bazzo biittaa efis. ² Oytamu qammanne oytamu gallas xoomidaappe guye koshattis. ³ Xalahey Yesuusakko yidi “Neeni Xoossaa na7a gidikko, ane ha shuchchati uythi gidana mela kiitta” yaagis.

⁴ Yesuusi zaaridi, “ ‘Asi Xoossaa doonappe keyaa qaala ubban daanappe attin uytha xalaalan de7enna’ geetettidi Xoossaa qaalan xaafettis” yaagis.

⁵ Kaalidikka, Xalahey Yesuusa geeshsha katamaa efidi, Xoossaa keetha huu7iya kessidi, ⁶ “Neeni Xoossaa na7a gidikko, ane duge sa7an kundda. Ays giikko, ‘Ne tohoy shuchchan dhubetti deshettonna mela,

bannta kushiyan nena denthana mela,

Xoossay ba kiitanchchota ne gisho kiittana’

geetettidi Xoossaa qaalan xaafettis” yaagis.

⁷ Yesuusi iyaakko, “Qassika, ‘Xoossaa qaalan ne Godaa, ne Xoossaa paaccofa’ yaagettidi xaafettis” gidi zaaris.

⁸ Wurssethan Xalahey Yesuusa issi wolqqaama deriya huu7e kessidi alamiya kawotethata entta bonchchuwara issife bessidi, ⁹ “Ne taw kunddada goynniko ta new ha ubbaa immana” yaagis.

¹⁰ Yesuusi zaaridi, “Ha Xalahiyyaw, taappe haakka! ‘Ne Godaa, ne Xoossaa goynna, iya xalaala haggaa’ geetettidi Xoossaa qaalan xaafettis” yaagis.

¹¹ Hessafe guye, Xalahey aggidi bis; kiitanchchoti yidi iya haggaaazosona.

Yesuusa timirttiya

(Mar 1:14-15; Luuqa 4:14-15)

¹² Yesuusi, Yohaannisi qashettoyssa si7ida wode Galiila biittaa bis. ¹³ Naazirete katamaa aggidi Zaabiloonaniinne Niftaaleme heeran, abbaa matan de7iya Qifirnahoome katamaa bidi yan de7is. ¹⁴ Hessi haniday nabiya Isayaasa doonan,

¹⁵ “Zaabiloone biittan, Niftaaleme biittan,

Yorddaanose Shaafappe hefinthan,

abbaa ogiya gaxan de7iya,

Ayhude gidonna derey de7iya Galiilan,

¹⁶ dhuman de7iya derey,

wolqqaama poo7o be7is.

Hayqo kuya biittan,

de7eyssatas poo7oy keyis”

yaagidi odettida qaalay polettana melassa.

¹⁷ He wodeppe doomidi Yesuusi, “Xoossaa kawotethay matattida gisho hintte nagaraappe simmite” yaagidi qaala sabbakees.

Koyro tamaareta xeegetethaa

(Mar 1:16-20; Luuqa 5:1-11)

¹⁸ Yesuusi Galiila Abbaa matara aadhdhishe nam77u ishata, Phexiroosa geetettiya Simoonanne iya ishaa Inddiriyasa be7is. Entti molo oykkeyssata gidida gisho bantta gitiya abban yeggoosona. ¹⁹ Yesuusi enttana, “Haa yiite; tana kaallite! Molo oythi attoshin, ta hinttena ase oythi tamarssana” yaagis. ²⁰ Enttika, ellesidi bantta gitiya yeggi aggidi Yesuusa kaallidosona.

²¹ Yesuusi yaappe buroo gede sinthe aadhdhishe hara nam77u ishata, Zabdiyoosa nayta, Yayqoobanne Yohaannisa be7is. Bantta aawa Zabdiyoosara issife wogoluwa giddon bantta gitiya giigiseyssata xeegis. ²² Enttika, ellesidi bantta wogoluwanne bantta aawa aggidi Yesuusa kaallidosona.

Yesuusi hargganchchota pathis

(Luuqa 6:17-19)

²³ Yesuusi Ayhude Woosa Keethatan tamarssishe, salo kawotethaa Wonggelaa odishenne dumma dumma harggiyafe asaa pathishe Galiila biitta ubban yuuyis.

²⁴ Hessafe dendooyssan iya sunthay Sooriya biitta ubban keyis. Dumma dumma harggen oykettidayssatanne waayetteyssata, tuna ayyaanan oykettidayssata, shoci yeggiya harggen oykettidayssatanne, gunddata iyaakko ehidosona; ikka enttana pathis.

²⁵ Asay Galiilappe, Tammu Katamatappe, Yerusalaameppe, Yihudappenne Yordaanose Shaafaa hefinthan de7iya biittaafe yida daro asay iya kaallidosona.

5

Yesuusi deriya bolla tamarssida timirttiya

¹ Daro derey shiiqidayssa Yesuusi be7ida wode deriya bolla keyidi uttis. Iya tamaareti iyaakko shiiqin, ² hayssada yaagidi tamarssis:

Tuma ufayssaa

(Luuqa 6:2-23)

³ “Bantta ayyaanan manqoti anjettidayssata, salo kawotethay enttassa.

⁴ Yeekkeyssati anjettidayssata, entti minthetho demmana.

⁵ Bantta wozanan ashkkti anjettidayssata, entti sa7aa laattana.

⁶ Xillobaa oothanaw koshatteyssatinne saamotoyssati anjettidayssata, entti kallana.

⁷ Maareyssati anjettidayssata, entti maarotethi demmana.

⁸ Wozana geeshshati anjettidayssata, entti Xoossaa be7ana.

⁹ Sigetheyssati anjettidayssata, entti Xoossaa nayta geetetti xeegettana.

¹⁰ Xillobaa oothiya gisho gidi, goodetteyssati anjettidayssata, salo kawotethay enttassa.

¹¹ “Asay hinttena ta gisho gidi cayaa wode, gooddiya wodenne hintte bolla iitabaa ubbaa worddon odisiya wode hintte anjettidayssata. ¹² Hintte woytoy salon gita gidiya gisho ufayttite, hashshu giite. Hinttefe kase de7iya nabeta hessada goodidosona.

Maxinenne poo7o

¹³ “Hinttee biittaas maxine; maxiney ba maxinetethaa aggiko, ba mal7otethaa waati zaari demmanee? Kare holin asan yedhdhettanaappe attin aybiskka maaddenna.

¹⁴ “Hintte biittaas poo7o; dere bolla de7iya katamiya qosettanaw dandda7ukku.

¹⁵ Xomppe oythidi son de7iya asa ubbaas poo7ana mela dhoqqa son wotheesippe attin daallo gidon wothey baawa. ¹⁶ Hessa mela asay hintte lo77o oosuwa be7idi, salon de7iya hintte aawa bonchchana mela hintte poo7oy asa sinthan poo7o.

Muse higgia

¹⁷ “Taani Muse higgianne nabeta qaala shaaranaw yida hinttew daanoppo. Taani, entti odidayssi tuma gideyssa qonccisanaw yasippe attin shaaranaw yabiikke. ¹⁸ Ta

hinttew tuma odays; saloynne sa7ay aadhdhana gakkanaw higge ubbay polettanaappe attin higgiiyafe issi qaalay woykko pidaaley aadhdhenna. ¹⁹ Hessa gisho, ha kiitatappe guuxiya issi kiitaa menthiya oonikka qassi harata hessatho oothana mela tamaarssey oonikka salo kawotethan ubbaafe guutha gidana. Shin ha kiitaa poleysinne haratakka polana mela tamaarssey salo kawotethan gita gidana. ²⁰ Ta hinttew odays; hintte xillotethay Farisaaweta xillotethaafenne higge astamaareta xillotethaafe aadhdhonna ixxiko, salo kawotethaa geleketa.

Wodhobaa

²¹ "Hintte mayzatas, 'Wodhoppite; shemppo wodhida oonikka pirddeetana' geettoyssa si7ideta. ²² Shin ta hinttew odays; ba ishaa hanqettiya ubbay pirddeetana. Ba ishaa cayaa oonikka daynaa sinthi pirddas shiiqana. Ba ishaakko, 'Eeyay' giya oonikka qassi gaannama taman pirddeetana.

²³ "Hessa gisho, neeni ne yarshshuwa yarshshiya wode ne ishaa qohidabay new akeeketiko, ²⁴ ne yarshshuwa he bessan aggada ba; koyrota bada ne ishaara giiga; yaata simmada, ne yarshshuwa Xoossaa yarshsha.

²⁵ "Nena mooteyssa pirdda keethi bashe oge bolla iyara giiga. Hessi atto giikko I nena daynaa sinthi efana. Daynnay nena qachcheysas aathi immana; I nena woynen yeggana. ²⁶ Ta tuma odays; ne bolla pirddeetida accuwa issi santimey attonna cigga ongana gakkanaw qasho keethafe keyakka.

Laymatethabaa

²⁷ "Hayssafe kase, 'Laymatoppite' geettoyssa si7ideta. ²⁸ Shin ta hinttew odays, maccas xeellidi, amottida ubbay ba wozanan iira laymatees. ²⁹ Ne ushachcha ayfey new nagaras gaaso gidikko, kessa hola. Ne asatethay kumethi gaannama taman wodhdhanaappe ne asatethaafe issoy dhayikko new lo77o. ³⁰ Ne ushachcha kushey new nagaras gaaso gidikko, iya qanxa hola. Ne asatethay kumethi gaannama taman wodhdhanaappe ne asatethaafe issoy dhayikko, new lo77o.

Machchi azina bilethabaa

(Maato 19:9; Mar 10:11-12; Luuqa 16:18)

³¹ " 'Ba machchiw yeddiya oonikka anjjo worqqatiya immo' geetettis. ³² Shin ta hinttew odays; ba machchiya laymatonna de7ishin billiya ubbay iya laymatana mela oothees. Hessadakka, anjettida maccasiw ekkiya ubbay laymatees.

Caaqobaa

³³ "Hintte mayzatakko, 'Worrdon caaqqofite; hintte Xoossaa sinthan caaqqidayssa polite' geetettidayssa si7ideta. ³⁴ Shin ta hinttew odays; ubbarakka caaqqofite. Xoossay uttiya araata gidiya gisho, salon caaqqofite. ³⁵ Iya tohoy yedhdhiya soo gidiya gisho, sa7anikka caaqqofite. Gita kawuwa katama gidiya gisho, Yerusaamenikka caaqqofite. ³⁶ Hintte binaanappe issuwaka boothi woykko kareethi oothanaw dandda7onna gisho, hinttee hintte huu7enikka caaqqofite. ³⁷ Hessa gisho, hintte qaalay, 'Ee' woykko 'Akkay' gido. Hessafe kare keyey Xalaheppe yees.

Halo keyanaw koshshenna

³⁸ " 'Ayfe gisho ayfe; achcha gisho achche' geetettidayssa si7ideta. ³⁹ Shin ta hinttew odays; hintte bolla iitabaa oothiya uraara egettofitte. Oonikka ne ushachcha shakalaa baqqiko ne haddirssa shakalaakka besa. ⁴⁰ Issi asi ne shaamiziya ekanaw nena mootikko, ne kootiya gujjada imma. ⁴¹ Issi asi nena wolqqan babaa toossidi issi saate oge baara baana mela nena un7ethiko, iyara nam77u saate oge ba. ⁴² Woossiya oodeskka imma; neeppe tal77anaw koyaa oonakka diggofa.

Ne morkketa siiqa

(Luuqa 6:27-28, 32-36)

⁴³ " 'Nena doseysa dosa; nena ixxeysa ixxa' geettoyssa si7ideta. ⁴⁴ Shin ta hinttew odays; hintte morkketa dosite; hinttena qoheysasat woossite. ⁴⁵ Hessatho hintte oothiko, salon de7iya hintte aawas hintte nayta gidana. I iitatasinne lo77otas awa kessees; xillotasinne nagaranchchotas ba iraa bukisees. ⁴⁶ Hinttena dosiya asaa xalaala hintte dosikko, hinttew ay woytoy de7ii? Hari attoshin, qaraxa qanxiseysatikka hessa oothoosona. ⁴⁷ Hinttee, hintte ishata xalaala sarothiko, haratappe ay hara aadhdhiyabaa

oothideti? Hari attoshin, Xoossaa ammanonna asaykka hessa oothoosona. ⁴⁸ Hiza, salon de7iya hintte aaway polo gidoyssada hintteka polo gidite.

6

Manqotas imobaa

¹ “Asi be7o gidi hintte lo77o oosuwa asa sinthan oothonnaada naagettite. Hessatho hanonna ixxiko salon de7iya hintte Aawappe woyto demmeketa.

² “Hinttee manqotas immiya wode asa sinthan bonchchettanaw gidi cubboti ogiya doonaninne Ayhude Woosa Keethatan ootheyssada asi be7o gidi oothofite. Ta hinttew tuma odays; entti bantta kumetha woytuwa ekkidosona. ³ Shin hinttee manqotas immiya wode hintte ushachcha kushey ootheyssa hintte haddirssa kushey eroppo; ⁴ hintte imoy geeman gido. Geeman ootheyssa be7iya hintte aaway hintte woytuwa qonccen immana.

Woosabaa

(Luuqa 11:2-4)

⁵ “Woosa woossishe cubbotatho hanoppite. Entti, banttana asi be7o gidi Ayhude Woosa Keethaninne ogiya doonan eqqidi woosseyssa dosoosona. Ta hinttew tuma odays; entti bantta kumetha woytuwa ekkidosona. ⁶ Shin neeni woossiya wode, ne soo gela, wulaa gorddada geeman de7iya ne Aawakko woossa; geeman oosettidayssa be7iya ne aaway new woytuwa immana. ⁷ Hintte woossiya wode Ayhude gidonna asaatho coo qaala darssidi woossofite. Entti adussi woossin Xoossay si7ees gidi qoppoosona. ⁸ Hessa gisho, enttayssada hanoppite. Ays giikko, hintte aaway hintte woytuwa ay koshshiyako hintte woosanaappe sinhattidi erees.

⁹ “Hiza, hintte yaagidi woossite,
‘Salon de7iya nu aawaw,
ne geeshsha sunthay anjjetto.

¹⁰ Ne kawotethay yo,
ne sheney salon hanidayssada
sa7ankka hano.

¹¹ Gallasa kathaa hachchi hachchi nuus imma.

¹² Nuuni nuna qohidayssata, atto geysada,
nuuskka nu qohuwa atto ga.

¹³ Nuna iitappe ashshafe attin
paacen gelssofa.

[Kawotethay, wolqqayenne bonchchoy
merinaw neessa. Amin7i.]

¹⁴ “Hintte hinttena qohidayssata atto giikko, salon de7iya hintte Aaway hintte qohuwakka atto gaana. ¹⁵ Shin hintte hara asa nagara atto goonna ixxiko hintte Aaway hintte nagara atto geenna.

Xoomabaa

¹⁶ “Hintte xoomiya wode cubbotatho kayottofite. Ays giikko, entti xoomeyssa asi erana mela bantta som77uwa qitayoosona. Ta tuma odays; entti bantta woytuwa ekkidosona.

¹⁷ “Shin neeni xoomiya wode ne som77uwa meecca, ne huu7iya tiyetta. ¹⁸ Hessada ne oothiko ne xoomiya xoomay asappe geemmidayssa, shin geeman de7iya ne Aaway eriya xooma gidana. Geeman oosettidayssa be7iya ne Aaway new woytuwa immana.

Salon shalo shiisho

¹⁹ “Bili miyason, biraati shi7iyason, kaysoy bookkidi ekkiyason, ha sa7an, hinttew shalo shiishoppite. ²⁰ Shin bili moonason, biraati shi7onnason, kaysoy bookkidi ekkonnason salon hinttew shalo shiishite. ²¹ Ne shaloy de7iyasuwan ne wozanay de7ana.

²² “Ayfey asatethaas xompe. Hessa gisho, ne ayfey payya gidikko ne kumetha asatethay poo7o gidees. ²³ Ne ayfey hargganchcho gidikko ne kumetha asatethay dhuma gidees. Hiza, nenan de7iya poo7oy dhuma gidikko, dhumay ay mela aadhdhidi dhumanddeshsha!

²⁴ “Issi asi nam77u godas haarettanaw dandda7enna. Issuwa dosikko hankkuwa ixxees; woykko issuwa bonchchiko hankkuwa kadhees. Xoossasinne miishes haarettanaw dandda7ekketa.

*Un7ettofite**(Luuqa 12:22-31)*

²⁵ “Hiza, si7ite! Hinttee de7on daanaw, ‘Ay maanee? Ay uyane? Ay ma77anee?’ gidi un77ettofite; de7oy kathafe woykko ma7oppe aadhhdenee? ²⁶ Salo kafota xeellite; entti zerokkona, buuccokona, shaalen yeggokona, shin hintte salo aaway entta muzees. Hinttee enttafe keehi aadhhdheketii? ²⁷ Hintte giddofe daro un7ettidi ba laythaa bolla issi gallas gujanaw dandda7ey de7ii?

²⁸ “Qassi hintte ma77iyabaas ays un7etteti? Ane ciishshata be7ite, ooson daaburokkona woykko suggokona. ²⁹ Si7ite! Hari attoshin, kawuwa Solomoney ba bonchcho ubban ha ciishshatappe issuwa melakka ma77ibeenna. ³⁰ Hinttenoo, ammanoy paccidayssato, Xoossay hachchi bentti wontto taman wodhdhanaw de7iya maata yaatidi mayziyabaa gidikko, hinttena enttafe aathidi waati mayzennee? ³¹ Hessa gisho, ‘Ay maanee? Ay uyane? Ay ma77anee?’ gidi un7ettofite. ³² He ubbaa Xoossaa ammanonna asay darssidi demmanaw un77ettoosona. Hintte salo aaway he ubbay hinttew koshsheyssa erees. ³³ Shin ubbaafe sinthe Xoossaa kawotethaanne iya xillotethaa koyite; he ubbay hinttew gujji imettana. ³⁴ Hessa gisho, wonttos qoppishe un7ettofite. Wonttooyssi wonttos aqo; issi issi gallasay baw gidiya metora de7ees.

7*Harata bolla pirddofite**(Luuqa 6:37-42)*

¹ “Hintte bolla pirddettonna mela harata bolla pirddofite. ² Ays giikko, harata bolla hintte pirddeyssada hintte bolla pirddettana; hintte haratas makkidaban hinttew zaari makettana. ³ Ne ayfen de7iya tuussu daaneyssa be7onna ne ishaa ayfen de7iya buuriya ays be7ay? ⁴ Ne ayfen tuussi de7ishin ne ishaa ayfen de7iya buuriya kesso gaanaw waana dandda7ay? ⁵ Neno cubbuwaw, koyrottada ne ayfen de7iya tuussi daaneyssa kessa. Iyape guye, ne ishaa ayfen de7iya buuriya kessanaw ne geeshsha xeellana.

⁶ “Guye simmidi hinttena saxxonna mela geeshshabaa kanatas yeggofite. Bantta tohuwan yedhdhidi iissonna mela hintte al77o inquwa gudunthota sinthan yeggofite.

*Woossite, koyite, xeebite**(Luuqa 11:9-13)*

⁷ “Woossite hinttew imettana, koyite hintte demmana, kare yidi xeebite hinttew dooyettana. ⁸ Woossiya oodeskka imettana, koyaa oodeskka benttana, kare yidi xeebiya oodeskka dooyettana.

⁹ “Hintte giddofe ba na7i uythi woossiko shuchchi immey oonee? ¹⁰ Woykko molo woossiko shooshi immey de7ii? ¹¹ Yaatin hintte iita gidishe hintte naytas lo77obaa imo erikko, hintte salo aaway bana woosseyyssatas lo77obaa waati darssidi immenee? ¹² Harati hinttew oothana mela hintte koyabaa ubbaa hintteka haratas oothite. Ays giikko, Muse higgeyenne nabeti tamaarssey hayssa.

¹³ “Xuuntha wulara gelite; ays giikko, dhayos efuya ogey wogga, wulaykka dalgga. Iyara geliya asaykka daro. ¹⁴ Shin de7uwakko efuya ogeyenne wulay xuunthu; yaa geliya asaykka guutha.

*Mithi ba ayfen erettees**(Luuqa 6:43, 44)*

¹⁵ “Bolla baggara dorse daanidi bantta gaathan suudhume gididi hintte giddo geliya worddanchcho nabetappe naagettite. ¹⁶ Hintte entta, entta ayfiyaappe erana; agunthafe woyney, kinchchoteppe laadey maxettenna. ¹⁷ Hessa mela lo77o mithi ubbay lo77o ayfe ayfees; iita mithi iita ayfe ayfees. ¹⁸ Lo77o mithi iita ayfe ayfenna, qassi iita mithi lo77o ayfe ayfanaw dandda7enna. ¹⁹ Lo77o ayfe ayfonna mithi ubbay qanxettidi taman xuuegettana. ²⁰ Hessa gisho, hintte entta, entta ayfiyaan erana.

²¹ “Salon de7iya ta aawa sheniya oothiya uray salo kawotethi gelanaappe attin coo tana ‘Godaw, Godaw’ giya ubbay salo kawotethi gelenna. ²² Pirdda gallas daroti, ‘Godaw, Godaw, ne sunthan tinbbite odibookko? Ne sunthan tuna ayyaanata kessibookko? Ne sunthan malaatata oothibookko?’ yaagana. ²³ He wode taani, ‘Ta hinttena ubbarakka erikke, hinttee iita ootheyssati taappe haakkite’ yaagana.

²⁴ “Hiza, ha ta qaala si7idi oothiya oonikka ba keethaa shuchcha bolla keexida wozanaama asa mela. ²⁵ Iray bukkis, di7oy di77is, carkkoyka carkkidi he keethaa sugis. Shin keethay shuchcha baaso bolla keexettida bolla kunddibeenna. ²⁶ Ha ta qaala si7idi

oothonna oonikka ba keethaa shafe bolla keexida eeya uraa mela. ²⁷ Iray bukkidi, di7oy di77idi, carkkoyka carkkidi, he keethaa sugin, he keethay kunddis; iya kunddethaykka wolqqaama” yaagis.

²⁸⁻²⁹ Yesuusi ba oda onggida wode iya timirttey higge asttamaareta mela gidonna maatara gidiya gisho asay iya timirttiyan malaalettidosona.

8

Yesuusi baro hargganchchuwa pathis
(Mar 1:40-45; Luuqa 5:12-16)

¹ Yesuusi deriyappe wodhdhiya wode daro asay iya kaallidosona. ² Hekko issi baro hargganchoy iyaakko shiiqidi, iya sinthan gulbbatidi, “Godaw, ne shene gidikko tana geeshhada pathanaw dandda7aasa” yaagis. ³ Yesuusi ba kushiya yeddidi iya bochchidi, “Ee, ta shene, paxa” yaagis. Uray iirakka geeyi aggis. ⁴ Yesuusi iyaakko, “Ne paxuwa oodeskka odoppa. Shin bada ne geeyada paxoyssa kahine bessa. Ne paxuwas markka gidana mela bada Musey kiittida yarshshuwa yarshsha” yaagis.

Mato halaqaa ammanuwa

⁵ Yesuusi Qifirnaahome katama gakkida wode, issi mato halaqay iyaakko shiiqidi, ⁶ “Godaw, ta aylley asatethay gunddin daro harggetti, son zin77idi de7ees” yaagidi woosis.

⁷ Yesuusi zaaridi, “Taani bada iya pathana” yaagis.

⁸ Shin mato halaqay zaaridi, “Godaw, ne ta soo gelanaw bessiya asi gidikke, shin ne han uttada qaala xalaala oda, ta aylley paxana. ⁹ Ays giikko, taappe bollara ta kiitettiya asati de7oosona, qassi taappe garssara taw kiitetteyssati de7oosona. Enttafe issuwa, ‘Ba’ giyade bees; hankkuwa qassi ‘Haaya!’ giyade yees. Ta aylliya, ‘Hayssa ootha’ giyade oothes” yaagis.

¹⁰ Yesuusi hessa si7ida wode malaalettidi, bana kaalliya asaakko, “Ta hinttew tuma odays; taani hayssa mela ammano Isra7eele asankka be7abiikke. ¹¹ Ta hinttew odays; daroti dolohappenne wulohappe yidi, salo kawotethan Abrahamera, Yisaaqaranne Yayqoobara issife imato bolla uttana. ¹² Shin salo kawotethaa laattanaw bessishin attidayssati kare dhuman holettana. Yan enttaw yeehonne achcha garcethi gidana” yaagis.

¹³ Yesuusi mato halaqaakko, “Ne soo ba, ne ammanuwatho new hano” yaagis. Iya aylley sohuwara paxi aggis.

Yesuusi daro hargganchchota pathis
(Mar 1:29-34; Luuqa 4:38-41)

¹⁴ Yesuusi Phexiroosa soo geliya wode, Phexiroosa machche aayiya qoxo misha harggen sakettada zin77idaaro be7is. ¹⁵ Yesuusi I kushiya bochchida wode qoxoyenne mishay aggi aggis. Paxa denddada iya mokkasu.

¹⁶ He wode omarssi tuna ayyaanana ba qaalan kessis, hargganchchota ubbaa pathis. ¹⁷ Hessankka nabiya Isayaasi,

“I nu harggiya baw ekkis,
i nu harggiya tookkis”
gida qaalay polettis.

Yesuusa kaaloy cigisiya gatiya
(Luuqa 9:57-62)

¹⁸ Yesuusi daro asay iya yuushuwan eqqidayssa be7idi, abbaafe hefinthi pinnana mela ba tamaareta kiittis. ¹⁹ Higge asttamaaretappe issoy, “Astattamaariyaw, ne biyaso ubbaa ta kaallana” yaagis.

²⁰ Yesuusi iyaakko “Workkanatas olli de7ees, salo kafotas keethi de7ees. Shin Asa Na7aas ba huu7iya shemppisiya bessi baawa” yaagis.

²¹ Yesuusa kaalliya asatappe issoy, “Godaw, taani sinthata bada ta aawa moogada yaana” yaagis.

²² Shin Yesuusi, “Hayqqidayssati bantta hayqota moogo; neeni tana kaalla” yaagis.

Yesuusi hobbiya si7i oothis
(Mar 4:35-41; Luuqa 8:22-25)

²³ Yesuusi baanaw wogoluwan gelida wode, iya tamaaretikka iyara baanaw gelidosona. ²⁴ Entti qopponna de7ishin, wolqqaama hobbey haatha bolla denddin wogoloy mitettanaw gakkis. Shin Yesuusi dhiskkis. ²⁵ Iya tamaareti iyaakko shiiqidi iya barkkethidi, "Godaw, nu dhayos nuna ashsharkkii" yaagidosona.

²⁶ Yesuusi enttako, "Hinttenoo, ammanoy paccidayssato, ays yayyetii?" yaagis. Denddidi, hobbyanne gotiya essis. Ellesidi ubbabay si7i gis.

²⁷ Iya tamaareti malaalettidi, "Hayssi, hari attoshin, hobbeyne gotey kiitetteyssi waanida asee?" yaagidosona.

Tuna ayyaanay oykkida nam77u asata

(Mar 5:1-20; Luuqa 8:26-39)

²⁸ Yesuusi abbaafe hefinthan de7iya Gerggesoone giya biittaa gakkida wode tuna ayyaanay oykkida nam77u asati duufoppe keyidi iyara gahettidosona. Entti daro iitanne yashshiya asata gididi gisho asi he bessaara aadhdhanaw dandda7enna. ²⁹ Enttuka, "Xoossaa Na7aw, nunanne nenanne aybe gathey? Wodey gakkonna de7ishin nuna pirddanaw yadii?" gidi waassidosona.

³⁰ Enttafe daro haakkonna guduntho wudey heemettes. ³¹ Tuna ayyaanati Yesuusa, "Ne nuna kessanabaa gidikko, hini guduntho wudiya giddo yeddarkkii" yaagidi woossidosona.

³² Yesuusi, "Biite" yaagis. Tuna ayyaanati asatappe keyidi gudunthotan gelidosona. Gudunthoti ubbay aafu doonara dirggidi bidi abban mitettidi hayqqidosona.

³³ Guduntho wudiya heemmeyssati baqatidi katama bidi, hanidabaanne tuna ayyaanay oykkida asata bolla oosettidaba ubbaa odidosona. ³⁴ Yaatin, kataman de7iya asay ubbay Yesuusa be7anaw keyis. Entti Yesuusa be7ida wode bantta biittaafe keyidi baana mela woossidosona.

9

Gundda uraa paxuwa

(Mar 2:1-12; Luuqa 5:17-26)

¹ Hessafe guye, Yesuusi wogoluwan gelidi, abbaa pinnidi ba katamaa bis. ² Hanida guutha asati issi gundda uraa alggara tookkidi Yesuusakko ehidosona. Yesuusi entta ammanuwa be7idi, gundda uraa, "Ta na7aw, yayyofa! Ne nagaray atto geetettis" yaagis.

³ He saatiyan, Ayhude higge astamaaretappe issoti issoti, "Hayssi Xoossaa cashshe gidennee" yaagidi bantta wozanan qoppidosona.

⁴ Yesuusi entta qofaa eridi, "Iitabaa hintte wozanan ays qoppeetii?" ⁵ Hanoshin, "Ne nagaray atto geetettis" geysfafenne 'Dendda eqqada ba' geysSAFE awussi kawuyii? ⁶ Shin sa7a bolla nagara atto gaanaw Asa Na7aas maati de7eyssa ta hinttana erisana" yaagidi, gundda addiyako, "Dendda eqqa, ne algga tookkada, ne soo ba" yaagis.

⁷ Gundda uray denddidi ba soo bis. ⁸ Derey hessa be7idi malaalettidosona. Hessa mela maata asas immida Xoossaa galatidosona.

Maatoosa xeegetethaa

(Mar 2:13-17; Luuqa 5:27-32)

⁹ Yesuusi yaappe denddidi bishe Maatoosa geysa qaraxa qanxisiya bessan uttidashin be7idi, "Tana kaalla" yaagis.

Ikka denddidi kaallis.

¹⁰ Yesuusi Maatoosa son gayta bolla uttidashin, qaraxa qanxisiya daro asatinne nagaranchchoti yidi iyanne iya tamaaretara issife maanaw uttididosona. ¹¹ Issi issi Farisaaweti hessa be7idi, Yesuusa tamaareta, "Hintte astamaarey qaraxa qanxiseyssataranne nagaranchchotara ays mii?" yaagidosona.

¹² Yesuusi hessa si7idi, "Dhale koshshay haragganchchotassafe attin paxatassa gidenna. ¹³ Shin hintte bidi, 'Taani hintte yarshshuwa gidonnashin hintte harata maarana mela koyays' geetettidi xaafettidayssi woy guusseeko erite. Ays giikko, taani nagaranchchota xeeaganaw yasippe attin xillota xeeaganaw yabiikke" yaagis.

Yesuusi xoomabaa oyshettis

(Mar 2:18-22; Luuqa 5:33-39)

¹⁴ He wode Yohaannisa tamaareti Yesuusakko shiiqidi, "Nunne Farisaaweti xoomos, shin ne tamaareti ays xoomokkonna?" yaagidi oychchidosona.

¹⁵ Yesuusi zaaridi enttako, "Mushuray enttara de7ishin xeegettidi yida asay kayotanaw dandda7onna? Mushuray entta matappe ekettana wodey yaana, entti he wode xoomana.

¹⁶ “Ooratha ma7oppe peedhidi gal77a ma7o bolla sikkey oonikka baawa. Hessatho oothiko oorathay gal77aa peedhees. Peedhethayka gujji dalggees. ¹⁷ Ooratha woynay gal77a ogoron qoliya oonikka baawa. Hessatho oothiko ooratha woynay gal77a ogoruwa dhusees woynay gukkees; ogoroykka nam77antho maaddonnaaba gidees. Shin ooratha woynay ooratha ogoron qoletanaw bessees. Hessatho oosettiko nam77ayka iitonna naagettoosona” yaagis.

Hayqqida na7iwunne Yesuusa aflaa bochchida maccasiw
(Mar 5:21-43; Luuqa 8:40-56)

¹⁸ Yesuusi hessa odo bolla de7ishin, Ayhude halaqatappe issoy iyaakko yidi, iya sinthan gulbbatidi, “Ta na7iya ha77i hayqqasu, shin iya paxana mela neeni yada ne kushiya I bolla wotharkkii” gidi woossis. ¹⁹ Yesuusi denddidi iyara bis; iya tamaaretikka kaallidosona.

²⁰ I bishin tammanne nam77u laythi kumethi suuthi goggidi waaysiya issi maccasiya guyera shiiqada Yesuusa aflaa macaraa bochchasu. ²¹ Iya ba wozanan, “Ta iya aflaa macaraa xalaala bochchiyakko paxana” yaagada qoppasu.

²² Yesuusi guye simmi iyo xeellidi, “Ta naatte, yayyofa! Nena ne ammanoy pathis” yaagis. Maccasiya sohuwara paxa aggasu.

²³ Yesuusi Ayhude halaqaa soo gakkiiya wode zaye punneyssatanne yeekkeyssata be7idi, ²⁴ “Ane kichchite; guutha na7iya dhiskkasuppe attin hayqqabuukku” yaagis. Shin asay iya bolla miicidosona. ²⁵ Asaa kare kessidaappe guye soo gelidi, na7ee kushiya oykkis, na7iya dendda eqqasu. ²⁶ He worey he biitta ubbaa gakkis.

Yesuusi nam77u qooqeta xeelisis

²⁷ Yesuusi yaappe denddidi gede sinthe biya wode nam77u qooqeti bantta qaala dhoqqu oothidi, “Dawite na7aw, nuna maararkii” yaagishe iya kaallidosona.

²⁸ Yesuusi soo gelida wode qooqeti iya kaallidi yidosona. Yesuusi enttako, “Taani hessa oothanaw dandda7eyssa hintte ammaneeetii” yaagis.

Enttika, “Ee, Godaw” yaagidi zaaridosona.

²⁹ Hessafe guye, Yesuusi entta ayfiyaa bochchidi enttako, “Hinttew, hintte amanuwatho hano” yaagis. ³⁰ Entta ayfeykka dooyettis. Yesuusi enttako, “Hayssa oodeskka odoppite” yaagidi minthi odis. ³¹ Shin asati bidi Yesuusabaa he biitta ubban odidosona.

³² Entti yaappe keyaa wode asay tuna ayyaanay oykkidi muumisida issi asi Yesuusakko ehidosona. ³³ Tuna ayyaanay keyidaappe guye muume uray odettis. Dereykka malaalettidi, “Hayssa mela oorathabay Isra7eele biittan hanibeenna” yaagidosona.

³⁴ Shin Farisaaweti, “Tuna ayyaanata halaqan tuna ayyaanata kessees” yaagidosona.

Yesuusi asaas qadhettis

³⁵ Yesuusi Ayhude Woosa Keethatan tamarssishe, salo kawotethay Wonggelaa sabbakishe, asaa hargge ubbaafe pathishe katamataniinne guta ubban yuuyis. ³⁶ Daro derey, heemmiya asi baynna dorssada enttana be7iya asi dhayin un77ettidi de7eyssta be7idi enttaw qadhettis. ³⁷ Ba tamaaretakko, “Shiiqana kathay daro, shin kathaa shiishiya asay guutha. ³⁸ Hessa gisho, Goday kathaa shiishiya oosanchchota yeddana mela woossite” yaagis.

10

Yesuusi kiittida tammanne nam77u hawaareta

(Mar 3:13-19; Luuqa 6:12-16)

¹ Yesuusi tammanne nam77u tamaareta baakko xeegidi, tuna ayyaanata kessana melanne hargge ubbaa pathana mela enttaw maata immis.

² Yesuusi kiittida tammanne nam77u hawaareta sunthay: koyroy Phexiroosa giya Simoonanne iya ishaa Inddiriyasa, Zabdiyoosa na7a Yayqoobanne iya ishaa Yohaannisa, ³ Filiphhoosanne Bartolomiyoosa, Toomasanne qaraxa qanxisiya Maatoosa, Ilfiyoosa na7aa Yayqooba, Taadiyoosa, ⁴ ba biittaas mishettiya Simoonanne Yesuusa aathi immida Asqoroota Yihuda.

⁵ He tammanne nam77ata Yesuusi kiittidi yeddishe, “Ayhude gidonna deriyakko booppite, qassi Samaareta katamakka geloppite. ⁶ Shin Isra7eele keethaafe gidida hini dhayida dorssatakkoo biite. ⁷ Yaa bidi, ‘Salo kawotethay matattis’ gidi odite. ⁸ Hargganchchota pathite, hayqqidayssata hayqoppe denthite, baro hargganchchota

geeshshi pathite, tuna ayyaanata kessite. Hintte coo ekkidayssa coo immite. ⁹ Hintte kiisen worqqa, woykko bira santime oykkofite. ¹⁰ Hintte ogiyas karxiito, nam77u afila, woykko caamna woykko xam77a oykkofite; oosanchchuwas gallasa kathi koshshees.

¹¹ "Hintte issi katamaa woykko gutaa geliya wode hinttena mokiidi ekkana wufayttiya uraa koyidi iya son shempbite; hintte baana gakkanaw yan gam77ite. ¹² Qassi oode sookka gelishe sarothite. ¹³ He keethay hinttena mokiido hintte sarothida saroy enttana gakko, shin entti mokiidonna ixkiko hintte sarothida saroy hintte guye simmo. ¹⁴ Onikka hinttena mokiidonna hintte odiyabaa si7onna ixkiko he keethaafte woykko he katamaafte keyishe hintte tohuwan de7iya baana pittidi keyite. ¹⁵ Ta hintte tuma odays; Xoosaa pirda gallasan he katamaafte Soodomesinne Gamoora katamatas pirday kawuyana.

¹⁶ "Ta hinttena dorssatada suudhumeta giddo yeddana. Hessa gisho, shooshada cinnata, holleda ashketa gidite. ¹⁷ Asay hinttena pirda daynnatas aathi immana, qassi Ayhude Woosa Keethan hinttena garaafana. Hessa gisho, enttafa naagettite. ¹⁸ Ta gisho gidi hinttena deriya haareysata sinthenne kawota sinthe efana. Entta sinthaninne Ayhude gidonna deriya sinthan eqqidi hintte tabaa markkattana. ¹⁹ Shin hinttena pirdas aathi immiya wode, woygidi zaarino gidi un77ettofite; he saatiyan hintte gaanabaa Xoosay hintte immana. ²⁰ Ays giikko, hinttan haasayey hintte Aawa Geeshsha Ayyaanaafte attin hinttena gidekketa.

²¹ "Ishay ba ishaa, aaway ba na7aa, hayqos aathi immana, nayti banttana yelidayssata bolla dendididi enttana wodhisana. ²² Ta gisho gidi asay ubbay hinttena ixkana, shin wursethi gakkanaw minniday attana. ²³ Issi heerappe hinttena entti gooddiko hara katama baqatite. Taani hintte tuma odays; Asa Na7ay yaana gakkanaw, hintte Isra7eele katama ubbaa kantheketa.

²⁴ "Tamaarey ba astamaariyafte, ayley ba godaafte aadhdhenna. ²⁵ Tamaarey ba astamaariya, ayley ba godaa daanikko iyaw gidana. Keethaawa Bi7elzebuula giikko iya soo asaa waanidi iissidi xeegette?

²⁶ "Hiza, asas yayyofite. Kamettidabay qoncconna, qosettidabay geeshshi keyonna antenna. ²⁷ Taani hintte dhuman odiyabaa hintte poo7on odite; ta hintte haythan kalkkashidabaa dabaaban awaajjite. ²⁸ Ashoppe attin shemppo wodhanaw dandda7onnayssatas yayyofite. Shin shemppuwanne ashuwa gaannamen dhayssanaw dandda7iya Xoosaa yayyite. ²⁹ Nam77u buubbeti issi santimen bayzettokonaayye? Hanoppe attin, enttafa issinnaka hintte Xoosay goonna de7ishin sa7an wodhdhuku. ³⁰ Hari attoshin, hintte huu7e binaanaykka paydettidi de7ees. ³¹ Hiza, daro buubbetafte hintte aadhdhiya gisho yayyofite.

³² "Asa sinthan taw markkattiya ubbaas taanikka saluwan de7iya ta aawa sinthan markkattana. ³³ Shin asa sinthan tana kaddeysa taanikka salon de7iya ta aawa sinthan kaddana.

³⁴ "Taani sa7an saro ehanaw yida hintte daanoppo. Taani toorappe attin sarotethi ehanaw yabiikke. ³⁵ Taani yiday,

'Na7aa aawafte

macca na7iw aayefte

na7aa machchiw azina aayefte shaakkanaassa.

³⁶ Asas morkketi iya soo asata gidana.'

³⁷ "Taafte aathidi ba aawa woykko ba aayiw dose, tabaa gidanaw bessenna. Ba adde na7a woykko ba macca na7iw taafte aathidi dose, tabaa gidanaw bessenna. ³⁸ Ba masqaliya tookkidi tana kaallonna onikka tabaa gidanaw bessenna. ³⁹ Ba shemppuwa ashshanaw koyey dhayssana, shin ba shemppuwa ta gisho aathi immay ashshana.

⁴⁰ "Hinttena mokkey tana mokkees, tana mokkey qassi tana kiittidayssa mokkees. ⁴¹ Nabiya nabe sinthan mokkey, nabiyatho woytettana; qassi xilluwa xillo sinthan mokkey, xilluwatho woytettana. ⁴² Ta hintte tuma odays; ha ta tamaaretafte guuxiya issuwas tana kaalliya gisho hari attoshin guutha irxxa haathi immiko iya woyto dhayenna" yaagis.

10:10 10:10 1Qoro 9:14; 1Ximo 5:18 **10:14** 10:14 Ha@O 13:51 **10:15** 10:15 Maato 11:24; Medhe 19:24 **10:16** 10:16 Luuqa 10:3 **10:17** 10:17-20 Mar 13:9-11; Luuqa 12:11-12; 21:12-15 **10:21** 10:21 Mar 13:12; Luuqa 21:16 **10:22** 10:22 Maato 24:9; Mar 13:13; Luuqa 21:17; Maato 24:13; Mar 13:13 **10:24** 10:24 Luuqa 6:40; Yoha 13:16; 15:20 **10:25** 10:25 Maato 9:34; 12:24; Mar 3:22; Luuqa 11:15 **10:26** 10:26 Mar 4:22; Luuqa 8:17 **10:35** 10:35-36 Mik 7:6 **10:38** 10:38 Maato 16:24; Mar 8:34; Luuqa 9:23 **10:39** 10:39 Maato 16:25; Mar 8:35; Luuqa 9:24; 17:33; Yoha 12:25 **10:40** 10:40 Luuqa 10:16; Yoha 13:20; Mar 9:37; Luuqa 9:48

11*Xammaqiya Yohaannisi kiittida asata*
(Luuqa 7:18-35)

¹ Yesuusi tammanne nam77u tamaareta kiitaa onggidaappe guye yaappe denddidi tamarssanawunne sabbakanaw Galila katamata bis.

² Yohaannisi qasho keethan de7ishe Kiristtoosi oothiyabata si7idi, ba tamaaretappe iyaakko kiittidi, ³ “Yaana geetettiday neneyye? Woykko nuuni haraa naagino?” yaagidi oychchis.

⁴ Yesuusi enttako zaaridi, “Bidi hintte si7iyabaanne hintte be7iyabaa Yohaannisas odite. ⁵ Qooqeti xeellosona, wobbeti hamuttoosona, baro hargganchchoti paxoosona, tulleti si7oosona, hayqqidayssati hayqoppe denddoosona; manqotas Wonggelay sab-bakettees. ⁶ Tanan dhubettonay anjettidayssa” yaagis.

⁷ Yohaannisa tamaareti guye simmidi bin, Yesuusi deriyas Yohaannisabaa odishe, “Ha bazuwa ay be7anaw keyidetii? Carkkoy qaathiya maqqa be7anaw yidetiyye? ⁸ Yaatin, ay be7anaw keyidetii? Kitte ma7o ma77ida ase be7anaaseyye? Kitte ma7o ma77idayssati kawota keethan de7oosona. ⁹ Yaatin, ay be7anaw keyidetii? Nabe be7anaaseyye? Hekko, hintte nabeppekka aadhdheyssa be7eeta.

¹⁰ “Ne ogiya ne sinthan giigisiya
ta kiitanchchuwa neeppe sinthe kiitana”
geetettidi xaafettiday iyassa.

¹¹ Ta hinttew tuma odays; maccasappe yelettidayssata giddofe Yohaannisappe aadhdhey oonikka baawa; salo kawotethan ubbaafe guuxey I, iyappe aadhdhana.

¹² Xammaqiya Yohaannisa wodiyappe doomidi hachchi gakkanaw salo kawotethay daro naaqqettes, minnida asati wolqqan yaa gelana. ¹³ Nabeti ubbayne Muse higgey Yohaannisa wode gakkanaw salo kawotethaabaa tinbite odidosona. ¹⁴ Hiza, hintte entta kiitaa ammanana gidikko, yaana geetettida Eliyaasi, I Yohaannisa. ¹⁵ Hiza, si7iya haythi de7ey si7o.

¹⁶ “Hiza, ha wodiya yeletethaa aybira daaniso? Giya gidдон uttidi woli xeegeidi,
¹⁷ ‘Nu hinttew susul77e punnin;
hintte yexxeketa.

Nu sabbidi zeleelin;
hintte yeekkeketa’

yaagiya nayta daanosona. ¹⁸ Xammaqiya Yohaannisi moonnanne uyonna yin, ‘Tuna ayyaani de7ees’ yaagideta. ¹⁹ Asa Na7ay mishenne uyishe yin, ‘Yarambbanne ushshanchcho, qaraxa qanxiseyssatanne nagaaranchchota dabbo’ yaagideta. Hiza, cinctatethaa tumatethay iya oosuwan qoncces” yaagis.

Ammanonna ixida katamata
(Luuqa 10:13-15)

²⁰ Hessafe guye, Yesuusi daro malaatata oothida katamatan de7iya asati bantta nagaraappe simmidi maarotan gelonna ixida gisho enttana, ²¹ “Ayye Koraaziine katamaw, ayye Beetesayda katamaw, ays giikko, hintte gidдон oosettida malaatati Xiirrosaninne Sidoonan oosettida gidiyakko, entti beni bido tiyettidi, kalliiya ma7idi bantta nagaraappe simmi aggana. ²² Shin ta hinttew odays; pirdda gallas hinttefe aathidi Xiirrosaninne Sidoonas pirdday kawuyana. ²³ Qassi, Qifirnahoome, neeni pude salo keyanaw koyay? Hanenna! Neeni Si7oolen yegettana. Ays giikko, ne gidдон oosettida malaatati Soodomen oosettidabaa gidiyakko, Soodomey hachchi gakkanaw de7anashin. ²⁴ Shin ta new odays; pirdda gallas neeppe aathidi Soodomes pirdday kawuyana” yaagidi hanqettis.

Kiristtoosan de7iya shemppo
(Luuqa 10:21-22)

²⁵ He wode Yesuusi, “Aawaw, saluwanne sa7aa Godaw, neeni hayssa eranchchotap-penne cinctatappe genthada naytas qonccisida gisho, nena galatays. ²⁶ Ee, ta Aawaw, hayssi ne lo77o sheniyaada hanis.

²⁷ “Ubbay taw ta Aawappe imettis. Aawappe hari Na7a erey baawa, Na7aappenne I enttaw qonccisanaw koyeyssatappe hari Aawa eranaw dandda7ey baawa.

²⁸ "Hinttenoo, daaburanchchoto, toohoy deexida ubbay taakko haa yiite; taani hinttana shemppisana. ²⁹ Taani ta wozanan ashkkenne aada gidiya gisho, ta qambaran gelite, taappe tamarite; hinttee, hintte shemppuwas shemppo demmana. ³⁰ Ta qambaray liiqo, qassi ta toohoykka kawushshe" yaagis.

12

Sambbaata bonchchanaw bessii?

(*Mar 2:23-28; Luuqa 6:1-5*)

¹ Hessafe guye, Sambbaata gallas, Yesuusi gade giddora aadhdhees. Yesuusa tamaareti koshattida gisho tiya bangga shirikidi moosona. ² Shin Farisaaweti hessa be7idi Yesuusakko, "Hekko, ne tamaareti Sambbaata gallas oothanaw bessonnabaa oothoosona" yaagidosona.

³ Yesuusi enttako zaaridi, "Dawitey koshattida wode Iyara de7eyssatara ay oothidaakko nabbabibeekketii?" ⁴ Dawitey Xoossaa keethi gelidi kahineta xalaalappe attin inne iyara de7eyssatas bessonna geeshsha daabbuwa mis. ⁵ Woykko kahineta Sambbaata wogaa shaaridi Xoossa Keethan Sambbaata gallas ooso oothiko enttaw bala gidonnayssa Muse higgian nabbabibeekketii? ⁶ Shin si7ite! Xoossa Keethaafe aadhdhey hayssan de7ees. ⁷ "Taani hintte yarshshuwa gidonnashin hintte harata maarana mela koyays' giya qaalay woy guusseeko hintte eridaakko xillo asa bolla pirddeketa. ⁸ Asa Na7ay Sambbaata Godaa" yaagis.

⁹ Yesuusi yaappe bidi Ayhude Woosa Keethi gelis. ¹⁰ Yan kushey guddida issi uray de7ees. Yesuusa mootanaw gaaso koyaa asati, "Sambbaata gallas pathanaw bessi bessennee?" yaagidi oychchidosona.

¹¹ I enttako, "Hintte giddofe issuwas dorssi Sambbaata gallas aafon wulliko, goochchidi kessonay oonee? ¹² Yaatin asi dorssafe waanidi daro aadhdhenee? Hessa gisho, Sambbaata gallas lo77obaa oosoy bessees" yaagis.

¹³ Hessafe guye, Yesuusi addiyako, "Ne kushiya pididi ootha" yaagin, uray pididi oothis. Iya kushey paxidi hankko kushiyada hanis. ¹⁴ Shin Farisaaweti yaappe kare keyidi, Yesuusa waati wodhaneekko maqettidosona.

Xoossay doorida aylliya

¹⁵ Yesuusi entta qofaa eridi he bessaa aggidi hara soo bis. Daro asay iya kaallidi bidosona, hargganchchota ubbaa pathis. ¹⁶ Yesuusi, "Tabaa hara oodeskka odoppite" yaagidi minthi odis. ¹⁷ Hessika nabiya Isayaasi,

¹⁸ "Hekko ta doorida aylley,

ta doseyyssi, tana ufaysseyssi,

taani ta ayyaanaa, iya bolla shemppisana;

I, Ayhude gidonna deriyas suure pirddabaa awaajjana.

¹⁹ I palamenna woykko kaccenna;

ba qaalakka denbban coo sissenna.

²⁰ Suure pirddan xoono demmana gakkanaw,

dincsettida maqqaa menthenna,

cuyiya muqaadaa toysenna.

²¹ Ayhude gidonna derey ubbay iyan ufayssi wothana"

yaagidi xaafidayssi polettana melassa.

Yesuusanne Bi7elzebuula

(*Mar 3:20-30; Luuqa 11:14-23*)

²² Hessafe guye, tuna ayyaanan oykettida qooqenne muume ase de7eyssa iyaakko ehidosona. Yesuusi uraa pathin, uray be7isinne odettis. ²³ Asa ubbay malaalettidi, "Hayssi Dawite Na7aa gidanddeshshaa?" yaagidosona.

²⁴ Shin Farisaaweti hessa si7idi, "Ha uray tuna ayyaanata kessey tuna ayyaanata halaqaa Bi7elzebuula wolqqaana" yaagidosona.

²⁵ Yesuusi entta qofaa eridi, "Woli gidon shaakettiya kawotetha ubbay kunddana; qassi woli gidon shaakettiya katamay woykko keethay minnidi eqqenna. ²⁶ Xalahey Xalahe kessiyabaa gidikko ba gidon shaakettis guussu. Hessatho haniyabaa gidikko iya kawotethay waanidi minnidi eqqanaw dandda7ii? ²⁷ Taani tuna ayyaana kessey Bi7elzebuula wolqqan gidikko hinttana kaalliya asati oode wolqqan kessannee? Hessa

gisho, hinttana kaalliya asati hinttana pirdana. ²⁸ Shin taani tuna ayyaanata kessey Xoossaa Ayyaanar gidikko, Xoossaa kawotethay hintteko yis.

²⁹ “Woykko issi asi wolqqaama asa soo gelidi iya shaluwa bonqanaw koykko koyrottidi he uraa qachchonna ixixiko waattidi dandda7ii? Yaatikko iya shaluwa bonqanaw dandda7ees.

³⁰ “Taara gidonay oonikka taara eqettees; qassi taara issife shiishonna ubbay laallees. ³¹ Hessa gisho, si7ite; asay oothiya ay nagarinne cashsha qaali ubbay atto geetettana, shin Geeshsha Ayyaana cayaa oodeskka iya nagaray atto geetettenna. ³² Oonikka Asa Na7a bolla iitabaa odettiko iyaw atto geetettana, shin Geeshsha Ayyaana bolla iitabaa odettiya oodeskka ha sa7an gidin yaana alamiyan iya nagaray atto geetettenna.

³³ “Lo77o mithay lo77o ayfe ayfees; qassi iita mithay iita ayfees. Hiza, mithay erettey ba ayfiyaana. ³⁴ Hinttenoo, shoosha nayto, hintte iita gidishe waanidi lo77obaa odettanaw dandda7etii? Asi ba wozanan kumidabaappe doonan odettees. ³⁵ Lo77o asi ba wozanan wothida lo77obaappe, lo77obaa kessees; iita asi ba wozanan wothida iitabaappe, iitabaa kessees. ³⁶ Shin si7ite, asay odettiya coo oda ubbaas pirda gallas zaaro immana. ³⁷ Ays giikko, ne odettiya ne qaalan xillana; ne odettiya ne qalay ne bolla pirdana” yaagis.

Malaata be7anaw shiiqida oyshaa

(Mar 8:11-12; Luuqa 11:29-32)

³⁸ Hessafe guye, issi issi Farisaawetinne higge asttamaareti Yesuusakko, “Astta-maariyaw, neeni malaata oothada nuna bessa” yaagidosona.

³⁹ Shin Yesuusi zaaridi, “Ammanettonnanne iita yeletethay malaata koyees. Shin nabiya Yoonasa malaatappe hara malaati iyaw imettana. ⁴⁰ Yoonasi gita molo ulon heedzu gallasinne heedzu qamma gam77idayssa mela Asa Na7ay heedzu gallasinne heedzu qamma biitta garssan gam77ana. ⁴¹ Nanawe asay pirda gallas denddidi ha yeletethaa bolla pirdana; ays giikko, entti Yoonasa sibkkatiya si7idi bantta nagaraappe simmidosona. Hekko, Yoonasappe aadhdheyssi hayssan de7ees. ⁴² Pirda gallas dugeha kawiya denddada ha yeletethaa bolla pirdana; ays giikko, iya Solomone cinnatethaa si7anaw biittaa gaxappe yasu. Hekko, Solomoneppe aadhdhey hayssan de7ees.

⁴³ “Tuna ayyaanay asappe keyidaappe guye baw shemppiyaso koyidi haathi baynna mela bessan daaburees, shin ba koyaa shemppuwa demmenna. ⁴⁴ Yaanin, ‘Ta agga keyida keetha simmada baana’ yaagees. I simmiya wode keethay kaysi gideyssanne pitettidinne giigi uttidayssa demmees. ⁴⁵ Hiza, simmi bidi, baappe iitiya hara laappun iita ayyaanata ekkidi yees; enttika uraa giddo gelidi de7oosona. He uraas kaseyysafe guyeysi daro iitees. Ha iita yeletethaa bolla hessa mela hanana” yaagis.

Yesuusa aayiwunne iya ishata

(Mar 3:31-35; Luuqa 8:19-21)

⁴⁶ Yesuusi deriyas oda bolla de7ishin iya aayiyanne iya ishata iya odisanaw koyidi karen eqqidosona. ⁴⁷ Issi asi iyaakko, “Ne aayiyanne ne ishata nena odisanaw koyidi karen eqqidosona” yaagis.

⁴⁸ Yesuusi zaaridi, “Ta aayiya oonee? Ta ishatikka oonantee?” yaagis. ⁴⁹ Ba kushiyaara tamaareta mallishe, “Be7ite, ta aayanne ta ishata hayssata. ⁵⁰ Salon de7iya ta Aawa sheniya oothiya ubbay ta isha, ta michchonne ta aayo” yaagis.

13

Zerethi zeriya uraa leemiso

(Mar 4:1-9; Luuqa 8:4-8)

¹ He gallas Yesuusi sooppe keyidi abbaa gaxan uttis. ² Daro derey iya yuushuwan shiiqin asaa abbaa gaxan aggaagidi wogolon gelidi uttis. ³ Asaas darobaa leemisora yaagidi odds;

“Issi goshshanchchoy zerethi zeranaw keyis. ⁴ I zeriya wode issi issi zerethati oge gaxan wodhdhdidosona; enttaka kafoti yidi maxi midosona. ⁵ Issi issi zerethati garssan shaallooy de7iya biittaa bolla wodhdhdidosona. Daro biitti baynna gisho ellesidi dolis. ⁶ Shin away keyin shullis; xaphoy baynna gisho melis. ⁷ Issi issi zerethay aguntha gidдон wodhdhis; agunthay diccidi he dolaa cuullis. ⁸ Harati qassi aradda biittaa bolla wodhdhis;

dolidi ayfe ayfis. Issoy xeeta, issoy usuppun tamma, issoy qassi hasttama ayfis. ⁹ Si7iya haythi de7iya uray si7o” yaagis.

¹⁰ Yesuusa tamaareti iyaakko shiiqidi, “Ays neeni deriyas leemisora oday?” yaagidi oychchidosona.

¹¹ I zaaridi, “Hinttew salo kawotethaa xuuraa eray imettis, shin enttaw imettibeenna. ¹² De7iya ubbaas guzhattana, iyaw darana, shin baynnaySAFE hari attoshin iyaw de7iyarakka ekettana. ¹³ Hessa gisho, taani entti, xeellishe demmonna mela, si7ishe si7onna mela woykko akeekonna mela enttaw leemison odays.

¹⁴ “Isayaasi ba maxaafan odidayssi entta bolla polettis. I odishe,

‘Hintte sissaa si7eeta, shin akeekekketa;
hintte xeelleeta, shin be7ekketa.

¹⁵ Ays giikko, ha asaa wozanay zel77umis;

bannta haythaa erishe tullisidosona,
bannta ayfiyaa goozidosona.

Hessi baynneeko entti bannta ayfiyaan be7idi,

bannta haythan si7idi,

bannta wozanan akeekidi,

taakko simmana,
takka entta pathanashin’

yaagis.

¹⁶ “Shin hintte ayfeti be7iya gishonne hintte haythati si7iya gisho hintte anjjetti-dayssata. ¹⁷ Ta hinttew tuma odays; daro nabettinne xilloti hintte be7eyssa be7anawunne hintte si7eyssa si7anaw amottidosona, shin enttaw hanibeenna.

¹⁸ “Hiza, ha zerethaa zeriya uraa leemisuwa si7ite. ¹⁹ Oge gaxan wodhdhida zerethaa leemisoy hayssa: salo kawotethaa qaala si7idi akeekonna uraa wozanappe Xalahey yidi iya wozanan de7iya zerethaa maxi digees. ²⁰ Shaalloo garssan de7iya biitta bolla zerettidayssi qaala si7idi ellesidi ufaysan ekkeyssata. ²¹ Shin xapho yeddanan dandda7onna gisho daro gam77okona. Qaala gaason metoy woykko goodetethi yaa wode ellesi dhubettoosona. ²² Aguntha gaathan zerettidayssi qaala si7is, shin ha alamiya duussaa hirggayne duretetha qofay qaala cuulliya gisho ayfe ayfonna attees. ²³ Shin aradda biittan zerettida zerethay akeekan qaala si7iya uraa. I ayfe ayfees; issoy xeeta, issoy usuppun tamma issoy qassi hasttama ayfees” yaagis.

Leeshshuwa leemiso

²⁴ Yesuusi enttaw hara leemiso odis, “Xoossaa kawotethay ba goshshan lo77o zerethi zerida uraa daanees. ²⁵ Shin asi ubbay dhiskkin iya morkkey yidi gisttiya gidдон leeshsho zeridi bis. ²⁶ Gisttey diccidi ayfiyaa wode leeshshoy iya gidдон benttis.

²⁷ “Gadiya godaa ayalleti godaakko bidi, ‘Godaw, ne goshshan ne lo77o zerethi zerabikkishsho? Yaatin, leeshshoy awuppe yidee?’ yaagidosona.

²⁸ “I enttako, ‘Hessa morkkey oothis’ yaagis.

‘Ayalleti godaakko, ‘Nu bidi leeshshuwa shoddana mela koyay?’ yaagidosona.

²⁹ “Shin I, ‘Atto bochchofite; hintte leeshshuwa shoddays gishin gisttey shodettana.

³⁰ Bochchofite; caka wodey gakkanaw issife dicco. He wode cakkiya asata leeshshuwa sinthattidi maxidi taman xuugganaw mirqen mirqen qachchite. Shin gisttiya shiishidi ta shaaliyan qolite’ yaagana” yaagis.

Guutha mithee leemiso

(*Mar 4:30-32; Luuqa 13:18-19*)

³¹ Qassi hara leemiso yaagidi odis; “Salo kawotethay issi asi ba goshshan bakkida guutha mithee ayfe daanees. ³² He mithee ayfey hara mitha ayfetappe guutha, shin iya dolaa diccida hara mithata ubbaafe aadhdha gitatawusu. I tashiyan kafoti keexidi uttana gakkanaw wolqqama mithi gidawusu” yaagis.

Irshsho leemiso

(*Luuqa 13:20-21*)

³³ Kaallidikka, Yesuusi hara leemiso odis; “Salo kawotethay issi maccasi heedzu gabate dhiille ekka munuqada, munuqay denndana mela iyan gujjida irshsho daanees” yaagis.

³⁴ Yesuusi deriyas he ubbaa leemisuwa odis. Leemisoy baynna issibaakka odibeenna.

³⁵ Nabey ba maxaafan,

“Taani ta doona, leemison dooyana;

saloyne sa7ay medhettosappe,

geemmidayssa odays"
yaagidi odidayssi hessan polettis.

Leeshsho leemisuwa birshethaa

³⁶ Yesuusi deriya moyzidi soo gelis. Iya tamaareti iyaakko shiiqidi, "Goshshan de7iya leeshshuwa birshshethaa nuus oda" yaagidosona.

³⁷ I zaaridi, "Lo77o zerethaa zeriday Asa Na7a. ³⁸ Goshshay ha alamiya. Lo77o zerethay salo kawotethaa nayta. Leeshshoy Xalahe nayta. ³⁹ Leeshshuwa zeriday morkkiya Xalahe. Caka wodey, wodiya wurssethaa. Cakkeyssati kiitanchchota.

⁴⁰ "Leeshshoy maxettidi taman xuugetteyssa mela wodiya wurssethan hessada hanana. ⁴¹ Asa Na7ay ba kiitanchchota kiittana. Entti nagaras gaaso gideyssatanne iita oothiya ubbaa maxidi iya kawotethaafe kessana. ⁴² Maxi shiishidi yeehoynne achcha garcethi de7iya to7onna taman yeggana. ⁴³ He wode xilloti bantta Aawa kawotethan awada poo7ana. Si7iya haythi de7ey si7o!

⁴⁴ "Xoossaa kawotethay goshshan moogettida miishe daanees. Issi asi he miishiya demmidi zaari moogis. Daro ufayttidi bidi baw de7iyaba ubbaa bayzidi he goshsha gadiya shammis.

⁴⁵ "Hessadakka, qassi salo kawotethay inqo giya al77o shuchchata koyaa zal77anchcho daanees. ⁴⁶ Daro al77o inqawa demmidi bidi baw de7iyaba ubbaa bayzidi iya shammis.

Molo oykkiya gite leemiso

⁴⁷ "Qassi Xoossaa kawotethay abban yegettida dumma dumma qommo molo oykkiya gitiya daanees. ⁴⁸ Molo oykkiya asati moloy gitiyan kumin abbaafe gaxa kessidosona. Yan uttidi lo77uwa qori qori daachcho yeggidosona, shin iita molota wora holidosona. ⁴⁹ Wodiya wurssethan hessatho hanana. Kiitanchchoti yidi nagaranchchota xillotappe shaakkidi, ⁵⁰ yeehoynne achcha garcethi de7iya to7onna taman yeggana.

⁵¹ "Ha ubbay hintew gelidee?" yaagidi entta oychchis.

Entti zaaridi, "Ee" yaagidosona.

⁵² Yesuusi, "Hiza, salo kawotethaa eraa ekkidi higgiiya tamaarssiya ubbay, ba minjiida shaluwappe oorathaanne gal77a kessiya ase daanees" yaagis.

Yesuusi Naazireten ixettis

(*Mar 6:1-6; Luuqa 4:16-30*)

⁵³ Yesuusi ha leemisuwa odi wurssidaappe guye yaappe denddidi bis. ⁵⁴ Ba yelettida biittaa bidi Ayhude Woosa Keethan deriya tamaarsis. Entti malalettidi, "Ha uray ha cinnatethaanne ha malaatata oothiya wolqqaa awuppe ekkidee? ⁵⁵ Hayssi anaaxiya na7aa gidenneyye? Iya aaye sunthay Mayraamo gidennee? Iya ishafi Yayqooba, Yoosefa, Simoonanne Yihuda gidokkonaayye? ⁵⁶ Iya michcheti nuura de7oosona gidennee? Yaatin, ha uray ha ubbaa awuppe ekkidee?" yaagidosona. ⁵⁷ Hessa gisho, I giyabaa ekkonna ixxidosa.

Shin Yesuusi, "Nabey ba yelettida biittaninne ba soo asaa matan bonchchettenna" yaagis. ⁵⁸ Entti ammanonna ixxida gisho daro malaatata he bessan oothibeenna.

14

Xammaqiya Yohaannisa hayquwa

(*Mar 6:14-29; Luuqa 9:7-9*)

¹ He wode Galiila aysiya Heroodisi * Yesuusabaa si7is. ² Ba ayyletakko, "Hayssi Xammaqiya Yohaannisa; I hayqoppe dendis. Yaanida gisho ha ubbaa malaatata I oothees" yaagis.

³ I hessa giday Heroodisi ba ishaa Filiphpoosa machche Heerodiyadi gaason Yohaannisa qasho keethi gelssida gishossa. ⁴ Yohaannisi Heroodisa, "Ne iyo ekkana woga gidenna" yaagis. ⁵ Heroodisi Yohaannisa wodhanaw koyis, shin derey Yohaannisa nabe oothidi be7iya gisho yashettis.

⁶ Heroodisi ba yelettida gallasa bonchchiya wode, Heerodiyadi na7iya asaa sinthan yethan durada iya ufayssasu. ⁷ Yaatin, I, "Iya koyaba ubbaa immana gidi" caaqqis. ⁸ Na7iya ba aaye zoriya si7ada Heerodisakko, "Xammaqiya Yohaannisa huu7iya keren wothada taw imma" yaagasu. ⁹ Iya yaagin kawoy qirottis, shin ba caaquwa gishonne baara de7iya imathata gisho gidi I oyshay polettana mela kiittis. ¹⁰ Kawoy ase kiittidi Yohaannisi qasho keethan de7ishin iya qoodhiya goyrisis. ¹¹ Huu7iya keren wothi ehidi

13:35 13:35 Maz 78:2 **13:57** 13:57 Yoha 4:43 * **14:1** 14:1 Heroodisi: Hayssi kawuwa Herodis Antiphaasa. I Yihudanne Peeriya Kiristtoosi yelettanaappe sinthe 4-39 M@L@ gakkanaw haaris. I Kawuwa Heroodis na7a. **14:4** 14:3-4 Luuqa 3:19-20; Leewe 18:16; 20:21

na7ees immidosona; na7iyakka ekkada ba aayes efasu. ¹² Yohaannisa tamaareti yidi iya ahaa efidi moogidosona. Iyappe guye hanidabaa ubbaa bidi Yesuusas odidosona.

*Yesuusi ichchashu mukulu asaa muzis
(Mar 6:30-44; Luuqa 9:10-17; Yoha 6:1-14)*

¹³ Yesuusi hanidabaa si7ida wode wogoluwan gelidi he bessaafe issi geemmiya soo barkka bis. Asay hessa si7idi katamatappe denddidi tohon iya kaallidosona. ¹⁴ Yesuusi wogoluwappe wodhdhidi daro asaa be7idi enttaw qadhettis. Entta giddon de7iya hargganchchota pathis.

¹⁵ Sa7ay omarsishe biya wode Yesuusa tamaareti iyaakko shiiqidi, “Ha bessay asi baynna bessi, sa7aykka qammis. Yaaniya gisho, heeran de7iya gutata bidi banttaw shammidi maana mela deriya yedda” yaagidosona.

¹⁶ Shin Yesuusi enttako, “Derey moonna baanaw koshshenna; entti maanabaa hintte immite” yaagis.

¹⁷ Entti zaaridi, “Nuus hayssan ichchashu uythaafenne nam77u moloppe hari baawa” yaagidosona.

¹⁸ Ikka, “Ane entta haa ehite” yaagis. ¹⁹ Kaallidikka, derey maatan uttana mela odis. Ichchashu uythaanne nam77u molota ekkidi, salo xeellidi galati simmidi, uythaa menthidi ba tamaaretas immis; entti qassi deriyas immidosona. ²⁰ Ubbay midu kallidosona. Yesuusa tamaareti mishin attidayssa tammanne nam77u gayta denthidosona. ²¹ Kathaa mida asay maccasaynne nayti attin ichchashu mukulu gidees.

*Yesuusi abbaa bollara hamuttis
(Mar 6:45-52; Yoha 6:15-21)*

²² Yesuusi ba tamaareti wogoluwan gelidi baappe sinthattidi abbaafe he finthi pinnana mela kiittidi baw deriya moyzanaw guye attis. ²³ Deriya moyzi simmidi barkka woossanaw issi deriya bolla keyis. Sa7ay qamminkka I barkka yan gam77is. ²⁴ He wode wogoloy abbaa bolla bishin sintha baggara carkkoy denddin hobbey wogoluwa un77ethis.

²⁵ Wonttimaatha bolla Yesuusi abbaa bolla hamuttishe ba tamaaretakko yis. ²⁶ Iya tamaareti, I abbaa bolla hamuttishe banttako yeyssa be7idi yayyidosona. Enttika, “Hayssi moytille” gidi yayyidi waassidosona.

²⁷ Shin Yesuusi ellesidi, “Aykko baawa! Yayyofite! Tanabay” yaagis.

²⁸ Phexiroosi iyaakko, “Godaw, nena gidikko, taani haatha bollara hamuttada neekko baana mela tana kiitta” yaagis.

²⁹ Yesuusi Phexiroosakko, “Haaya” yaagis.

Phexiroosi wogoluwappe wodhdhidi haatha bollara hamuttishe Yesuusakko buussu oykkis. ³⁰ Shin wolqqaama carkkuwa be7idi yayyis. Haathan mitetethi oykkida wode, “Godaw, tana ashsharkkii” yaagidi waassis.

³¹ Yesuusi ellesidi ba kushiya yeddi iya oykkidi, “Neno, ammanoy paccidayso ays sidhay” yaagis.

³² Yesuusaranne Phexiroosara wogoluwan gelida wode carkkoy si7i gis. ³³ Wogoluwa giddon de7iya iya tamaareti, “Neeni tumakka Xoossaa Na7a” gidi goynnidosona.

³⁴ Entti abbaa pinnidi Gensareexe giya biittaa gakkidosona. ³⁵ He biittan de7iya asay Yesuusa erida wode bantta heeran de7iya guta ubbaa kiita yedidosona. Asay hargganchchota ubbaa iyaakko ehidosona. ³⁶ Hargganchchoti iya afila macaraa xalaala bochhana mela woossidosona. Bochhida ubbayka paxidosona.

15

*Aawata wogabaa
(Mar 7:1-13)*

¹ Hessafe guye, issi issi Farisaawetinne higge asttamaareti Yerusalaaempe Yesuusakko yidi, ² “Ne tamaareti ays nu aawata wogaa menthona? Entti kathi maanappe sinthe bantta kushiya meecetokona” yaagidi oychchidosona.

³ Yesuusi zaaridi, “Hinttee, hintte wogaa gisho, Xoossaa kiitaa poleyssa ays ixxeeti? ⁴ Ays giikko, Xoossay, ‘Ne aawanne ne aayiw bonchcha. I ba aawa woykko ba aayiw cayeyssi hayqo gibeennee?’ yaagis. ⁵ Shin hintte, issi asi ba aawa woykko ba aayiw maaddanabay de7ishin, ‘Hayssa ta Xoossas yarshshas giikko, ⁶ ba aawa woykko ba aayiw bonchchanaw bessenna’ yaageeta. Yaatidi hinttee, hintte wogaa polanaw Xoossaa qaala mentheeta. ⁷ Hinttenoo, cubbotto, Isayaasi hinttebaa likke odis,

⁸ “Ha asay tana bantta doonan bonchchees,

shin entta wozanay taappe haahon de7ees.

⁹ Asay tana coo goynnosona;
entti asi medhdhida kiitaa
Xoossaa higge daanisidi tamaarssoosona” gis’ yaagis.

Ase tunisiyabata
(Mar 7:14-23)

¹⁰ Yesuusi daro asa baakko xeeqidi, “Si7ite! Akeekite! ¹¹ Ase tunisiyabay doonara geliyaba gidonnashin doonappe keyaabaa” yaagis.

¹² Hessafe guye, Yesuusa tamaareti iyaakko yidi, “Farisaaweti neeni gidayssa si7idi dhubbettidayssa akeekay?” yaagidosona.

¹³ Shin Yesuusi enttaw zaaridi, “Saluwan de7iya ta aaway tokkiboonna mithay ubbay shodettana. ¹⁴ Enttabaa hirggofite; entti qooqe kaaletthiya qooqeta. Qooqey qooqe kaaletthiko, nam77ayka ollan kunddana” yaagis.

¹⁵ Phexiroosi zaaridi, “Ha leemisuuwa birshshethaa nuus odarkkii” yaagis.

¹⁶ Yesuusi enttako, “Hinttewuka ha77i gakkanaaw gelibeennee? ¹⁷ Doonara geliyabaa ubbay ulo gelidi kare keyeyssa erekketii? ¹⁸ Shin doonara keyaabay wozanappe keyees. Ase tunisiyabati hessata. ¹⁹ Enttika asa wozana giddofo keyaa iita gofa, wodho, laymatethi, iita ooso, kayso, worddo markka, cashshe. ²⁰ Hessa daaniyabati ase tuniseesippe attin meecettonna kushera meyssi tunisenna” yaagis.

Issi maccase ammanuwa
(Mar 7:24-30)

²¹ Hessafe guye, Yesuusi yaappe keyidi Xiirsoosanne Sidoona katamati de7iya biittaa bis. ²² Issi Kanaane biitta maccas Yesuusakko yada, ba qaalaah dhoqqu oothada, “Godaw, Dawite na7aw, taw qadhettarkii; ta na7iw tuna ayyaanay oykkidi iita waayees” yaagasu.

²³ Shin Yesuusi issi qaalakka zaaronna si7i gis. Yesuusa tamaareti iyaakko yidi, “Ha maccasiya nu geedo kaalla kaallada, woossawusu. Hessa gisho, neeni iyo moyzarkkii” yaagidi woossidosona.

²⁴ Yesuusi zaaridi, “Taani Isra7eele keethaafe wudeppe dhayida dorssatada dhayida asata xalaalas kiitettas” yaagis.

²⁵ Shin iya sinthan kunddada, “Godaw, tana maaddarkii?” yaagasu.

²⁶ I zaaridi, “Nayta kathi ekkidi kanatas yeggeyssi lo77o gidenna” yaagis.

²⁷ Maccasiyakka, “Godaw, hessi tuma, shin hari attoshin kanati bantta godati mishin, gaytappe wodhdhiya tiifiya moosona” yaagasu.

²⁸ Yesuusi zaaridi, “Ha maccasete, ne ammanoy gita; ne koyidayssada new hano” yaagis. I na7iya iirakka paxa aggasu.

Yesuusi daro hargganchchota pathis

²⁹ Yesuusi yaappe denddidi Galiila Abbaa mati bis. Issi dere bolla keyidi, yan uttis.

³⁰ Daro asay banttara, wobbeta, qooqeta, kuunata, doona muumetanne, hara daro hargganchchota ekkidi, iyaakko ehidi iya sinthan wothidosona. Yesuusi enttana pathis.

³¹ Hessa gisho, muumeti odettishin, kuunati piddi gishin, wobbeti hamuttishin, qooqeti xeellishin asay be7idi malaalettidi, Isra7eeleta Xoossaa galatidosona.

Yesuusi oyddu mukulu asa muzis
(Mar 8:1-10)

³² Yesuusi ba tamaareta baakko xeeqidi, “Ha daro asay taara heedzu gallas gam77ida gishonne enttaw ha77i miyabay baynna gisho taani enttaw qadhattays. Entti ogen daaburidi kundonna mela aykko muzonna entta mela yeddanaaw koyikke” yaagis.

³³ Iya tamaareti zaaridi, “Nuuni ha bazuwan hayssa keena asaas gididiya kathi awuppe demmanee?” yaagidosona.

³⁴ Yesuusi enttako, “Hinttew aappun uythi de7ii?” yaagidi oythchis.

Entti zaaridi, “Laappun uythinne laafa molotappe guuthi de7ees” yaagidosona.

³⁵ Yesuusi deriya sa7an uttite yaagidi kiittis. ³⁶ Hessafe guye, he laappun uythaanne moluwa ekkidi Xoossaa galatis. Mentthidi ba tamaaretas immis. Iya tamaareti daro asaas gishidosona.

³⁷ Asay ubbay midi kallidosona. Mishin attida tiifiya laappun gita gayta kumethi iya tamaareti denthidosona. ³⁸ Mida asay maccasinne na7a paydonna adde xalaali oyddu mukulu. ³⁹ Yesuusi deriya yeddidaappe guye wogoluwan gelidi Megedoona giya biittaa bis.

16

*Saloppe malla be7anaw oychchida oysa**(Mar 8:11-13; Luuqa 12:54-56)*

¹ Farisaawetinne Saduqaaweti Yesuusakko yidosona. Iya paaccanaw koyidi, banttana saloppe malaata bessu gidi oychchidosona. ² Shin I enttako, "Sa7i omarssiya wode, 'Saloy zo77ida gisho wontto booqallana' yaageta. ³ Wonttiya wode, 'Saloy zo77idi shaaratida gisho iray bukkana' yaageta. Yaatin hintte salo mallaa be7idi ereeta, shin wodiya malla eranaw dandda7ibeekketa. ⁴ Iitanne ammanonna yeletethay malaata koyees. Shin iyaw Yoonasa malaatappe hara malaati imettenna" yaagis. Hessafe guye, enttana yan aggidi hara soo bis.

*Farisaawetanne Saduqaaweta irshshuwaa**(Mar 8:14-21)*

⁵ Entti abbaafe he finthi pinnida wode daabbo ekkidi yaanayssa dogidosona. ⁶ Yesuusi enttako, "Farisaawetapenne Saduqaaweta irshshuwaafe naagettite" yaagis. ⁷ Enttika bantta garssan, "I hessa giday nu daabbo ekkidi yoonna gishossa gidana" yaagidosona. ⁸ Yesuus entta qofaa eridi, "Hinttenoo, ammanoy paccidayssato! Daabbo ekkonna yida gisho woli gidon ays odetteetii? ⁹ Ha77ika hintte akeeketii? Ichchashu mukulu asaas ichchashu uythaa gishidayssanne entti midi kallin hintte aappun gayta kumethi denthidaakko dogidetii? ¹⁰ Hessadakka, laappun uythaa oyduu mukulu asaas gishidayssanne entti midi kallin, hintte aappun gita gayta kumethi denthidaakko akeekketii? ¹¹ Hiza, taani Farisaawetanne Saduqaaweta irshshuwaafe naagettite gada odeyssi daabbobaa gidonnayssa akeekketii?" yaagis. ¹² Yaatin, iya tamaareti Yesuusi odey munuqa denthanaw yegettiya irshshobaa gidonnashin Farisaawetanne Saduqaaweta timirttiyafe naagettannayssa gideyssa akeekidosona.

*Phexiroosi Yesuusabaa odis**(Mar 8:27-30; Luuqa 9:18-21)*

¹³ Yesuusi Qisaariya Filphoosa giya biittaa gakkida wode ba tamaareta, "Asay, Asa na7aa oona goonaa?" yaagidi oychchis.

¹⁴ Enttika, "Issoti issoti Xammaqiya Yohaannisa, harati Eliyaasa qassi hankkoti Ermmiyasa woikko nabetappe issuwa goosona" yaagidosona.

¹⁵ Yesuusi zaaridi, "Yaatin, hintte tana oona geeti" gidi entta oychchis.

¹⁶ Simoona Phexiroosi zaaridi, "Neeni Kiristoosa, de7o Xoossaa na7a" yaagis.

¹⁷ Yesuusi Phexiroosakko, "Yoonna na7aa Simoona, neeni anjettidayssa! Hayssa new qonccisiday saluwan de7iya ta aawappe attin ase gidenna. ¹⁸ Ta new odays Phexiroosa, neeni zaalla! Taani ha zaalla bolla ta woosa keethaa keexana. Hayqo wolqqatika iyo xoonokkonna. ¹⁹ Salo kawotethaa qulppeta ta new immana. Sa7an neeni diggiyabay ubbay salon Xoossaa matan digettidabaa gidana. Sa7an neeni hano giyabay ubbay salon Xoossaa matan hanidabaa gidana." yaagis.

²⁰ Hessafe guye, I, Kiristoosa gideyssa oodeskka odonna mela ba tamaareta minthidi kiittis.

Yesuusi bana gakkana waayiya odis

²¹ He wodiyaappe doomidi Yesuusi ba tamaaretas, "Taani Yerusalaame baanaw bessees. Yan deriya cimatan, kahine halaqatanne higge asttamaareta kushen waaye ekkanaw bessees. Entti tana wodhana, shin taani heedzantho gallas hayqoppe denndana" yaagidi qonccis.

²² Phexiroosi Yesuusa gaxa kessidi, "Godaw, hessi hanenna! Hessa melabay nena ubbarakka gakkofa!" yaagidi hanqettis.

²³ Yesuusi Phexiroosakko guye simmidi, "Ha Xalahiyaw, taappe haakka! Neeni asa qofa qoppasappe attin Xoossaa qofa qopponna gisho taw dhube gidaasa" yaagis.

²⁴ Hessafe guye, Yesuusi ba tamaaretakko, "Oonikka tana kaallanaw koyabaa gidikko bana kaddo, ba masqaliya tookkidi tana kaalo. ²⁵ Ba de7uwa ashshanaw koyaa ubbay dhaysses. Shin ba de7uwa ta gisho gidi aathi immeysi ashshees. ²⁶ Asi alame kumethaa baw oothidi, gidoshin ba shemppuwa dhayssikko iya ay maaddii? Woykko asi ba shemppuwa laame ay immanaw dandda7ii? ²⁷ Asa na7ay ba aawa bonchchuan ba kiitanchchotara yaana. He wode issi issi uraas iya oosuwada immana. ²⁸ Ta tuma

odays; hayssan eqqida asatappe Asa Na7ay kawo gididi simmeyssa be7ana gakkanaw hayqonnayssati hayssan de7oosona” yaagis.

17

Yesuusa malay laamettis

(Mar 9:2-13; Luuqa 9:28-36)

¹ Usuppun gallasappe guye Yesuusi, Phexiroosa, Yayqoobanne iya ishaa Yohaannisa baara ekkidi banttarkka gidanaw deriya bolla keyis. ² Yan entta sinthan Yesuusa malay kumethi laamettis; iya som77oyka awada xolqqis. Iya ma7oykka daro booxis. ³ Hekko, Museynne Eliyaasi iyara odettishin be7idosona. ⁴ Phexiroosi Yesuusakko, “Nuuni hayssa hashshu yida. Ne koykko issino new, issino Muses, issino Eliyaasas hayssan heedzu shaqara shaqarana” yaagis. ⁵ Phexiroosi hessa buroo odishin bootha shaaray enttana kammiss. Shaara giddora, “Tana ufayssiya, ta dosiya na7ay hayssa, iya si7ite!” yaagiya qaalay yis. ⁶ Yesuusa tamaareti hessa si7ida wode dagammidi bantta som77uwara sa7an kunddidosona. ⁷ Shin Yesuusi enttako shiiqidi entta bochchidi, “Denddite, yayyofite!” yaagis. ⁸ Entti dhoqqu gidi be7ida wode Yesuusappe hara oonakka be7ibookkona.

⁹ Entti deriyappe wodhdhishin Yesuusi enttako, “Asa Na7ay hayqoppe denddana gakkanaw ha hintte be7idabaa oodeskka odoppite” gidi kiittis. ¹⁰ Yesuusa tamaareti, “Yaatin, higge asttamaareti Eliyaasi Kiristtoosappe kasetidi yaana giday aybisse?” yaagidi oychchidosona.

¹¹ Yesuusi zaaridi, “Ee! Eliyaasi kaseti yidi ubbabaa giigisana. ¹² Shin ta hinttew tuma odays; Eliyaasi kasetidi yis. Enttika iya bolla koyidabaa oothidosonappe attin iya shaakki eribookkona. Hessada Asa Na7ay entta kushen waayettana” yaagis.

¹³ He wode Yesuusi giday Xammaqiya Yohaannisabaa gideyssa akeekidosona.

Yesuusi tuna ayyaanay oykkida na7aa pathis

(Mar 9:14-29; Luuqa 9:37-43)

¹⁴ Entti deriyappe asaakko simmiya wode issi asi Yesuusa sinthan gulbhatidi, ¹⁵ “Godaw, hayyana ta na7as qadhattarkii; iya shocidi yeggiya harggey daro un77ethidi tamaninne haathan yeggees. ¹⁶ Ne tamaaretakko ehas, shin entti pathanaw dandda7ibookkona” yaagis.

¹⁷ Yesuusi zaaridi, “Hinttenoo, ammanonna geella yeletethaw awude gakkanaw ta hinttera daane? Awude gakkanaw ta hinttena dandda7anee? Ane na7aa haa ekki yiite” yaagis. ¹⁸ Yesuusi tuna ayyaanaa hanqettin, tuna ayyaanay na7aappe keyis; he saatenkka na7ay paxis. ¹⁹ Hessafe guye, Yesuusa tamaareti banttarkka iyaakko shiiqidi, “Nuuni tuna ayyaanaa kessanaw dandda7iboonnay aybisse?” yaagidi oychchidosona. ²⁰ I enttako, “Hinttew ammanoy laafida gishossa. Ta hinttew tuma odays; gaashe ayfe mela ammanoy hinttew de7ikko ‘Ha deriya hayssafe denddada gede aadhdha’ giikko hinttew kiittetana. Hinttew dandda7ettonabay deenna. ²¹ [Shin hessa melay woosappenne xoomappe attin haran keyenna]” yaagis.*

Yesuusi ba hayquwaba zaari odis

(Mar 9:30-32; Luuqa 9:43-45)

²² Yesuusa tamaareti Galiilan shiiqidi de7ishin Yesuusi enttako, “Asa Na7ay asa kushe aadhdhi imettana. ²³ Entti iya wodhana, shin I heedzantho gallas hayqoppe denddana” yaagis.

Iya tamaaretikka daro qiirtidosona.

Xoosa Keetha giira

²⁴ Yesuusaranne iya tamaaretara Qifirnahome katama gakkida wode Xoosa Keetha giira qanxiseyssati Phexiroosakko yidi, “Hintte asttamaarey Xoosa Keetha giira giirii?” yaagidi oychchidosona.

²⁵ Phexiroosi zaaridi, “Giirees” yaagis. Phexiroosi soo geliya wode Yesuusi kasetidi, “Phexiroosa, new ay daanii? Ha sa7aa kawotethati qaraxanne giira ooppe ekkonaa? Gade asappyye woikko asa gade asappe?” † yaagidi oychchis.

²⁶ Phexiroosi “Asa gade asappe” gidi zaaris.

17:1 17:1 2Phexi 1:17-18 17:5 17:5 Medhe 22:2; Maz 2:7; Isa 42:1; Maato 3:17; 12:18; Mar 1:11; Luuqa 3:22; Zaare 18:15 17:10 17:10 Mil 4:5 17:12 17:12 Maato 11:14 17:21 17:20-21 Maato 21:21; Mar 11:23; 1Qoro 13:2 * 17:21 17:21 Issi issi beni maxaafatan paydo 21 deenna. 17:24 17:24 Kessa 30:13 † 17:25 17:25 Gade asappyye woikko asa gade asappe? He wode kawotethati bantta gade asappe giira ekkokona.

Yesuusi zaaridi, “Gade asay giira giirokkona guussu. ²⁷ Shin entti dhubettonna mela abbaa bada moluwa oykkiya manxxaqa yegga. Koyro ne oykkiya moluwa doona dooyada giiras gidiya miishiya ne gishonne ta gisho efada giira” yaagis.

18

Ubbaafe aadhdhey oonee?

(*Mar 9:33-37; Luuqa 9:46-48*)

¹ He wode Yesuusa tamaareti yidi, “Salo kawotethan ubbaafe aadhdhey oonee?” yaagidi oychchidosona. ² Yesuusi issi guutha na7a xeegeenti gidдон essidi hayssada yaagis. ³ “Taani hinttew tuma odays; hintte laamettonanne guutha naytada hanonna ixxiko salo kawotethaa ubbarakka gelanaw dandda7ekketa. ⁴ Hiza, ha guutha na7aada bana kawushshiya oonikka salo kawotethan ubbaafe aadhdheyssa gidana. ⁵ Hayssa mela na7a ta sunthan mokkiya oonikka tana mokkees.

⁶ “Shin tanan ammaniyaa ha guuthatappe issuwa naagara oothana mela dhube gidiya oonikka gita gaachcha woxa ba qodhen qachchidi ciimmo abban mitetiko iyaw lo77o. ⁷ Alamen asay nagara oothana mela oothiyabati de7iya gisho alamiya ayye. Hessa melabati yoonna antenna, shin dhube yia gaason yaa uraa ayye.

⁸ “Ne kushey woikko ne tohoy nena balethikko neeppe qanxa yegga. Neeni nam77u kushera woikko nam77u tohora merinaa taman yeggettanayssafe kushe woikko toho duuxa gidada merinaa de7o demmeyssi new lo77o. ⁹ Qassi ne ayfey nena balethikko iyo wooca kessada wora hola. Neeni nam77u ayfera gaanname taman yeggetteyssafe issi ayfera merinaa de7uwa geleyssi new lo77o.

¹⁰ “Ta hinttew odays; salon de7iya entta naagiya kiitanchchoti ubba wode salon de7iya ta Aawa sinthan de7iya gisho, hintte ha guuthatappe issuwaka kadhonna mela naagettite. ¹¹ Asa Na7ay dhaydayssata ashshanaw yis” * yaagis.

Dhayida dorssaa leemiso

(*Luuqa 15:3-7*)

¹² Qassi Yesuusi, “Hinttew ay daanii? Issi uraas xeetu dorssati de7eysatappe issoy dhayikko uddufun tammanne uddufunata deriya bolla yeggi aggid he dhayidayssa koyanaw beenne? ¹³ Ta tuma odays; I demmida wode uddufun tammanne uddufunatappe aathidi dhayidi bentida issi dorssan ufayttees. ¹⁴ Hessadakka, salon de7iya hintte aaway ha guuthatappe issoy dhayana mela koyenna.

Qohida asi waatane?

¹⁵ “Ne ishay nena qohikko nerka iyaakko bada iya balaa iyaw oda. I nena si7ikko ne ishaa new isha ootha. ¹⁶ Shin I nena si7onna ixxiko, nam77u woikko heedzu asa markkan mootoy lasettiya gisho, issi woikko nam77u asi ekkada iyaakko ba. ¹⁷ I enttana si7onna ixxiko, woosa keethas oda. Woosa keethi giyabaa si7onna ixxiko ammanonna asada woikko qaraxa qanxisiya asada iya payda.

¹⁸ “Ta hinttew tuma odays; sa7an hintte diggiyabati ubbay salon Xoossaa matan digettidaba gidana. Sa7an hintte hano giyabati ubbay salon Xoossaa matan hanidabaa gidana.

¹⁹ “Qassika ta hinttew odays; sa7an hinttefe nam77ay bantta woossiyabas issi wozanan gididi Xoossaa woossiyabaa gidikko salon de7iya ta Aaway hinttew oothana. ²⁰ Tana kaalleysatappe nam77a woikko heedza gididi shiiqiya bessan taani entta gidдон benttana” yaagis.

Atto guussabaa

²¹ He wode Phexiroosi Yesuusakko yidi, “Godaw, ta ishay tana qohikko aappun toho taani atto gaanaw bessii? Laappun toho gakkanaaseyye?” gidi oychchis.

²² Yesuusi zaaridi, “Gidenna, laappun tammu toho laappunappe attin laappun toho gidenna.

²³ “Hessa gisho, Xoossaa kawotethay ba oosanchchotara ba miishey paccidaakkonne palahidaakko be7anaw qoppida kawuwa daanees. ²⁴ He kawoy miishey paccidaakkonne palahidaakko be7iya wode daro ginddigindda acoy de7iya issi uraa iyaakko ehidosona. ²⁵ Shin he aylley acuwa qanxanaw xoonettin iyara, iya machcheera, iya naytinne iyaw de7iyabay ubbay bayzettidi acoy cigettana mela iya goday kiittis. ²⁶ Yaatin aylley ba

18:1 18:1 Luuqa 22:24 **18:3** 18:3 Mar 10:15; Luuqa 18:17 **18:8** 18:8 Maato 5:30 **18:9** 18:9 Maato 5:29
18:10 18:10-11 Luuqa 19:10 * **18:11** 18:11 Asa Na7ay dhayidayssata ashshanaw yis: Issi issi beni maxaafati paydo 11 gujjoosona. **18:15** 18:15 Luuqa 17:3 **18:16** 18:16 Zaare 19:15 **18:18** 18:18 Maato 16:19; Yoha 20:23 **18:21** 18:21-22 Luuqa 17:3-4 **18:22** 18:22 Medhe 4:24

godaa tohuwa bolla gulbbatidi, 'Ta godaw, hayyana guutha wode takkarkki, ta acuwa ubbaa ta ciggana' yaagidi woossis. ²⁷ Kawoy iyaw qadhettidi, yeddi aggis; iya acuwa maaris.

²⁸ "Shin he aylley keyi bidi ba lagge oosanchchotappe issoy baappe daro guutha miishe tal77idayssa, 'Ne bolla de7iya ta miishiya taw cigga' gidi goodhe oykkis.

²⁹ "He iya lagge ayliiya iya sinthan gulbbatidi, 'Hayyana guutha wode takkarkki taani ta acuwa ubbaa ciggana' yaagidi woossis.

³⁰ "Shin ixixidi ekki efidi ba laggey acuwa qanxana gakkanaw qasho keethi gelssis.

³¹ Hessa gisho, hara lagge oosanchchoti hessa be7ida wode daro yilotidi, bidi bantta godaas I oothidabaa ubbaa odidosona.

³² "Yaatin kawoy he ayliiya xeejisidi, 'Ha iita ayliiyaw, neeni tana woossida gisho, ta ne acuwa ubbaa new maaras. ³³ Yaatin, taani ne acuwa maaridayssada neeni ne lagge ayliiya acuwa maaranaw new bessennee?' yaagis. ³⁴ Hessa gisho, kawoy daro yilotidi, I ba acuwa ubbaa ciggana gakkanaw paxa kaa7ettana mela qasho keethan yeggis.

³⁵ "Hessadakka, hintte issoy hintte ishaa wozanappe maaronna ixixiko salon de7iya ta Aaway hinttena hessada oothana" yaagis.

19

Eko gelobaa

(Mar 10:1-12)

¹ Yesuusi hessa odi onggidaappe guye, Galiilappe dendididi Yorddaanose Shaafappe hefinthan de7iya Yihuda biittaa bis. ² Daro asay iya kaallidi bin entta giddofe harganchchota pathis.

³ Farisaaweti iya paaccanaw koyidi iyaakko yidi, "Issi asi ay gaasonkka ba machchiw yeddanaaw bessii?" yaagidi oychchidosona.

⁴ Yesuusi zaaridi, "Xoossay koyro addenne maccas oothi medhdhidayssa hintte nabbabibeekketii?" ⁵ 'Hessa gisho, Issi asi ba aawanne ba aayiw aggidi ba machcheera issino gidees, nam77ayka issi asho gidoosona.' ⁶ Hessa gisho, entti issi asi gidoosonappe attin nam77u asi gidokkona. Hiza, Xoossi qachchidayssa asi shaakkofo" yaagis.

⁷ Farisaaweti, "Yaatin, Musey issi asi anjjo worqqate immidi yeddana mela ays kiittidee?" yaagidi oychchidosona.

⁸ Yesuusi zaaridi, "Hinttee, hintte machcheta yeddana mela Musey hinttena kiittiday, hintte wozanaa minotethaa gishoppe attin koyroppe hessa mela gidenna. ⁹ Ta hinttew odays; ba machchiya laymatonna de7ishin yeddidi hara ekkiya oonikka laammeees" yaagis.

¹⁰ Iya tamaareti iyaakko, "Azinabayne machchibay hessa mela gidikko ekko gelay attiko lo77o" yaagidosona.

¹¹ Yesuusi zaaridi, "Hessa mela timirttey Xoossay dandda7a immidayssatassafe attin asa ubbaassa gidenna. ¹² Hiza, yelettishe shuufa gididi yelettidayssati de7oosona, qassi asi qaaratidayssati de7oosona, qassi salo kawotethaa gisho gidi banttana shuufaydayssati de7oosona. Hessa gisho, hayssa ekkanaw dandda7iya oonikka ekko" yaagis.

Yesuusi guutha nayta anjjis

(Mar 10:13-16; Luuqa 18:15-17)

¹³ Yesuusi ba kushiya guutha nayta bolla wothidi enttaw woossana mela issi issi asay nayta iyaakko ehidosona. Shin iya tamaareti asaa hanqettidosona. ¹⁴ Shin Yesuusi, "Xoossaa kawotethay hayssata melassa gidiya gisho, guutha nayti taakko yeysa diggofite; yo giite" yaagis.

¹⁵ Ba kushiya entta bolla wothidaappe guye he bessaafe aggidi bis.

Naatethaa dure uraa

(Mar 10:17-31; Luuqa 18:18-30)

¹⁶ Issi gallas issi uray Yesuusakko yidi, "Astattamaariyaw, taani merinaa de7o demanaw ay lo77obaa ootho?" yaagis. ¹⁷ Yesuusi iyaakko, "Lo77obaa ne tana ays oychchay? Issi Xoossaafe attin hari lo77oy baawa. Shin neeni merinaa de7uwa ekkanaw koykko kiitata naaga" yaagis.

¹⁸ Uray zaaridi, "Awussa kiitata" yaagidi oychchis.

Yesuusi zaaridi, "Wodhoppa, laymatoppa, kaysotoppa, worddo markkattofa, ¹⁹ ne aawanne ne aayiw bonchcha, ne shooruwa ne huu7iyatho dosa" yaagis.

²⁰ He na7atethay, “Taani hayssata ubbaa na7atethafe doomada naagas. Yaatin, hari taw pacciyabay aybee?” yaagidi oychchis.

²¹ Yesuusi zaaridi, “Neeni polo gidanaw koykko bada new de7iyabaa bayzada manqotas imma; neeni salon duretana. Yaata simma yada tana kaalla” yaagis.

²² Shin he naatetha uray daro dure gidiya gisho, hessa si7ida wode azzanishe aggidi bis. ²³ Hessafe guye, Yesuusi ba tamaareta, “Taani hinteww tuma odays; durey salo kawotethi gelanayssi daro meto. ²⁴ Dure asi Xoossaa kawotethaa gelanayssafe gimaley marppe luhora aadhdeyssi kawuyees” yaagis.

²⁵ Yesuusa tamaareti hessa si7idi malaalettidi, “Yaatin, ooni attanaw dandda7ii?” yaagidi oychchidosona.

²⁶ Yesuusi entta caddi xeellidi, “Hayssi asas dandda7ettenna, shin Xoossas ubbay dandda7ettees” yaagis.

²⁷ Phexiroosi zaaridi, “Nuuni ubbabaa aggidi nena kaallida. Yaatin, nuuni ay demmanee?” yaagis. ²⁸ Yesuusi enttako hayssada yaagis: “Taani hinteww tuma odays; Asa Na7ay yaana alamiyan ba bonchcho araatan uttiya wode hintte tammanne nam77ati, tana kaallidayssati, tammanne nam77u araatan uttidi tammanne nam77u Isra7eele zerethata bolla pirddana. ²⁹ Ta sunthaa gisho keethe woykko ishata woykko michcheta woykko aawa woykko aayiw woykko nayta woykko gadiya aggiday oonikka xeetu kushe ekkana. Qassi merinaa de7uwakka ekkana. ³⁰ Shin daroti ha77i dethan sinthe gididayssati guye gidana, qassi guye gididayssati sinthe gidana” yaagis.

20

Woyniya giddon oothiya oosanchchota leemiso

¹ “Xoossaa kawotethay ba woyniya giddon oosanchchota kera oosisanaw wontta guura keyida keethaawa daanees. ² I he oosanchchotas hachchi hachchi issi dinaare * qanxanaw enttara giigidi, entta ba woyniya giddo yeddiss.

³ “Qassi wonttafe heedzu saate gidishin keyidi ooso dhayidi giya bolla eqida hara asata demmis. ⁴ I enttako, ‘Hintteka ta woyniya giddo bidi oothite, taani hinteww bessiya gatiya qanxana’ yaagis. ⁵ Enttika bidosona. Qassika I usuppun saateninne uddufun saaten keyidi hessada oothis. ⁶ Tammanne issi saate gidishin I keyaa wode harati yan eqqidayssata demmidi, ‘Hintte ooso oothonna gallas kumethi hayssan ays eqqidi pee7idetii?’ yaagis.

⁷ “Entti zaaridi, ‘Nuna kera oosisiya asi dhayida gishossa’ yaagidosona.

“Ikka, ‘Hintteka ta woyniya giddo bidi oothite’ yaagis.

⁸ “Sa7i omarsin, woyniya goday oosanchchota halaqaakko, ‘Oosanchchota xeedada wurssethan ooso gelidayssatappe doomada koyro gelidayssata gakkanaw entta gatiya qanxa’ yaagis. ⁹ Tammanne issi saaten ooso oykkidayssati yidi, huu7en huu7en issi issi dinaare ekkidosona. ¹⁰ Koyro ooso oykkidayssati yidi, bantaw daro imettana gidi qoppidosona. Shin enttika huu7en huu7en issi issi dinaare ekkidosona. ¹¹ Bantta miishiya ekki simmidi keethaawa bolla zuuzummidosona. ¹² ‘Hayssati guyeppa yidi issi saate xalaala oothidosona. Shin gallas kumethi awa suulan daaburidi pee7ida nuura entti waanidi issino gidoona’ yaagidosona.

¹³ “Woyniya keethaaway oosanchchotappe issuwako, ‘Ta ishaw, taani nena qohabikke; ne taara giigiday issi dinaaressa gidennee? ¹⁴ Ne miishiya ekkada ne soo ba. Ta omarssi yidayssaskka neyssa mela immanaw koyays. ¹⁵ Taani ta miishiyann koyidabaa oothanaw taw maati baawe? Woykko taani keetha gidida gisho neeni qanaatay?’ yaagis.

¹⁶ “Hessada ha77i dethan guye gididayssati sinthata, sinthattidayssati qassi guyetana” yaagis.

Yesuusi ba hayquwaba heedzantho odis

(Mar 10:32-34; Luuqa 18:31-34)

¹⁷ Yesuusi Yerusalaaame bishe, tammanne nam77u tamaareta dumma gaxa kessidi enttako yaagis: ¹⁸ “Be7ite, nuuni ha77i Yerusalaaame buussa bolla de7oos. Yan Asa Na7ay kahine halaqatasinne higge astamaaretas aadhdi imettana. Enttika iya bolla hayqo pirdda pirddana. ¹⁹ Iya Ayhude gidonna deriyas aathi immana. Entti iya kawushshana, garaafana, yaatidi iya masqaliya bolla kaqqana. Shin I heedzantho gallas hayqoppe denddana” yaagis.

Zabdiyoosa nayta aaye woosaa
(*Mar 10:35-45*)

²⁰ He wode Zabdiyoosa machchiya ba nam77u adde naytara Yesuusakko yada, iya sinthan gulbbatada issibaa iya woossasu.

²¹ Yesuusi iikko, “Ne ay koyay?” yaagis.

Iya zaarada, “Ne kawotethan ha ta nam77u nayti issoy ne ushachchan issoy ne haddirssan utto garkkii!” yaagasu.

²² Shin Yesuusi naytakko zaaridi, “Hintte ay woossiyako erekketa; taani uyanaw de7iya waaye xuu7aa uyanaw dandda7etii?” yaagis.

Enttika, “Ee dandda7os” yaagidosona.

²³ Yesuusi, “Tumakka taani uyanaw de7iya xuu7appe hintte uyana. Shin ta ushachchaninne haddirssan uttanayssata doorey tana gidikke. He bessay imetey, ta aaway immanaw giigisida asatassa” yaagis.

²⁴ Attida tammuu iya tamaareti hessa si7ida wode nam77u ishata bolla hanqettidosona.

²⁵ Shin Yesuusi entta ubbaa xegidi hayssada yaagis. “Ayhude gidonna asaa haareyssati bantta asaa bolla godateyssanne entta kaaletheyssati wolqqan haareyssa hintte ereeta.

²⁶ Shin hintte giddon hessada gidoppo. Hinttefe gitatanaw koyaa oonikka hintte ayille gido. ²⁷ Hintte giddon ubbaafe bolla gidanaw koyaa oonikka hintte ayille gidanaw bessees. ²⁸ Hessadakka, Asa Na7ay ase haggazanawunne daro asaa wozanaw ba shemppuwa immanaw yisippe attin asan haggazetanaw yibeenna” yaagis.

Yesuusi nam77u qooqeta pathis

(*Mar 10:46-52; Luuqa 18:35-43*)

²⁹ Hessafe guye, Yesuusi ba tamaaretara Iyaarkkofe keyidi bishin, daro asay enttana kaallicosona. ³⁰ Oge gaxan uttida nam77u qooqeti Yesuusi yaara aadhdheyssa si7idi, “Godaw, Dawite Na7aw, nuus qadhettarkii” yaagidi waassidosona. ³¹ Daro asay enttana, “Hayzite” yaagidi kaccidosona. Shin entti, “Godaw, Dawite na7aw, nuus qadhettarkii” gidi gujji waassidosona.

³² Yesuusi eqqidi, entta xegidi, “Ta hintte ay oothana mela koyeetii?” yaagidi oychchis.

³³ Enttika, “Godaw, nu ayfey xeellana mela koyoos” yaagidosona. ³⁴ Yesuusi enttaw qadhettidi, entta ayfiyaa bochchis. Ellesidi entta ayfey xeellis; entti iya kaallidi bidosona.

21

Yesuusi gita bonchchon Yerusalaame gelis

(*Mar 11:1-11; Luuqa 19:28-40; Yoha 12:12-19*)

¹ Yesuusaranne iya tamaaretara Yerusalaame matidi, Shamaho Deriya bolla de7iya Beetefaage giya gutaa gakkishe, Yesuusi ba tamaaretappe nam77ata baappe sinthe yaagidi kiittis: ² “Hinttefe sinthan de7iya guta biite. Yan issi harey qashon de7iyaro I maarara hintte sohuwara demmana. Entta billidi haa ekki yiite. ³ Oonikka hinttena oyochchiko, ‘Goday enttana koyees’ yaagite. I enttana iirakka yeddi aggana” yaagis.

⁴ Hessika nabey,

⁵ “Xiyoono katamaas,

‘Hekko, ne kawoy ashkke gididi, hare bollanne

hare mara bolla uttidi, neekko yees’ yaagite”

yaagidi xaafidayssi polettana mela hessi hanis.

⁶ Iya tamaareti bidi Yesuusi entta kiittidayssada oothidosona. ⁷ Hariwunne hare maraa ehidi bollara ma77ida bantta ma7uwa entta zokkon yeggidosona. Yesuusi ma7ota bolla uttis. ⁸ Daro asay bantta ma7uwa ogiyan hiixidosona. Harati boncco tashidi ogiya bolla yeggidosona. ⁹ Yesuusappe sinthara hamutteyssatinne iyappe guyera kaalliya daro asay, “Hosaana! * Dawite na7ay galatetto!

Godaa sunthan yeyssi anjettidayssa!

Bonchchoy Ubbaafe Dhoqqa Saluwan Xoosaa gido!”

yaagidi waassidosona.

¹⁰ Yesuusi Yerusalaame katamaa gelida wode he kataman de7iya asay ubbay, “Hayssi oonee?” yaagidi yarkkidosona.

¹¹ Asay, “Hayssi Galiilan de7iya Naazirete katamaappe yida nabiya Yesuusa” yaagidosona.

*Yesuusi Xoossa Keethi gelis**(Mar 11:15-19; Luuqa 19:45-48; Yoha 2:13-22)*

¹² Yesuusi Xoossa Keethi gelidi, yan bayzeyssatanne shammeysata ubbaa kare goodis. Miishe laammeysata xarphээzatanne holleta bayziya oydetā shiri yeggis. ¹³ Ikka enttako, “Xoossaa qaaan, ‘Ta keethay Xoossaa woossiya keethi geetettana’ geetetti xaafettis. Shin hintte panggati qosettiya gonggolo oothideta” yaagis.

¹⁴ Yesuusi Xoossa Keethan de7ishin qooqetinne gunddati iyaakko yin entta pathis. ¹⁵ Shin kahine halaqatinne higge astamaareti Yesuusi oothida malaalisiyabata be7idayssasinne guutha nayti Xoossa Keethan, “Dawite na7ay, galatetto” yaagidi waasseysa si7idi hanqettidosona. ¹⁶ Entti Yesuusakko, “Hayssati geysa ne si7ay?” yaagidosona.

Yesuusi, “Ee si7ays, Xoossaa qaaan, ‘Guutha nayta doonaninne dhammiya nayta doonan galata wothadasa’ geetettidi xaafettidayssa hintte nabbabibeekketii?” yaagis. ¹⁷ Enttana yan aggidi Bitaaniya giya katamaa bidi aqis.

*Goday baaddida balase mithiw**(Mar 11:12-14, 20-24)*

¹⁸ Yesuusi wontta guura katama simmidi yishe koshattis. ¹⁹ Oge gaxan issi balase mithi be7idi iikko bis. Shin haythafe attin hara aykkoka demmibeenna. Hessa gisho, iyo, “Hizappe nam77antho ayfe ayfoppal” yaagis. He balase mithiya ellesada mela aggasu.

²⁰ Iya tamaareti hessa be7idi, “Ha balasiya waanada ellesa meladee?” yaagidi malaalettidosona.

²¹ Yesuusi zaaridi, “Taani hinttew tuma odays; hinttew ammanoy de7ikko, qassi hintte sidhonna ixkiko balase bolla taani oothidayssa mela xalaala ootheketa, shin ‘Ha deriya shodettada abban wodhdha’ yaagikko hanana. ²² Ammanidi hintte woossiyabaa aybibaa gidikkoka hintte ekkana” yaagis.

*Yesuusa maatay oyshettis**(Mar 11:27-33; Luuqa 20:1-8)*

²³ Yesuusi Xoossa Keetha gelidi tamaarsishin, kahine halaqatinne Ayhude cimati iyaakko yidi, “Neeni hayssa oothana mela new ay maati de7ii? New ha maata immiday oonee?” yaagidi oyshchidosona.

²⁴ Yesuusi enttako, “Taanikka hinttana issibaa oyshchays; hintte taw hessa zaarikko, taani ay maatan oothiyako hinttew odana. ²⁵ Yohaannisi xammaqana mela maatay awuppe imettidee? Xoossafeyye asappe?” yaagis.

Entti bantta gidдон zorettidi, “Nuuni, ‘Xoossafe’ giikko, I nuna, ‘Yaatin ays ammanibeekketii?’ yaagana. ²⁶ Nuuni, ‘Asappe’ giikko, asay ubbay Yohaannisa nabe oothi xeelliya gisho, asaa yayyoos” yaagidosona. ²⁷ Hessa gisho, “Nuuni erokko” yaagidi zaaridosona.

Ikka, “Hiza, taanikka hayssa ay maatan oothiyako hinttew odikke” yaagis.

Nam77u nayta leemiso

²⁸ “Yesuusi kaallidikka hayssada yaagis: “Nam77u adde nayti de7iya issi uray de7ees. He uray bayra na7aakko bidi, ‘Ta na7aw, hachchi woyniya giddo bada ootha’ yaagis. ²⁹ Na7ay zaaridi, ‘Atto biikke’ yaagis. Shin guyeppe ba wozanan qoppi ekkidi oothanaw bis. ³⁰ Aaway ba kaalo na7aakko bidi, ba bayra na7aakko gidayssada kiittis. Ikka, ‘Ero, ta aawaw’ yaagis. Shin bibeennna. ³¹ Ha nam77u naytappe ba aawas kiittetidaysi awussee?” yaagis.

Enttika, “Bayra” yaagidosona.

Yesuusi enttako, “Ta hinttew tuma odays; qaraxa qanxiseysatinne laymateysati hinttefe sinhattidi Xoossaa kawotethaa gelana. ³² Xammaqiya Yohaannisi suure ogiya tamaarsishe yin I geysa ammanibeekketa. Shin qaraxa qanxiseysatinne laymateysati ammanidosona. Hintte hari attoshin, entta be7idikka hintte nagaraappe simmidi ammanibeekketa” yaagis.

*Woyniya gidдон oothiya goshshanchota leemiso**(Mar 12:1-12; Luuqa 20:9-19)*

³³ Qassika Yesuusi hayssada yaagis; “Hara leemiso si7ite, woynе tokkida issi uray de7ees. He woyniya yuushuwa diris. Woyniya gum77iya olaaka bookkis. Woyniya naaganaw shakkoka shaakkis. Hessafe guye, gadiya kothe immidi hara biitta bis. ³⁴ Woynе ayfiyaa maxiya wodey gakkin bana gakkia baggaa ekkidi yaana mela ba ayyleta enttako yeddis. ³⁵ Kothe aawati iya ayyleta oykkidi issuwa wadhdhidosona,

hankuwa wodhidosona qassi attidayssa shuchchan caddidosona. ³⁶ Woyné atakilttiya goday kaseyssatappe dariya hara aylleta kiittis. Kothe aawati entta bollaka hankkoysata bolla oothidayssada oothidosona. ³⁷ Wurssethan I, 'Ta na7aa entti bonchchana!' yaagidi ba na7aa enttako kiittis.

³⁸ "Shin kothe aawati na7aa be7idi bantta gidon 'Gadiya laattanayssi hayssa, iya wothidi gadiya nuuni laattoos!' yaagidosona. ³⁹ Na7aa oykkidi woyniya giddofe gaxa kissidi wodhidosona.

⁴⁰ "Hiza, woyné atakilttiya goday yaa wode he kothe aawata waatane?" yaagidi oyichis.

⁴¹ Entti zaaridi, "I he iita asata iita wodho wothidi, woyné ayfiyaa wode iya gakkiiya bagga woden woden immiya hara kothe aawatas immana" yaagidosona.

⁴² Yesuusi zaaridi enttako, Xoossaa qaalan,

" 'Gimbbeyssati boridi ixixida shuchchay,

godaa xaphuwa minthiya, ubbaafe aadhdiya shuchchaa gidis.

Hayssi Goday oothidabaa;

nu ayfiyaas malaalisiyabaa'

geetettidi xaafettidayssa nabbabibeekketii?

⁴³ "Hessa gisho, taani hintew odays; Xoossaa kawotethay hintefe ekettidi lo77o ayfe ayfiyaa asatas imettana. ⁴⁴ [Ha shuchchaa bolla kunddiya ubbay meqerettana. Qassi he shuchchay iya bolla wodhdhiya uraykka gaacetana]" † yaagis.

⁴⁵ Kahine halaqatinne Farisaaweti Yesuusi odida leemisuwan banttana odidayssa eridosona. ⁴⁶ Entti Yesuusa oykkanaw koyidosona, shin asay Yesuusa nabe oothidi xeelliyaa gisho, asaas yayyidosona.

22

Yaagano xeessaa leemiso

(Luuqa 14:15-24)

¹ Yesuusi asaas zaaridi hayssada yaagidi leemiso odis. ² "Xoossaa kawotethay ba na7aas yaagano giigisida kawuwa daanees. ³ He kawoy yaagano yaana mela odi wothida asata xeeaganaw ba aylleta kiittis. Shin asati yaanaw koyibookkona. ⁴ Qassi hara aylleta xeegidi, xeegettida asatakkobi, 'Taani ta sanggatanne modhdhida gatarmenthota shukkas; ubbabay giigis. Ta yaaganuwa haa yiite yaagite' yaagidi kiittis. ⁵ Shin xeegettidayssati xeessaa ixixidi, bantta oosos oosos bidosona. Issoy ba goshshaas, hankkoy ba zal77iyas bis. ⁶ Harati qassi kawuwa aylleta oykkidi, kawushshi wadhhdidi wodhidosona.

⁷ "Kawoy daro yilottidi, ba wotaaddareta yeddidi shemppo wodhidayssata wodhisis, entta katamakka xuuggis. ⁸ Hessafe guye, ba aylletakko, 'Yaaganoy giigis, shin xeegettidayssati yaaganuwas bessiya asi gidokkona. ⁹ Hessa gisho, wogga ogeta bidi, demmida asi ubbaa yaaganuwa yaana mela xeequite' yaagis. ¹⁰ Aylleti ogiya bolla bidi bantta demmida asi ubbaa lo77otanne iitata ehidi yaagano shaqara gelssidi kunthidosona.

¹¹ "Shin kawoy kathaa maanaw uttada asaa be7anaw gelida wode yaagano ma7o ma77iboonna issi asi demmis. ¹² Iyaakko, 'Laa, ne yaagano ma7o ma77onna waanada hayssa geladii?' yaagis. Shin uray si7i gis.

¹³ "Kawoy ba aylletakko, 'Ha uraa kushiyanne tohuwa qachchidi, kare dhumaa kessi yegqite. Yan iyaw yeehonne achcha garccethi gidana' yaagis.

¹⁴ "Hessadakka, Xoossaa kawotethaas xeegettidayssati daro shin doorettidayssati guutha" yaagis.

Giirabaa

(Mar 12:13-17; Luuqa 20:20-26)

¹⁵ Hessafe guye, Farisaaweti bidi, Yesuusa waati odan oykkaneecko zorettidosona. ¹⁶ Bantta tamaaretanne Heroodisa baggatappe issota issota kiittidosona. Enttika, "Astamaariyaw, ne tuma odeyssa nu eroos. Neeni asappe ase shaakkaka, asa woyganddes gada aykkoka oothaka, Xoossaa ogiya tumatethan tamaarsasa. ¹⁷ Ane nuus oda, nuuni Roome Kawuwas giira giiranaw bessi bessennee?" yaagidosona.

¹⁸ Shin Yesuusi entta iita qofaa eridi, "Ha cubboto, tana ays paacetii?" ¹⁹ Giira giiriyaa miishiya tana bessite" yaagis. Enttika iyaw santime ehidosona. ²⁰ I, "Ha sunthayenne malay oodebaye?" yaagis.

²¹ Entti, “Roome Kawuwayssa” yaagidosona.

Yaatin Yesuusi enttako, “Hiza, Kawuwas besseyssa kawuwas, Xoossas besseyssa Xoossas immite” yaagis.

²² Entti hessa si7ida wode malalettidi iya matappe aggidi bidosona.

Hayqoppe denddobaa

(*Mar 12:18-27; Luuqa 20:27-40*)

²³ He gallas hayqoppe denddoy baawa yaagiya Saduqaaweti Yesuusakko yidi, yaagidi iya oychchidosona. ²⁴ “Astamaariyaw, ‘Musey, issi asi na7a yelonna hayqqiko, he hayqqidayssa ishaya iya machchiw ekkidi, ba ishaas na7a yelo’ yaagidi kiittis. ²⁵ Nu eriya laappun ishata de7oosona. Bayray machcho ekkidi na7a yelonna hayqqis. Iya machchiw iya kaalo ishaya ekkis. ²⁶ Hessadakka, he maccasiw ekkida nam77anthoyka, heedzanthoyka, bidi laappunati wurana gakkanaw ubbay hayqqidosona. ²⁷ Ubbaafe guye he maccasiya hayqqasu. ²⁸ Yaatin, laappunati ubbay iyo ekkida gisho, hayqoppe denddiya gallas, he maccasiya laappunatappe awussas machcho gidanee?” yaagidosona.

²⁹ Yesuusi zaaridi, “Hintte Xoossaa qaalay tamarssiyabaa woikka iya wolqqaa eronna gisho baleeta. ³⁰ Asay hayqoppe denddiya wode salon de7iya kiitanchchota mela gidanaappe attin ekkokona gelokkona. ³¹ Qassi hayqqida asati hayqoppe denddanabaa Xoossay hintte odidayssa nabbabibeekketii? ³² Xoossay, ‘Taani Abrahaame Xoossaa, Yisaaqa Xoossaa, Yayqooba Xoossaa’ yaagis. Hessa gisho, Xoossay paxa de7eyssata Xoossaafe attin hayqqidayssata Xoossaa gidenna” * yaagis.

³³ Daro asay hessa si7idi, iya timirttiyan malalettidosona.

Ubbaafe bayratiya kiitaa

(*Mar 12:28-34; Luuqa 10:25-28*)

³⁴ Yesuusi Saduqaawetas gaanabaa dhayssidayssa Farisaaweti si7ida wode issife shiiqidosa. ³⁵ Entta giddofe issi higge astamaarey Yesuusa paace oysho oychchis. ³⁶ “Astamaariyaw, higge ubbaafe aadhdheysi awussee?” yaagidi oychchis.

³⁷ Yesuusi zaaridi, “‘Ne Godaa, ne Xoossaa, ne kumetha wozanappe, ne kumetha shemppuwafe, ne kumetha qofaappe dosa. ³⁸ Ubbaafe aadhdheysinne bayra kiitay hayssa. ³⁹ Nam77antho ubbaafe aadhdhiya kiitay, ase ubbaa ne huu7iya ne doseysada dosa’ yaageyssa. ⁴⁰ Muse higgeynne nabeta timirttey ubbay ha kiitata bolla katoosona” yaagis.

Kiristoosabaa oychchida oysha

(*Mar 12:35-37; Luuqa 20:41-44*)

⁴¹ Farisaaweti issi bolla shiiqidi de7ishin, Yesuusi enttana, ⁴² “Kiristoosabaa hintte woygetii? I oode na7ee?” yaagidi oychchis.

Entti, “I Kawuwa Dawite na7a” yaagidi zaaridosona.

⁴³ Yesuusi enttako, “Yaatin, Dawitey Geeshsha Ayyaanan gididi waattidi Kiristoosa, ‘Godaa’ gidi xeegii? Dawitey gishe,

⁴⁴ ‘Godaa Xoossay, ta Godaakko,†

ne morkketa ne tohoy yedhdhiyaso oothana gakkanaw, hayssan taappe ushachcha baggan ‡ utta’ gis.

⁴⁵ Hiza, Dawitey Kiristoosa Godaa gidi xeegikko, waanidi Kiristoosi Dawite na7a gidii?” yaagis.

⁴⁶ Yesuusas issi qaala zaaranaw dandda7ida asi oonikka baawa. Qassi he gallasappe doomidi hara oysha oychchanaw oonikka dandda7ibeenna.

23

Higge astamaaretanne Farisaaweta iitatethaa

(*Mar 12:38-39; Luuqa 11:43-46; 20:45-46*)

¹ Hessafe guye, Yesuusi shiiqida asaasinne ba tamaaretas hayssada yaagis. ² “Higge astamaaretinne Farisaaweti Muse higgiiya billanaw maatara de7oosona. ³ Hessa gisho, entti hinttana kiittiya ubbaa oothitenne naagite. Shin entti ootheyssada oothofite. Ays giikko, entti oodeyssada oothokona. ⁴ Entti tookkanaw dandda7ettona tooho

22:23 22:23 Ha@O 23:8 **22:24** 22:24 Zaare 25:5 * **22:32** 22:32 Xoossay paxa de7eyssata Xoossaafe attin hayqqidayssata Xoossaa gidenna: Yesuusi ha bessan odey Xoossay ha hayqqida heedzatas Xoosse gidikko entti de7on de7oosona yaageyssa. † **22:32** 22:32 Kessa 3:6 ‡ **22:37** 22:37 Zaare 6:5 **22:39** 22:39 Leewe 19:18 **22:40** 22:35-40 Luuqa 10:25-28 † **22:44** 22:44 Ta Godaakko: Dawitey ta Godaa geysi Kiristoosa bessees. **22:44** 22:44 Maz 110:1 ‡ **22:44** 22:44 Ushachcha baggan: Maatanne bonchcho bessi. **22:44** 22:44 Maz 110:1

qachchidi asaa toossoosona. Shin bantaw hari attoshin, he toohuwa asay tookkiya wode biradhdhe xeraan bochchanaw koyokkona.

⁵ “Shin entti bantta ooso ubbaa asi be7onna mela oothoosona. Bantta som77oninne qesen qachchiya maxaafaa xiqisey de7iya kitaafe dalggisosona, bantta ma7uwa macaraakka adussoosona.* ⁶ Mokettiya bessan bonchcho bessinne Ayhude Woosa Keethatan daro lo77iya oyde dosoosona. ⁷ Asay giyan enttana bonchchon sarothanayssanne ‘Astamaariyaw’ gidi xeeganayssa koyoosona.

⁸ “Shin hintte astamaarey issuwa xalaala gidida gishonne hintte ubbay ishata gidida gisho, ‘Astamaariyaw’ geetettidi xeegettofitte. ⁹ Hinttew salon issi aawa xalaali de7iya gisho, ha sa7an onakka ‘Aawaw’ gidi xeegoppite. ¹⁰ Hinttew issi Goday Kiristtoosa xalaali de7iya gisho ‘Godaw’ geetetti xeegettofitte. ¹¹ Hintte gidдон bayratey hintte aylle gido. ¹² Bana gitayiya oonikka kawuyana; bana kawushshiya oonikka gitatana.

Higge astamaaretinne Farisaaweti borettidosona

(Mar 12:40; Luuqa 11:39-42, 44, 52; 20:47)

¹³ “Hinttenoo, cubboto, higge astamaaretonne Farisaaweto, asa sinthan salo kawotethaa gorddeyssato hinttena ayye. Hinttee, hintte huu7en gelekкета qassi haratakka gelssekketa.

¹⁴ [“Hinttenoo cubboto, higge astamaaretonne, Farisaaweto, am77eta keetha hintte bonqishe, asi be7o gidi woosa adusseeta. Hessa gisho, hinttena ayye. Ubbaafe aadhdiya pirdday hinttena naagees.] †

¹⁵ “Hinttenoo, cubboto, higge astamaaretonne Farisaaweto, hintte issi uraa ammanthanaw abbaranne sa7ara yuuyeta. Shin hintte iya ammanthida wode he uraa hinttefe aathidi Gaannames gigettidayssa oothiya gisho, hinttena ayye.

¹⁶ “Oonikka Xoossa Keethan caaqqiko aykkoyka baawa. Shin Xoossaa Keethan de7iya worqqan caaqqiko, he caaqoy iya gomana giya qooqeto, hinttew qooqidi harata kaaletheyssato, hinttena ayye. ¹⁷ Hinttenoo, eeyato, qooqeto, worqqay aadhdiyye? Worqqiya Xoossaa dummayiya Xoossa Keethay aadhdihi? ¹⁸ Qassi ‘Oonikka yarshsho yarshshiya bessan caaqqiko, aykkoyka baawa. Shin oonikka iya bolla de7iya yarshshuwan caaqqiko, he caaqoy iya gomana’ yaagidi tamaarsseta. ¹⁹ Hinttenoo, qooqeto, yarshshoy aadhdiyye? Yarshshuwa Xoossaa dummayiya bessay aadhdihi? ²⁰ Hessa gisho, yarshsho bessan caaqqiya uray, he yarshsho bessaaninne iya bolla de7iya ubbaban caaqtees. ²¹ Xoossa Keethan caaqqiya uray, he Xoossa Keethaninne iyan de7iya Xoossan caaqtees. ²² Salon caaqqiya uray Xoossaa arataninne he araata bolla uttiya Xoossan caaqtees.

²³ “Hinttenoo, cubboto, higge astamaaretonne Farisaaweto, hinttena ayye. Hintte kareetha sawoppe, naatiroppenne okasheppe asraata kesseta. Shin higgayan de7iya aadhdi koshsheyssata aggideta. Hessika xillo pirdda, qadhetethinne ubbaban amanetethi. Haratakka aggonnashin hayssata hintte oothanaw bessees. ²⁴ Hinttew qooqidi hara asi kaaletheyssato, hintte ushshaafe udunxe kessidi gimale mitteeta.

²⁵ “Hinttenoo, cubboto, higge astamaaretonne Farisaaweto, hinttena ayye. Hintte shaatiyasinne keriyas bolla bagгаа geeshsheeta. Shin enttaw garssan bonqeynne uuzetethi kumi uttis. ²⁶ Neno qooqe Farisaawiyaw, shaatiyasinne keriyas garssaa kasetada geeshsha. Hessafe guye, bolla baggayka geeshshi gidana.

²⁷ “Hinttenoo, cubboto, higge astamaaretonne Farisaaweto, hinttena ayye. Kare baggara qalame tiyettidi lo77idi, gidдон meqethinne wooqidabay kumida duufota daaneta. ²⁸ Hessadakka, bolla baggara asas lo77o daaneta. Shin hintte garssan cubbotethinne iitatethi kumis.

²⁹ “Hinttenoo, cubboto, higge astamaaretonne Farisaaweto, hinttena ayye. Hintte nabetas duufo keexeta, qassi xillota duufuwakka loytheeta. ³⁰ Qassi hintte, ‘Nuuni beni nu aawata wode de7idabaa gidiyakko, enttara issife nabeta suuthaa guussokoshin’ yaageeta. ³¹ Hessa gisho, hintte nabeta wodhida asaa nayta gideyssa hinttee hintte huu7en markkateeta. ³² Hiza, hintte aawati doomidayssa hintte polite.

³³ “Ha shooshatoo, shoosha nayto, hintte Gaanname pirddaafe waanidi attanee? ³⁴ Hessa gisho, ta odeyssa si7ite; taani nabeta, cincca asatanne astamaareta hintteko kiitana. Enttafe issota issota hintte wodhananne masqaliya bolla kaqqana. Baggata Ayhude Woosa Keethatan lissan garaafananne katamaappe katama gooddana. ³⁵ Hessa gisho,

* 23:5 23:5 Som77oninne qesen qachchiya maxaafaa... ma7uwa maccara adussoosona: Hessa entti oothay Xoossaa ta imettas giya malla bessanaassa (Zaare 15:37-41). 23:5 23:5 Maato 6:1; Zaare 6:8; Tay 15:38 23:11 23:11 Maato 20:26 23:12 23:12 Luuqa 14:11; 18:14 † 23:14 23:14 Issi issi beni maxaafati paydo 14 gujjoosona. 23:22 23:22 Isa 66:1; Maato 5:34 23:23 23:23 Leewe 27:30 23:27 23:27 Ha@O 23:3 23:33 23:33 Maato 3:7; 12:34; Luuqa 3:7

xilluwaa Aabela wodhida wodiyappe doomidi, Xoossa Keethasinne yarsho bessaafe gidдон hintte wodhida Baraakiya na7aa Zakkariyaasa wode gakkanaw hayqqida xillo asa ubbaa gisho, hintte seerettana. ³⁶ Taani hintte wuma odays; hinttenne hintte aawati oothida balaas ha pirda ubbay ha yeletetha bolla gakkana.

Yesuusi Yerusalemes yeekki

(Luuqa 13:34-35)

³⁷ “Yerusalem, Yerusalem, nabeta wodhiyare! Xoossay neekko kiittidayssata shuchchan caddiyare! Kuttoy ba nayta ba qefen haphpheyssada taani ne asaa ta qesiyan gechchanaw aappun toho koyadina! Shin tana diggadasa. ³⁸ Hiza, hintte Xoossaa keethay kaysi gidana. ³⁹ Taani hintte wuma odays; ‘Godaa sunthan yeyssi anjjetidayssa’ hintte gaana gakkanaw nam77antho tana be7ekketa” yaagis.

24

Yesuusi Xoossa Keethay laalettanayssa kasetidi odis

(Mar 13:1-2; Luuqa 21:5-6)

¹ Yesuusi Xoossa Keethafe keyidi bishin, iya tamaareti iyaakko yidi, malaalettidi Xoossa Keetha gimbbiya bessidosona. ² Yesuusi enttako zaaridi, “Ee! Hayssa ubbaa be7etii? Taani hintte wuma odays; shuchchi shuchcha bolla gimbbettida mela laalettonna antenna” yaagis.

Sinthafe hananabata

(Mar 13:3-13; Luuqa 21:7-19)

³ Yesuusi Shamaho Deriya bolla uttidashin, iya tamaareti banttarkka iyaakko yidi, “Hessi awude hananeekko nuus oda. Qassi ne yuussasinne wodiya wurssethaas malaatay aybee?” yaagidi oychchidosona.

⁴ Yesuusi zaaridi, “Hinttena oonikka balethonna mela naagettite! ⁵ Ays giikko, daro asati ta sunthan, ‘Taani Kiristoosa, Xoossay asaa ashshanaw kiittidayssa’ yaagishe yidi daro asaa balethana. ⁶ Matan de7iya ola girssaa, haahon de7iya ola wore si7anaw de7eeta. Hessa melabay hananaw bessiya gisho hirgofite. Shin wurssethay buroona. ⁷ Derey deriyara, issi kawotethay hara kawotethaara olettana. Koshayne biittaa qaaxoy ubba bessan hanana. ⁸ Hessi ubbay yelo iqethas zooke mela.

⁹ “He wode asay hinttena waayes aathi immana, qachchananne wodhana. Ta sunthaa gisho asa ubbay hinttena ixkana. ¹⁰ He wode daroti ammano aggana. Bantta gidдон issay issuwa aathidi immana, issay issuwa ixkana. ¹¹ Qassi daro worddo nabeti dendididi darota balethana. ¹² Makkallatethi dariya gisho, daro asaa siiqoy irxxana. ¹³ Shin wurssethi gakkanaw gencchiya uray attana. ¹⁴ Asa ubbaas markka gidana mela Xoossaa kawotetha Wonggelay biitta ubban odettana. Hessafe guye, wurssethay yaana.

Tuna bashshaa

(Mar 13:14-23; Luuqa 21:20-24)

¹⁵ “Hessa gisho, nabiya Daaneli odida bashshaa tunatethay geeshsha bessan eqqidayssa hintte be7ana. (Akeekiso: Hessi woy guusseeko nabbabeyssi akeeko!) ¹⁶ He wode Yihuda biittan de7eyssati deriyakko baqato. ¹⁷ Keetha huu7en de7iya uray ba son de7iyabaa ekanaw soo gelonna baqato. ¹⁸ Gaden de7eyssi ba ma7uwa ekanaw guye simmofo. ¹⁹ He wode qantha maccasatasinne dhanthiya maccasatas daro un77a gidana. ²⁰ Balggon woikko Sambbaatan hintte baqatoy gidonna mela Xoossaa woossite. ²¹ Ays giikko, sa7i medhetosappe hachchi gakkanaw hanonnabay, qassi sinthafekka ubbarakka hanonna waayey he wode hanana. ²² Xoossay he gallasata taybuwa guuthonnaako ase gidida oonikka antenna. Shin I ba doorida asata gisho, he gallasata taybuwa guuthana.

²³ “He wode oonikka hinttena, ‘Hekko, Kiristoosi hayssan’ woikko ‘Hinin de7ees’ yaagikko ammanoppite. ²⁴ Ays giikko, worddo Kiristoosatinne worddo nabeti dandana. Enttaw danda7ettiko, hari attoshin Xoossay dooridayssatakatka balethanaw gita malaatatanne malaalisiyabata oothana. ²⁵ Akeekite, taani hintte hayssa kasetada odas.

²⁶ “Hessa gisho, asay hintteko, ‘Hekko, Kiristoosi bazon de7ees’ giikko, yaa booppite. Woikko hintteko, ‘Hekko, qol77an de7ees’ giikko, enttabaa ammanoppite. ²⁷ Ays giikko, wol77anthi salon wol77ammidi, dolohappe wuloha gakkanaw bentteyssada, Asa Na7aa yuussay hessada hanana.

²⁸ “Bawuti de7iyson ankoti shiiqana.

Kiristtoosi nam77antho yaana
(*Mar 13:24-27; Luuqa 21:25-28*)

²⁹ “He wode he waaye gallasatappe guye, sohuwara away dhumana, ageenay ba poo7uwa diggana. Xoolinttoti saloppe wodhdhana, qassi salon de7iya wolqqati buqettana.

³⁰ He wode Asa Na7aa yuussaa mallay saluwa bolla benttana. Sa7an de7iya asi ubbay yeekkana. Qassi Asa Na7ay, wolqqaranne gita bonchchuwara saluwa shaara giddora yishin entti be7ana. ³¹ I ba kiitanchchota gita punniya moyzera kiittana. Entti sa7aa oyddu baggaa bidi, ha gaxappe ya gaxa gakkanaw de7iya iyaw doorettidayssata shiishana.

Goday yaana gallasaa mallata
(*Mar 13:28-31; Luuqa 21:29-33*)

³² “Balase giya mitheefe tamarite. Iya aacada hayxiya wode torchchey matattidayssa hintte ereeta. ³³ Hessadakka, hintte ha ubbabaa be7iya wode Yesuusi matidi penggen de7eyssa erite. ³⁴ Taani hinttew tuma odays; ha ubbabay polettana gakkanaw, ha yeletethay aadhdhenna. ³⁵ Saloyne sa7ay aadhdhana, shin ta qaalay ubbaka aadhdhenna.

Goday yaana gallasaa oonikka erenna
(*Mar 13:32-37; Luuqa 17:26-30, 34-36*)

³⁶ “He gallsaanne he saatiya salon de7iya ta aawappe attin hari salo kiitanchchota gidin woikko Na7aa gidin oonikka erenna. ³⁷ Asa Na7aa yuussay, Nohe wode hanidayssa mela gidana. ³⁸ He wode bashsha haathay yaanappe sinthe Nohey markkabiyan gelida gallsa gakkanaw, asay mishenne uyishe, ekkishenne gelishe gam77is. ³⁹ Bashsha haathay yidi, entta ubbaa dhayssana gakkanaw akeekibookkona. Asa Na7aa yuussayka hessada hanana.

⁴⁰ “He wode nam77u asati gaden oothana. Enttafe issoy eckettana, hankkoy attana. ⁴¹ Nam77u maccasati issife gaaccana. Enttafe issiniya eckettana hankkiya attana.

⁴² “Hiza, hintte Goday ay gallas yaanekko hintte eronna gisho, minnidi naagite. ⁴³ Shin kaysoy qammafe ay saaten yaanekko keethaway eriyakko, ba keethay bookettonna mela barkkidi naaganashin. ⁴⁴ Hessadakka, Asa Na7ay hintte qopponna saaten yaana gisho, hintteka giigidi de7ite.

Itanne lo77o aylleta leemiso
(*Luuqa 12:41-48*)

⁴⁵ “Yaatin, ba soo asaas katha koshshiya wodiyan immana mela, iya goday doorida ammantheysinne wozanaama aylley oonee? ⁴⁶ I ba goday kiittidayssa oothishin iya goday yidi demmiya aylley anjettidayssa. ⁴⁷ Taani hinttew tuma odays; goday he ayliya babaa ubbaa bolla shuumana. ⁴⁸ Shin he aylley iita gidikko, ‘Ta goday gam77idi yaana’ yaagidi ba wozanan goppidi, ⁴⁹ ba lagge oosanchchota wadho doomikko, mathotteysatara miikkonne uyikko, ⁵⁰ he ayliya goday I qopponna gallasinne I eronna saaten, ⁵¹ yidi iya qanxerethana. Iya qaadaa cubbotara oothana. He bessan iyaw yeehonne achche garccethi gidana.

25

Tammu geela7ota leemiso

¹ “He wode salo kawothethay bantta kuraaziya oykkidi, machcho ehanaw bida addiya mokkanaw keyida tammu geela7ota daanees. ² Enttafe ichchashati eeya, qassi ichchashati cincca. ³ Eeyati kuraaze oykkidosona, shin hara lambba oykkibookkona. ⁴ Shin cinnacati bantta kuraaziyanne hara guzha lambba oykkidosona. ⁵ Machchiw ekkeyssi gam77in, he geela7oti banttana dhiskkoy oykin dhiskkidosona.

⁶ “Giddi bilahe gidiya wode, ‘Hekko, machchiw eheyssi gakkis, iya mokkanaw keyite’ yaagiya gita cabboy si7ettis.

⁷ “He wode he geela7oti ubbay barkkidi, bantta kuraaziya giigisidosona. ⁸ Eeyati cinnacatko, ‘Nu kuraazey to7ana haniya gisho, hintte lambbaafe nuus immerkkti’ yaagidosona.

⁹ “Shin cinnacati enttako zaaridi, ‘Akkay, nuusinne hinttes gidiya lambbi baawa. Hessa gisho, hinttew bidi shammidi ekkite’ yaagidosona. ¹⁰ Eeya geela7oti lambba shammanaw bin, machchiw ekkeyssi puttu gis. Gigeti uttida ichchashu geela7oti iyara issife yaagano keethaa gelidosona; kareykka gorddetti aggis.

¹¹ “Guyeppe hankko geela7oti yidi, ‘Godaw, godaw, nuus dooyarkii’ yaagidosona.

¹² “Shin I enttako zaaridi, ‘Taani hinttew tuma odays; ta hinttena erikke!’

¹³ “Hiza, Asa Na7ay yaana gallasaa woykko saatiya hintte eronna gisho barkkidi naagite.

Heedzu oosanchchota leemiso

(Luuqa 19:11-27)

¹⁴ “Xoossaa kawotethay ba oosanchchota xegidi baw de7iyabaa enttaw sheedhdhidi oge baanaw keyida uraa daanees. ¹⁵ Enttaw huu7en huu7en entta wolqqa mela issuwas ichchashu karxiite bira, issuwas nam77u karxiite bira qassi issuwas issi karxiite bira immidi ba ogiya bis. ¹⁶ Ichchashu karxiite bira ekkida aylley sohuwara bidi zal77idi, hara ichchashu karxiite bira wodhisis. ¹⁷ Hessadakka, qassi nam77u karxiite bira ekkida aylley hara nam77u karxiite bira wodhisis. ¹⁸ Shin issi karxiite bira ekkidayssi bidi, olla bookkidi, ba godaa miishiya moogis.

¹⁹ “Daro wodeppe guye he aylleta goday yidi, ba miishiya enttara salla77is. ²⁰ Ichchashu karxiite bira ekkida aylley yidi, hara ichchashu karxiite bira ehidi, ‘Ta godaw, neeni taw ichchashu karxiite bira immadasa. Shin taani hara ichchashu karxiite bira wodhisas’ yaagis. ²¹ Iya goday, ‘Zambboy! Neeni lo77onne ammanthiya aylle; neeni guuthaban ammanettadasa. Taani nena darobaa bolla shuumana; haa gelada ne godaara ufaytta’ yaagis.

²² “Qassi nam77u karxiite bira ekkidayssi yidi, ‘Ta godaw, neeni taw nam77u karxiite bira immadasa. Shin taani hara nam77u karxiite bira wodhisas’ yaagis. ²³ Iya goday, ‘Zambboy! Neeni lo77onne ammanthiya aylle; neeni guuthaban ammanettadasa. Taani nena darobaa bolla shuumana; haa gelada ne godaara ufaytta’ yaagis.

²⁴ “Qassi issi karxiite bira ekkidayssi yidi, ‘Ta godaw, neeni zeronna bessafe cakkeyssanne dharconna bessafe maxiya iita asi gideyssa taani erays. ²⁵ Hessa gisho, yayyada ne biraa biittan moogas. Ne miishey hayssish’ yaagis.

²⁶ “Iya goday zaaridi, ‘Ha iita azalla aylliyaw, taani zeronna bessafe cakkeyssanne dharconna bessafe maxiya asi gideyssa eradasa. ²⁷ Yaatin, neeni ta miishiya bankken wothidabaa gidiyakko, taani simmiya wode ta miishiya wodhera ekkanaayssa diggadada. ²⁸ Hessa gisho, miishiya iyappe ekkidi, tammu karxiite biri de7eyssas immite. ²⁹ Ays giikko, de7iya ubbaas guzhettanne darana. Shin baynnaayssafe hari attoshin, he iyaw de7iya guuthiyaka eketana. ³⁰ Ha maaddonna aylliya kare dhuma kessi yeggite. Yan iyaw yeehonne achche garcethi gidana’ yaagis.

Wodiya wurssethan hanana pirdaa

³¹ “Asa Na7ay, kiitanchcho ubbatara, ba bonchchuwara yaa wode I ba bonchcho kawota arata bolla uttana. ³² Biittan de7iya asi ubbay iya sinthe shiiqana. Henthanchchoy dorssata deeshatappe shaakkeyssada I he asaa nam77an shaakkana. ³³ Qassi dorssata ushachcha baggara deeshata haddirssa baggara essana.

³⁴ “Hessafe guye, kawoy ushachcha baggara de7eyssata kko hayssada yaagana: ‘Ta Aaway anjjidayssato, haa yidi sa7ay medhettiya wode hinttew giigida kawotethaa laattite. ³⁵ Ays giikko, taani koshattin muzideta, saamottin ushshideta, eretona imatha asi gidada bin mokiideta, ³⁶ kallottin mayzideta, harggettin harggisideta, qashettin tana oychchideta’ yaagana.

³⁷ “Hessafe guye, xilloti zaaridi, ‘Godaw, neeni koshattin awude be7idi muzidoo? Woykko neeni saamottin awude be7idi ushshidoo? ³⁸ Neeni imathe gidada yin awude be7idi mokiidoo? Woykko neeni kallottin awude mayzidoo? ³⁹ Neeni harggin woykko qashettin neekko bidi nena awude oychchidoo?’ yaagana. ⁴⁰ Kawoy zaaridi, ‘Taani hinttew tuma odays; hintte tana kaalliya ha ubbaafe guuxeyssas oothidayssa taw oothideta’ yaagana.

⁴¹ “He wode haddirssa baggara de7eyssata kko, ‘Ha qanggettidayssato, ta matappe haakkite. Xalahasinne iya kiitanchchotas giigida merinaa taman biite. ⁴² Ays giikko, koshattin tana muzibeekketa; saamottin ushshibeekketa. ⁴³ Taani imathe gidada bin tana mokiibeekketa, kallottin mayzibeekketa, harggininne qashettin tana oychchibeekketa’ yaagana.

⁴⁴ “He wode entti, ‘Godaw, neeni koshattin woykko saamottin woykko imathe gidada bin woykko kallottin woykko harggin woykko qashettin be7idi nena awude maaddonna ixrido?’ yaagidi zaarana.

⁴⁵ “He wode kawoy zaaridi enttako, ‘Taani hinttew tuma odays; hintte tana kaalliya ha ubbaafe guuxeyssa maaddonna ixridayssi, tana maaddonna ixridayssa’ yaagana.

⁴⁶ Hessa gisho, he asati merinaa pirddas qassi xilloti merinaa de7uwas baana” yaagis.

26

Yesuusa bolla maqettidosona

(*Mar 14:1-2; Luuqa 22:1-2; Yoha 11:45-53*)

¹ Yesuusi ha timirttiya ubbaa wurssida wode ba tamaaretakko, ² “Nam77u gallasappe guye, Faasika Baale bonchchiya gallas gideyssa ereeta. He gallas Asa Na7ay masqaliya bolla kaqettanaw asa kushen aadhdhi imettana” yaagis.

³ He wode kahine halaqattinne cimati, Qayyaafa giya kahine halaqaa keethan shiigidi, ⁴ asi eronna Yesuusa oykkidi, wodhanaw maqettidosona. ⁵ Shin entti, “Asay ooshshi kessonna mela gidi, Faasika bonchchiya gallas hessa oothoko” yaagidosona.

Issi maccasiya Yesuusa shitto tiyasu

(*Mar 14:3-9; Yoha 12:1-8*)

⁶ Yesuusi Bitaanaya kataman baro harggida Simoona son de7ees. ⁷ Yesuusi imatuwa bolla de7ishin issi maccasiya albasxiroose philqqaaxe kumetha daro al77o shitto akka yada Yesuusa huu7en tigasu. ⁸ Shin Yesuusa tamaareti hessa be7idi hanqettidi, “Ha shittoy coo iitey aybisse? ⁹ Ha shittoy al77o gaten bayzettidi, miishey manqotas imettanaw dandda7ettees” yaagidosona.

¹⁰ Yesuusi entti geysa eridi, enttako, “Ha maccasiw ays waaysetii? Iya taw lo77ooba oothasu. ¹¹ Manqoti ubba wode hinttera daana. Shin taani hinttera ubba wode de7ikke. ¹² Iya ha shittuwa ta bolla tigidayssi tana mooganaw giigisanaassa. ¹³ Taani hinttew tuma odays; biitta ubban ha Wonggelay sabbakettiya bessan awunkka, asay iyo hassayana mela iya oothidayssi odetana” yaagis.

Yihudi Yesuusa aathidi immanaw gigettis

(*Mar 14:10-11; Luuqa 22:3-6*)

¹⁴ He wode tammanne nam77u Yesuusa tamaaretappe issoy Asqoroota Yihuda geetetteyssi kahine halaqataakko, ¹⁵ bidi, “Taani hinttew Yesuusa aatha immiko, hintte taw ay immanee?” yaagidi entta oychchis. Entti zorettidi hashtamu bira santime *† immidosona. ¹⁶ Hessafe guye, Yihudi Yesuusa aathidi immanaw injjetiya wode wochchees.

Yesuusi Faasika kahuwa ba hawaaretara mis

(*Mar 14:12-21; Luuqa 22:7-14, 21-23; Yoha 13:21-30*)

¹⁷ Uytha Baale bonchchiya koyro gallas, Yesuusa tamaareti iyaakko yidi, “Faasika bonchchiya gallas neeni maana kathi nuuni awun giigisino?” yaagidosona.

¹⁸ Yesuusi enttako, “Kataman de7iya addiyako bidi, ‘Astattamaarey, taw wodey gakkida gisho, ta tamaaretara Faasika bonchchiya gallasa ne son aathana yaagees’ yaagite” yaagis.

¹⁹ Iya tamaareti Yesuusi banttana kiittidayssada oothidi, Faasika Baale gallas maana katha giigisidosona.

²⁰ Sa7ay omarssiya wode, Yesuusi tammanne nam77u hawaaretara kathi maanaw uttis. ²¹ Entti miishin, Yesuusi enttako, “Taani hinttew tuma odays; hinttefe issi uray tana aathidi immana” yaagis.

²² Entti daro dagammidi, huu7en huu7en, “Godaw, tuma taneshsha?” gidi iya oychchidosona.

²³ Yesuusi zaaridi, “Ba kushiya taara xaasife shaatiyan yeddeyssi I tana aathidi immana. ²⁴ Asa Na7ay, Xoosaa qaalan iyaw xaafettidayssada hayqqana. Shin Asa Na7aa aathidi immiyya uraa ayye; he uray yelettonna attidaakko iyaw lo77oshin” yaagis.

²⁵ Iya aathi immanaw de7iya Yihudi zaaridi, “Astattamaariyaw, neeni gey taneyye?” yaagis.

Yesuusi zaaridi, “Neeni ne huu7en gadasa” yaagis.

*Godaa kahuwa**(Mar 14:22-26; Luuqa 22:15-20; 1Qoro 11:23-25)*

²⁶ Entti mishin, Yesuusi uythaa ekkidi Xoossaa galatis. He uythaa menthidi ba tamaaretas immidi, "He7ite, miite, hayssi ta ashuwa" yaagis.

²⁷ Xuu7aa ekkidi, Xoossaa galatis. Enttaw immidi, "Ubbay hayssafe uyite. ²⁸ Hayssi daro asaa nagaray atto geetettana mela gukkiya ta suuthaa. Ha suuthay Xoossay hinttera geliya caaquwa mintheyssa. ²⁹ Shin taani hinttew odays; taani ta Aawa kawotethan ooratha woyné ushshaa hinttera uyana gallasa gakkanaw nam77antho ha woyné ushshaa uyikke" yaagis.

³⁰ Galata mazmure yexxidaysafe guye, Shamaho Deriya bidosona.

*Yesuusi Phexiroosi kaddanayssa koyrottidi odis**(Mar 14:27-31; Luuqa 22:31-34; Yoha 13:36-38)*

³¹ He wode Yesuusi enttako,
" 'Xoossay henthanchchuwa shocana
dorssatikka laalettana'

geetettidi Xoossa qaalaa xaafettidayssa mela hachchi qamma hintte ubbay tana aggidi baqatana. ³² Shin taani hayqoppe denddidaappe guye hinttefe sinthatada Galiila baana" yaagis.

³³ Phexiroosi zaaridi, "Entti ubbay nena aggidi baqatikkoka, taani nena aggike" yaagis.

³⁴ Yesuusi Phexiroosakko, "Taani new tuma odays; hachchi qamma kuttooy waasanaappe sinthe neeni tana heedzu toho kaddana" yaagis.

³⁵ Phexiroosi zaaridi, "Taani neera issife hayqoppe attin nena ubbaka kaddike" yaagis.

Hankko iya tamaareti ubbayka hessada gidoosona.

*Yesuusi Geetesemaanen woossis**(Mar 14:32-42; Luuqa 22:39-46)*

³⁶ Yaatidi, Yesuusi ba tamaaretara Geetesemaane giya bessaa bidi, enttako, "Taani hini bada Xoossaa woossashshana, hintte hayssan uttite" yaagis. ³⁷ Phexiroosanne Zabdiyoosa nayta nam77ata baara ekki bidi daro azzanonne un77etethi doomis. ³⁸ Qassika enttako, "Taani hayqos gathiya un77a un77ettas. Hayssan taara gam77itenne minnidi naagite" yaagis.

³⁹ Guuthi sinthe bidi biittan gufannidi, "Ta Aawaw, dandda7ettiyaba gidikko ha waaye xuu7aa taappe digga. Shin ne sheney hanoppe attin ta sheney hanoppo" yaagidi Xoossaa woossis.

⁴⁰ Yesuusi ba tamaaretakko simmi yidi entti dhiskkidashin demmis. Phexiroosakko, "Hintte issi saatekkonne dhiskkonna taara minnanaw dandda7ibeekketii? ⁴¹ Paacen hintte gelonna mela barkkidi naagitenne Xoossaa woossite. Hinttew lo77o amoy de7ees, shin hintte daaburanchcho asi" yaagis.

⁴² Yesuusi qassi nam77antho bidi, "Ta Aawaw, taani ha waaye xuu7appe uyonna de7ishe aadhdhanaw dandda7ettonnabaa gidikko ne sheney hano" yaagidi Xoossaa woossis. ⁴³ Qassika simmi yaa wode iya tamaareta afyiyaa dhiskkoy goozin, zin77idashin demmis.

⁴⁴ Qassika entta aggi bidi, kase qaalaa zaari heedzantho woossis. ⁴⁵ Hessafe guye, ba tamaaretakko yidi, "Ha77i gakkanaw dhiskkeetinne shemppetii? Hekko, Asa Na7ay, nagaranchchota kushen aadhdhi imettiya saatey gakkis. ⁴⁶ Denddidi yedhdhite, tana aathidi immeyssi hayssish gakkis" yaagis.

*Yesuusi ba morkketan oykettis**(Mar 14:43-50; Luuqa 22:47-53; Yoha 18:3-12)*

⁴⁷ Yesuusi buroo hessa haasayishin, tammanne nam77u tamaaretappe issoy, Yihudi gakkii wodhdhis. Kahine halaqatinne deriya cimati kiitida daro asati mashshenne xam77a oykkidi iyara issife yidosona. ⁴⁸ Yesuusa aathi immiya Yihudi he daro asaakko, "Taani yeereyssi hintte koyeyssi iya, iya oykkite" yaagidi malla immi wothis.

⁴⁹ firakka Yesuusakko shiiqidi, "Astamaariyaw, saro de7ay" yaagidi iya yeeris.

⁵⁰ Yesuusi iyakko, "Ta laggiyaw, neeni oothanabaa ootha agga" [‡] yaagis.

Hessafe guye, shiiqidi, Yesuusa oykkidosona. ⁵¹ Yesuusara de7eyssatappe issoy ba mashsha shoddidi kahine halaqaa ayliiya shocidi, iya haythaa qanxidi yeggis. ⁵² Shin Yesuusi, "Ne bisuwa guye shoohuwan zaara. Ays giikko, mashsha shoddidiya ubbay mashshan hayqqana. ⁵³ Ta, ta Aawa woossiyako daro mukulun taybettiiya kiitanchchota

yeddanaw dandda7onnabaa new daanii? ⁵⁴ Yaatin, Xoossaa qaalaa hessada hananaw bessees geetettidayssi waanidi polettanee?" yaagis.

⁵⁵ He saatiyan, Yesuusi he shiiqida daro asaakko, "Tana pangga oothidi oykkanaw mashshanne xam77a oykkidi yidetii? Taani Xoossa Keethan gallas gallas tamarssashe hintera de7iya wode tana oykkibeekketa. ⁵⁶ Shin hayssi ubbay hanidayssi nabeti Xoossaa qaalaa xaafidayssi polettana melassa" yaagis.

He wode iya tamaareti ubbay iya aggidi baqatidosona.

Yesuusi pirdda Shanggo sinthe shiiqis

(*Mar 14:53-65; Luuqa 22:54-55, 63-71; Yoha 18:13-14, 19-24*)

⁵⁷ Yesuusa oykkidayssati kahine halaqaa Qayyafakko iya efidosona. Yan higge asttamaaretinne biitta cimati shiiqidi de7oosona. ⁵⁸ Shin Phexiroosi kahine halaqaa zabbaa gakkanaw haahon iya kaallis. Iya wurssethay shaakettana gakkanaw zabbaa gelidi naageyssatara uttis.

⁵⁹ Kahine halaqatinne shiiqida asay ubbay Yesuusa wodhanaw iya bolla worddo markka koyidosona. ⁶⁰ Daroti yidi iya bolla worddo markka markkattidosona shin aykkoka demmibookkona. Guyeppe nam77u asati yidi, ⁶¹ "Ha uray, 'Taani Xoossa Keetha laallada heedzu gallasan zaara keexanaw dandda7ays' yaagis" yaagidosona.

⁶² Kahineta halaqay denddi eqqidi Yesuusakko, "Hayssati nena mootiya mootowas neeni zaariyabay baawe?" yaagis. ⁶³ Shin Yesuusi si7i gis. Qassika kahine halaqay, "Taani nena de7o Xoossaa sunthan oykkays; neeni Xoossaa Na7aa Kiristoosa gidikko nuus oda" yaagis.

⁶⁴ Yesuusi zaaridi, "Neeni ne huu7enkka gadasa. Shin taani hintte w odays; hizappe guye, hintte Asa Na7ay wolqqaama Xoossaa ushachcha baggan uttidashin, qassi salo shaarara yishin hintte be7ana" yaagis.

⁶⁵ He wode kahine halaqay daro yilotidi ba ma7uwa peedhidi, "Hayssa be7ite Xoossaa cayis! Nuna hara markka ay koshshii? I ha77i cayidayssa hintte si7ideta. ⁶⁶ Hintte qofay aybee?" yaagis.

Enttika, "Iyaw hayqo bessees" yaagidi zaaridosona.

⁶⁷ Yaatin, entti iya som77uwan cuttidi dechchidosona. Harati iya baqqidi, ⁶⁸ "Kiristoosaa! Nena dechchiday oonee? Ane nuus oda" yaagidosona.

Phexiroosi Yesuusa kaddis

(*Mar 14:66-72; Luuqa 22:56-62; Yoha 18:15-18, 25-27*)

⁶⁹ Phexiroosi zabban uttidashin, issi aylliya iyaakko yada, "Neenikka Galiila Yesuusara issife de7aasa" yaagasu.

⁷⁰ Shin I entta ubbaa sinthan he ayyleko, "Neeni giyyabay aybeekko taani erikke" yaagidi kaddis.

⁷¹ Qassi bidi dirssaa penggeko gakkishin hara aylliya iya be7ada, yan de7iya asaakko, "Ha uray Naazirete Yesuusara de7ees" yaagasu.

⁷² Phexiroosi nam77antho caaqqidi, "Taani he uraa erikke!" yaagis.

⁷³ Guutha gam77ishin, yan eqqida asati Phexiroosakko yidi, "Nekka tuma enttara issife de7aasa; neeni ne haasayan erettasa" yaagidosona.

⁷⁴ Hessafe guye, Phexiroosi, "Taani he uraa erikke!" yaagidi, bana qanggethinne caaqo doomis.

He wode iirakka kuttoy waassi aggis. ⁷⁵ Yesuusi iyakko, "Neeni kuttoy waassanaappe sinthe tana heedzu toho kaddana" gidayssa Phexiroosi akeekidi, kare keyidi iita yeeho yeekkis.

27

Yihudi bana sullis

(*Mar 15:1; Luuqa 23:1-3; Yoha 18:28-32*)

¹ Wontta guura kahine halaqatinne biitta cimati ubbay Yesuusa wodhisanaw maqettidosona. ² Entti Yesuusa qachchi efidi deriya haariya Philaaxoosas aathidi immidosona.

³ He wode Yesuusa oythida Yihudi, Philaaxoosi Yesuusa bolla pirddidayssa be7idi, qiirottidi, he hastamu biraa santimiya kahine halaqatasinne deriya cimatas guye zaaris.

⁴ "Taani xillo asi hayqos aatha immada nagara oothas" yaagis.

Shin entti, "Hessi nu meto gidenna ne meto" yaagidosona.

⁵ Yihudi miishiya Xoossaa Keethan yeggi aggidi entta matappe bidi, sulleti hayqqis.

⁶ Kahine halaqati miishiya ekkidi, “Ha miishey suutha miishe gidiya gisho, nuuni Xoossa Keethaa miishiya gatheysyi woga gidenna” yaagidosona. ⁷ Hessafe guye, issife zorettidi, bete asi mooganaw mana biitta shammidosona. ⁸ Hessa gisho, he gadey hachchi gakkanaw suutha biitta geetetti xeegettees.

⁹ Nabiya Ermmiyasi, “Isra7eele asay iyaw qanxanaw gammattida hasstamu bira san-time ekkidosona. ¹⁰ Goday tana kiittidayssada mana biitta shammanaw immidosona” gidayssi he wode polettis.

Yesuusi Philaaxoosa sinthan

(Mar 15:2-5; Luuqa 23:3-5; Yoha 18:33-38)

¹¹ Yesuusi deriya haariya Philaaxoosa sinthe shiiqin, Philaaxoosi iyaakko, “Neeni Ayhude kawo?” yaagidi oychchis.

Yesuusi zaaridi, “Ne gadasa” yaagis.

¹² Kahine halaqatinne biitta cimati iya mootiya wode entaw aybi zaarokka im-mibeenna.

¹³ He wode Philaaxoosi Yesuusakko, “Hayssati nena mootiya mootuwa ubbaa si7ikkii?” yaagis.

¹⁴ Yesuusi hari attoshin, issi qaalakka zaaronna ixxin, deriya haareysyi daro malaalettis.

Yesuusa bolla hayqa pirdettis

(Mar 15:6-15; Luuqa 23:13-25; Yoha 18:39-40; 19:1-16)

¹⁵ Deriya haareysyi laythan laythan Faasika Baale bonchchiya gallasan, asay koyaa issi asi qashoppe birshshiya wogi de7ees. ¹⁶ He wode issi Barbbaana Yesuusa giya daro erettida iita asi qasho keethan de7ees. ¹⁷ Hessa gisho, daro asay shiiqidi de7ishin Philaaxoosi, “Taani hintew Barbbaana Yesuusa birshshoyye, woykko Yesuusa giya Kiristtoosa birshsho?” yaagidi asaa oychchis. ¹⁸ I hessa giday entti qanaattidi Yesuusa oythidayssa eriya gishossa.

¹⁹ Philaaxoosi pirdda keethan uttidashin, iya machchiya, “Taani hachchi qamma amuhon iyabaa daro waayettashe aqida gisho, he xillo uraa bolla aybibaakka oothofa” yaagada kiittasu.

²⁰ Shin kahine halaqatinne deriya cimati Philaaxoosi Barbbaana birshshidi, Yesuusa wodhana mela, asay iya woossana mela, asaa cimmidosona.

²¹ Philaaxoosi zaaridi enttako, “Taani entta nam77aafe hintew oona billana mela koyeetii?” yaagidi oychchis.

Entti, “Barbbaana billana mela koyoos” yaagidosona.

²² Philaaxoosi, “Yaatin, Yesuusa giya Kiristtoosa waato?” yaagidi entta oychchis.

Ubbay zaaridi, “Masqaliya bolla iya kaqqa” yaagidosona.

²³ Philaaxoosi asaakko, “Ays? I ay iitabaa oothidee?” yaagidi oychchis.

Shin asay kaseyysafe aathidi, “Masqaliya bolla iya kaqa” gidi waassidosona.

²⁴ Ooshshi denthethofe hara aybibaakka oothanaw dandda7ettonayssa Philaaxoosi be7idi, haathe ekkidi, “Ha uraa hayquwan taani de7ikke. Hessa oothay hinttena” yaagidi asaa sinthan ba kushiya meecettis.

²⁵ Asa ubbay zaaridi, “Iya suuthaa gomey nunanne nu nayta gakko” yaagidosona.

²⁶ Yaatin, Philaaxoosi Barbbaana entaw billidi, Yesuusa lissan garaafidi, masqaliya bolla kaqettidi hayqqana mela enttaw aathidi immis.

Wotaaddareti Yesuusa qelqisidosona

(Mar 15:16-20; Yoha 19:2-3)

²⁷ Hessafe guye, Philaaxoosa wotaaddareti Yesuusa deriya haareyssoo ekki efin, wotaaddareti ubbay iya yuushuwan eqqidosona. ²⁸ Iya afilaa qaari ekkidi zo7o afila * mayzidosona. ²⁹ Qassi aguntha kalachcha giigisidi, iya huu7en wothidosona. Iya ushachcha kushiyan mayre xam77a oythidi, iya sinthan gulbbatidi, “Ayhude kawaw, mukulu laythi kawota!” yaagidi, iya bolla qelqisidosona. ³⁰ Iya bolla cuttididosona. He mayre xam77aa ekkidi, iya huu7en shocidosona. ³¹ Entti iya bolla qelqisidayssafe guye, zo7o afilaa iyappe qaari ekkidi, iya afilaa iya mayzidosona. Masqaliya bolla iya kaqqanaw ekki efidosona.

Yesuusa kaqetethaa

(Mar 15:21-32; Luuqa 23:25-43; Yoha 19:17-27)

³² Entti kare keyidi, issi Simoona giya Qerena biitta asi demmidi, Yesuusa masqaliya wolqqan toossidosona. ³³ Golggotta giya bessi gakkidosona. “Golggotta” guussay “Guugge bessi” guussu. ³⁴ Hessian entti ciye walakettida wayne ushshaa uyo gidi iyaw immidosona. Shin I hessa ganxi ekkidi, uyonna ixxis.

³⁵ Entti masqaliya bolla iya kaqqidayssafe guye, iya aflaa shaakkidi, saama yeggidi ekkidosona. ³⁶ Hessafe guye, yan uttidi iya naagidosona. ³⁷ Qassi, “Hayssi Ayhude Kawuwa Yesuusa” yaagiya mooto xuufiya iya huu7e son wothidosona. ³⁸ Yesuusara he wode nam77u panggata issuwa iyappe ushachcha baggan, hankkuwa iyappe haddirssa baggara, masqaliya bolla kaqqidosona.

³⁹ Ogiyara aadhdhiya asay Yesuusa boridi, iya bolla cuttishe, ⁴⁰ “Xoossa Keethaa laallada heedzu gallasa gidдон keexeyssu, nena ashsha. Neeni Xoossaa Na7a gidikko, ane masqaliya bollafe wodhdha” yaagidosona.

⁴¹ Hessadakka, kahine halaqati, higge astamaaretinne biitta cimati issife Yesuusa bolla qelqisidosona. Hayssada yaagidosona: ⁴² “Harata ashshis, shin bana ashshanaw dandda7ibeenna. I Isra7eele kawo gidikko, ane masqaliya bollafe ha77i wodho, nukka iya ammanana. ⁴³ Xoossan I ammanettees, Xoossay iya ashshanaw koykko ane ashsho. Ays giikko, I bana, ‘Taani Xoossaa Na7a’ gees” yaagidosona.

⁴⁴ Qassi hari attoshin, iyara masqaliya bolla kaqettida panggatika hessada gidi iya bolla qelqisidosona.

Yesuusa hayquwa

(*Mar 15:33-41; Luuqa 23:44-49; Yoha 19:28-30*)

⁴⁵ Usuppun saateppe bidi, uddufun saate gakkanaw biitta ubbay dhumis. ⁴⁶ Uddufun saate gidiya wode Yesuusi, “Elohee, Elohee, lama sabaqitani?” gidi gita waaso waassis. “Elohee, Elohee, lama sabaqitani?” geysa birshshethay “Ta Xoossaw, ta Xoossaw, tana ays aggadi?” guussu.

⁴⁷ Hessian eqqida asaappe issoti issoti hessa si7idi, “Ha uray Eliyaasa xeegees” yaagidosona. ⁴⁸ Ira enttafe issoy woxxi bidi, ispponije ekkidi, caala wayne ushshaa kunthis. Hessa mayre xam77a xeeran wothidi ushshanaw iya doonakko shiishis. ⁴⁹ Shin hankkoti, “Naaga, Eliyaasi iya ashshanaw yaanekko ane be7oos” yaagidosona. ⁵⁰ Yesuusi nam77antho gita waaso waassidi, hayqqi aggis.

⁵¹ He saaten Xoossa Keethan kaqettida magaraajjoy qommofe duge gakkanaw nam77u keyidi, peedheti wodhdhis. Biittay qaaxxis, zaallayka phalqqettis. ⁵² Duufoti dooyettin Xoossaa asatappe daroti hayqophe denddidosona. ⁵³ Entti duufoppe keyidi, Yesuusi hayqophe dendidayssafe guye, geeshsha katamaa bidosona; yan entti daro asaas benttidosona.

⁵⁴ Mato halaqayenne iyara Yesuusa naagiya wotaaddareti biittay qaaxxidayssanne hessan hanidabaa be7ida wode daro yayyidi “Tuma hayssi Xoossaa Na7aa” yaagidosona.

⁵⁵ Hessian daro maccasati, Galiilappe doomidi Yesuusa haggaazishe kaallidayssati haahon eqqidi xeellosona. ⁵⁶ Entta gidдон Magdela Mayraama, † Yayqoobanne Yoosefa aayiya Mayraamanne Zabdiyoosa machchiya de7oosona.

Yesuusa moogetethaa

(*Mar 15:42-47; Luuqa 23:50-56; Yoha 19:38-42*)

⁵⁷ Sa7ay omarssiya wode Yoosefa giya issi dure uray, Armmatiyasa katamaappe yis. I ba huu7enka Yesuusa kaalliya asi. ⁵⁸ Yoosefi Philaaxoosakko bidi, Yesuusa ahaa ekkkanaw woossis. Philaaxoosi ahay Yoosefas imettana mela kiittis. ⁵⁹ Yesuusa ahaa ekkidi, geeshsha moogo afilan xaaxis. ⁶⁰ Baw moogettanaw shuchchafe woocida ooratha gonggolon iya ahaa wothis. Qassi he gonggoluwa doonan gita shuchchaa gondorssi wothidi aggi bis. ⁶¹ Magdela Mayraamane hankko Mayraama he gonggoluwakko simmidi uttidosona.

⁶² Wontethe Sambbaata gallas, kahine halaqatinne Farisaaweti Philaaxoosakko yidi, hayssada yaagidosona: ⁶³ “Godaw, ha worddanchoy paxa de7ishe, ‘Taani heedzu gallasappe guye, hayqophe denddana’ yaagidayssi nuus hassayettis. ⁶⁴ Hessa gisho, I moogettida gonggoluwa heedzu gallas gakkanaw, minthi naagana mela kiittarkki. Hessi dhayikko iya tamaareti bidi, iya ahaa kaysi dhayssidi, ‘Hayqophe denddis’ yaagidi asaas odikko nam77antho balesoy koyroyssafe ubba haa iitana” yaagidosona.

27:34 27:34 Maz 69:21 **27:35** 27:35 Maz 22:18 **27:39** 27:39 Maz 22:7; 109:25 **27:40** 27:40 Maato 26:61; Yoha 2:19 **27:43** 27:43 Maz 22:8 **27:46** 27:46 Maz 22:1 **27:48** 27:48 Maz 69:21 **27:51** 27:51 Kessa 26:31 **27:55** 27:55-56 Luuqa 8:2-3 † **27:56** 27:56 Magdela Mayraamo: Guussay Magdela giya katamaappe yida Mayraamo guusu. **27:63** 27:63 Maato 16:21; 17:23; 20:19; Mar 8:31; 9:31; 10:33

⁶⁵ Philaaxoosi enttako, “Hinttew naageyssati de7oosona; bidi hinttew dandda7ettida mela naagisite” yaagis.

⁶⁶ Hessa gisho, entti bidi duufoyo boshettonna mela shuchchaa bolla maatame wothidi wotaaddaretan naagisidosona.

28

Yesuusa hayqoppe dendduwa

(*Mar 16:1-10; Luuqa 24:1-12; Yoha 20:1-10*)

¹ Sambbaatay aadhhdhin Wogga wode wontta guura, Magdela Mayraamanne hankko Mayraama Yesuusi moogettida gonggoluwaa be7anaw bidosona. ² Qopponna wolqqaama biitta qaaxoy hanis. Godaa kiitanchchoy saloppe wodhdhidi duufuwa doonan de7iya shuchchaa gondorssidi iya bolla uttis. ³ Iya malay wol77anthi daanees. Iya ma7oykka shachchada boothi. ⁴ Naageyssati kiitanchchuwa be7idi, yashshan kokkoridi, hayqqida asada hanidosona.

⁵ Kiitanchchoy maccasatakkko, “Hintte masqaliya bolla kaqettida Yesuusa koyeyssa taani eriya gisho, yayyofite. ⁶ I kase odidayssa mela hayqoppe denddis; hayssan deenna. Haa yidi iya zin77isida bessaa be7ite. ⁷ Hintte ha77i ellessi bidi, iya tamaaretas, ‘Yesuusi hayqoppe denddis. Qassi I hinttefe sinthattidi Galiila baana; hintte iya yan be7ana’ yaagidi odite. Taani hinttew hayssa odanaw yas” yaagis.

⁸ Entti yayyishenne daro ufayttishe, duufuwa matappe ellessidi bidi, iya tamaaretas odanaw woxxidosa.

⁹ Qopponna Yesuusi enttara gayttidi enttako, “Saroy hinttew gido” yaagis. Entti iyaakko shiiqidi, iya tohuwa oykkidi iyaw goynnidosona. ¹⁰ He wode Yesuusi enttako, “Yayyofite; bidi ta tamaareti Galiila baana mela enttaw odite. Entti yan tana be7ana” yaagis.

¹¹ He maccasati bishin, duufuwa naagiya wotaaddaretappe baggati katamaa bidi, hanidabaa ubbaa kahine halaqatas odidosona. ¹² Kahine halaqatinne cimati shiiqidi zorettidi, wotaaddaretas daro miishe immidi, ¹³ “ ‘Nuuni dhiskkidashin iya tamaareti qamma yidi, iya ahaa kaysidosona’ yaagite. ¹⁴ Ha odaa deriya haareyssi si7ikko, hessi hintte bala gidonnayssa nuuni iya odi ammanthana. Hinttena aybikka hirggisoppo” yaagidosona.

¹⁵ Wotaaddareti miishiya ekkidi, kiitettidayssada oothidosona. Ha oday Ayhude matan hachchi gakkanaw odettishe de7ees.

Yesuusi ba tamaaretas qonccis

(*Mar 16:14-18; Luuqa 24:36-49; Yoha 20:19-23; Ha@O 1:6-8; 1Qoro 15:3-8*)

¹⁶ Tammanne issi iya tamaareti Yesuusi banttana biite gida Galiilaa Deriya bolla bidosona. ¹⁷ Yan entti iya be7ida wode iyaw goynnidosona, shin enttafe issoti issoti sidhidosona.

¹⁸ Yesuusi enttako shiiqidi, “Saloninne sa7an maati ubbay taw imettis. ¹⁹ Hiza, hintte ubba bessi bidi, Aawa, Na7aa, Geeshsha Ayyaana sunthan ase ubbaa xammaqidi tana kaalleyssata oothite. ²⁰ Taani hinttena kiittidaba ubbaa entti naagana mela entta tamarssite. Taani wodiya wurssethaa gakkanaw ubba wode hinttera de7ays” yaagis.

Marqqoosi Xaafida Yesuusa Kiristtoosa Wonggelaa Gaatha Qofaa

Marqqoosa Wonggelay, “Hayssi Xoossaa na7aa Yesuus Kiristtoosa Wonggelaa doomethaa” gishe koyro doomes. Ha Wonggelan Yesuusi ooso asinne maata aawa gididi shiiqis. Iya maatay iya timirttiyan, tuna ayyaanaa bolla de7iya wolqqaanne asaa nagaraappe maareyssa qonccis. Yesuusi, “Taani, asaa nagara ayyelthetaafe kessanaw ta de7uwa aathada immanaw yida Asa Na7aa” yaagidi ba doonan haasayis.

Marqqoosi Yesuusa taarikiya suure ogeninne wolqqi kumida ogen odis. Marqqoosi Yesuusa qaalanne timirttiya gidonnashin I oothida malaalisiya oosota bayrayidi odees. Marqqoosi Xammaqiya Yohaannisa taarikiya, Yesuusa xinqqatiyanne iya paaciya qanthan odi simmidi, Yesuusa timirttiyanne iya pasuwa daalggisidi odees. Aqi aqi bishin Yesuusa tamaareti Yesuusa loythidi eri eri bidosona, shin Yesuusa ixxyessati aathidi ixxishe ixxishe bidosona. Wurssetha shemppoti Yesuusa de7on wurssetha saaminttan polettida oosotabaa odoosona. Hessatikka iya kaqetethaanne iya dendduwabaa odoosona.

Marqqoosa Wonggelaa ayfe qofata

Wonggelaa doomethaa 1:1-13

Yesuusi Galiilan ba oosuwa oykkidayssa 1:14-9:50

Yesuusi Yerusalaamen oothida oosuwa 10:1-52

Wurssetha saamintta Yerusalaame heeran 11:1-15:47

Yesuusa hayqoppe dendduwa 16:1-8

Hayqoppe denddida Godaa qonccethaanne salo kessaa 16:9-20

Xammaqiya Yohaannisi oge giigisees

(Maato 3:1-12; Luuqa 3:1-18; Yoha 1:19-28)

¹ Hayssi Xoossaa Na7aa Yesuus Kiristtoosa Wonggelaa doomethaa. ² Nabiya Isayaasi xaafida maxaafan Xoossay,

“Hekko, taani ta kiitanchchuwa
taani neeppe sinthe yeddana.

I ne ogiya giigisana.

³ Issoy bazzo gidon ba qaala dhoqqu oothidi,

‘Godaa ogiya giigisite;

I hamuttana horogaa
iyaw suurisite gis’ ”

yaagees.

⁴ Xammaqiya Yohaannisi asaa xammaqishe, “Hintte nagaraappe simmidi xammaqetite; Xoossay hintte nagaraa atto gaana” yaagidi qaala odishe bazzo biittafe yis.

⁵ Yihuda biittan de7iya asay ubbayanne Yerusalaame katamaa asay ubbay Yohaannisakko yoosona. Bantta nagara paaxin, Yohaannisi entta Yorddaanose Shaafan xammaqees.

⁶ Yohaannisi gimale ikiseppe dadettida afile ma77ees. Ba xeessan dafo danccees; qassi boollenne degera eessi mees. ⁷ Yohaannisi qaala odishe, “Taappe guyera daro minneyssi yees. Hari attoshin, taani iya caammaa wodoruwa hokkada billanawu bessike. ⁸ Taani hinttena haathan xammaqays, shin I hinttena Geeshsha Ayyaanan xammaqana” yaagis.

Yesuusa paacetethaa

(Maato 3:13-17; 4:1-11; Luuqa 3:21-22; 4:1-13)

⁹ Yesuusi he wode Galiila biittan de7iya Naazirete katamaappe yin, Yohaannisi Yorddaanose Shaafan iya xammaqis. ¹⁰ Yesuusi haathaafe keyaa wode saloy dooyettin, Geeshsha Ayyaanay ba bolla holeda wodhdhishin be7is. ¹¹ Qassi saloppe, “Taani dosiya ta na7ay nena; ta nenan ufayttays” yaagiya qaalay yis.

¹² Iira Geeshsha Ayyaanay Yesuusa bazzo biitta efis. ¹³ Yesuusi bazzo biittan Xalahan paacetishe oytamu gallas gam77is. Do7atara de7is, shin kiitanchchoti yidi iya maaddidosona.

Yesuusi molo oykkiya oyddu asata xeeqis

(Maato 4:12-22; Luuqa 4:14-15; 5:1-11)

¹⁴ Yohaannisi qashettidaappe guye, Yesuusi Xoossaa kawotethaa Wonggelaa odishe Galiila biittaa bis. ¹⁵ Yan, “Wodey gakkis; Xoossaa kawotethay matattis. Hintte nagaraappe simmidi, Wonggelan ammanite” yaagis.

¹⁶ Yesuusi Galiila Abbaa matara aadhdhishe, molo oykkeyssata, Simoonanne iya ishaa Inddiriyasa, bantta gitiya abban yeggeyssata be7is. ¹⁷ Enttako, “Tana kaallite; taani hinttena ase oythu tamaarsana” yaagis. ¹⁸ Entti sohuwara bantta gitiya yeggi aggidi Yesuusa kaallidosona.

¹⁹ Yesuusi guuthi sinthe bidi, nam77u ishata Zabdiyoosa nayta, Yayqoobanne Yohaannisa wogoluwa gidдон bantta gitiya giigiseyssata be7is. ²⁰ I entta be7ida mela xeggis. Entti bantta aawa Zabdiyoosa, iya oosanchchotara wogoluwa gidдон yeggi aggidi Yesuusa kaallidi bidosona.

Tuna ayyaanay oykkida uray paxis
(Luuqa 4:31-37)

²¹ Entti Qifirnahooma katamaa gelidosona. Sambbaati gelida mela Yesuusi ellesidi Ayhude Woosa Keethi gelidi tamaarsso oykkis. ²² Maatara de7iya asada tamaarsesippe atin higge astamaaretatho tamaarsonna gisho, asay iya timirttiyan malaalettidosona.

²³ He wode tuna ayyaanay oykkida issi uray Ayhude Woosa Keethi gelidi ba qaala dhoqqu oothidi, ²⁴ “Naazirete Yesuusa, neeni nuuppe ay koyay? Nuna dhayssanaw yadi? Neeni ooneekko ta erays; neeni Xoossaa Geeshshaa gidikkii?” yaagis.

²⁵ Yesuusi he tuna ayyaanaa, “Hayza, ha addiyafe keya” gidi kiittis.

²⁶ Tuna ayyaanay uraa daferethidi, waassidi iyappe keyis. ²⁷ Asay ubbay malaalettidi, “Hayssi aybee? Ha uray ba maatan hari attoshin tuna ayyaanata kka kiittes. Entti iyaw kiittosona; hayssi aybi ooratha timirte?” gidi, bantta gidдон issay issuwa oyochchidosona.

²⁸ Yesuusa sunthay ellesidi Galiila biittan de7iya heera ubban keyis.

Yesuusi daro hargganchchota pathis
(Maato 8:14-17; Luuqa 4:38-41)

²⁹ Yesuusi Ayhude Woosa Keethafe keyidi, Yayqoobaranne Yohaannisara Simoona soonne Inddiriyasa soo bis. ³⁰ Simoona machche aayiya goxo misha harggada zin77idaaro Yesuusi yaa gakkiiya wode iyaw odidosona. ³¹ I iikko shiiqidi, I kushiya oykkidi, iyo denthi essis. Qoxoyne mishay aggin iya entta mokkasu.

³² Harggida asa ubbaanne tuna ayyaanati oykkida asa ubbaa omarssi away wulidaappe guye, iyaakko ehidosona. ³³ Kataman de7iya asay ubbay he keetha kare shiiqidosa. ³⁴ Yesuusi dumma harggen oykettida daro asaa pathidi, daro tuna ayyaanata kessis. I ooneekko tuna ayyaanati erida gisho, entta odisonna diggis.

Yesuusi Galiilan tamaarsis
(Luuqa 4:42-44)

³⁵ Yesuusi wonnta guura denddidi, asi baynna bessi bidi, yan Xoossaa woossis. ³⁶ Simooninne iyara de7eyssati iya koyishe bidosona. ³⁷ Entti iya demmidi, “Asay ubbay nena koyees” yaagidosona.

³⁸ Yesuusi qassi entta, “He heeran de7iya hara katamata yedhdhite. Taani yiday Wonggelaa odanaw gidiya gisho yankka qaala odanaw bessees” yaagis. ³⁹ Ayhude Woosa Keethatan qaala odishenne tuna ayyaanata kessishe, Galiila biitta ubban yuuyis.

Yesuusi baro hargganchchuwa pathis
(Maato 8:1-4; Luuqa 5:12-17)

⁴⁰ Baroy oykkida issi uray Yesuusakko yidi, iya sinthan gulbbatidi, “Neni koykko tana geeshshanaw dandda7aasa” yaagidi woossis.

⁴¹ Yesuusi iyaw qadhettidi, ba kushiya yeddidi iya bochchidi, “Taani koyays, geeya” yaagis. ⁴² Sohuwara baroy uraa yeddin uray paxis. ⁴³ Yesuusi uraa minthi naagisidi kessi yeddis. ⁴⁴ Yesuusi iya, “Nena era, hayssa oodeskka odoppa. Shin bada ne asatethaa kahine bessa. Neni ha77i geeshshi gididayssa asa erisanaw, Musey kiittida yarshshuwa yarshsha” yaagis.

⁴⁵ Shin uray bidi, guta ubban asa ubbaas odis. Hessa gisho, Yesuusi qoncce keyidi, katama gelanaw dandda7ibeenna. Shin asi baynnason gaxan de7is; qassi asay ubba bessafe iyaakko yoosona.

2

*Yesuusi gundda uraa pathis**(Maato 9:1-8; Luuqa 5:17-26)*

¹ Guutha gallasappe guye, Yesuusi Qifirnaahome simmidi, son de7ees giya oday si7ettis. ² Asaa keethay ekkonna ixxin, hari attoshin kareyokka xuummana gakkanaw daro asay shiiqin, Yesuusi qaala tamaarsis. ³ Oyddu asati issi gundda uraa tookkidi iyaakko ehidosona. ⁴ Asay darida gisho, uraa Yesuusakko shiishanaw enttaw dandda7ettona ixxin, Yesuusi de7iya ginaara keetha qaaridi, kaara qawuxidi uraa I zin77ida alggara duge yeddidi Yesuusa sinthan wodhisidosona. ⁵ Yesuusi entta ammanuwa be7idi, he gundda uraa, "Ta na7aw, ne nagaray atto geetettis" yaagis.

⁶ Higge astamaaretappe he bessan uttida issoti issoti bantta wozanan, ⁷ "La ha uray hayssa mela iitabaa Xoossaa bolla ays odetii? Xoossaa xalaalappe attin hari ooni nagara atto gaanaw dandda7ii?" gidi qoppidosona.

⁸ Entti bantta wozanan hessada qoppidayssa Yesuusi sohuwara ba ayyaan eridi, enttako, "Hinttee hintte wozanan ays hessada qoppetii?" ⁹ Gundda uraa, 'Ne nagaray atto geetettis' geysii mateyye? Woykko, 'Dendda eqqada ne algгаа tookkada ba' geysii matee? ¹⁰ Shin taw, Asa Na7aas, sa7a bolla nagara atto gaanaw maati de7eyssa hintte erana mela" gidi he gundda uraakko, ¹¹ "Nena gays, dendda eqqada ne algгаа tookkada ne soo ba" yaagis.

¹² Uray ellesi denddi eqqidi, ba algгаа tookkidi asay ubbay be7ishin bis. Asay ubbay malaalettidi, "Nuuni hayssa mela malaalisiyabaa be7i erokko" yaagidi Xoossaa galatidosona.

*Yesuusa Leewe xeegis**(Maato 9:9-13; Luuqa 5:27-32)*

¹³ Yesuusi qassi Galiila Abbaa doona simmi bidi, baakko yida asa ubbaa tamaarsis. ¹⁴ Yaara aadhdhishe, Ilfiyoosa na7aa Leewe geetetteyssi qaraxa qanxisiya bessan uttidayssa be7idi, "Tana kaalla" yaagis. Leewey denddi eqqidi iya kaallis.

¹⁵ Yesuusi kathi maanaw Leewe son uttis. Iya kaalliya asay daro gididi gisho, qaraxa qanxisiya daro asayne nagaranchchoti iyananne iya tamaaretara issife uttididosona. ¹⁶ Higge astamaare gidida issi issi Farisaaweti Yesuusi nagaranchchotaranne qaraxa qanxiseyssatara kathi mishin be7idi, "I ays nagaranchchotaranne qaraxa qanxiseyssatara kathi mi?" yaagidi, iya tamaareta oychchidosona.

¹⁷ Yesuusi entti geysa si7idi, "Hargganchchotappe attin paxatas aakime kosshenna. Taani nagaranchchota xeeگانaw yasippe attin xillota xeeگانaw yabiikke" yaagidi enttaw zaaris.

*Xoomabaa eranaw shiiqida oysa**(Maato 9:14-17; Luuqa 5:33-39)*

¹⁸ Xammaqiya Yohaannisa tamaaretinne Farisaaweti xoomosona. Issi issi asati Yesuusakko yidi, "Yohaannisa tamaaretinne Farisaaweta tamaareti xoomosona, shin ne tamaareti ays xoomokkonaa?" yaagidosona.

¹⁹ Yesuusi enttako, "Yaaganuwa yida asati machchiw ekkeyssi enttara de7ishin, xoomanaw dandda7onnaa? Machchiw ekkeyssi enttara de7ishin, xoomanaw dandda7okkona. ²⁰ Shin machchiw ekkeyssi entta matappe ekettana wodey yaana, entti he wode xoomana.

²¹ "Ceega ma7o bolla ooratha wothidi sikkiiya asi baawa. Wothidi sikkiko, oorathay ceega ma7uwa daakkees; daakethaykka kaseyssafe darees. ²² Qassi mal7antto woyne ceega ogoron qoliya asi baawa. Shin qolikko, he woyney ogoruwa daakkees, bawukka gukkees, ogoroykka iitees. Shin mal7antto woyney ooratha ogoron qolettees" yaagis.

*Sambbaatabaa eranaw shiiqida oysa**(Maato 12:1-8; Luuqa 6:1-5)*

²³ Yesuusi issi Sambbaata gallas bangga gade giddora aadhdhishin, iya tamaareti iyara bishe bangga tiya shirkkidi moosona. ²⁴ Farisaaweti Yesuusakko, "Hekko, ne tamaareti Sambbaata gallas woga gidonnabaa ays oothonna?" yaagidosona.

²⁵ Yesuusi enttako, "Dawitey koshattidi, miyabaa koyida wode, baara de7eyssatara oothidayssa nabbabibeekketii? ²⁶ Abiyaatari kahine halaqa gididi de7iya wode Dawitey Xoossa keethi gelidi, kahineta xalaali maanappe attin oonikka maanaw woga gidonnayssa Godaa sinthan wothida daabbuwa mis, baara de7eysstaskka immis" yaagis.

²⁷ Qassika Yesuusi enttako, “Sambbaati asa na7a go77as medhettisippe attin asi Sambbaatas medhettiibeenna. ²⁸ Hessa gisho, Asa Na7ay, hari attoshin Sambbaataska Goda” yaagis.

3

Yesuusi kushe gundda uraa pathis
(Maato 12:9-14; Luuqa 6:6-11)

¹ Yesuusi Ayhude Woosa Keethi simmi gelis. Yan kushey gunddida issi uray de7ees. ² Issi issi asay Yesuusa mootanaw koyidi, kushey gunddida uraa Sambbaata gallas I pathikonne aggiko be7anaw koyidi minthidi naagoosona. ³ Yesuusi kushey gunddida uraa, “Dendda eqqada ha sinthe ya” yaagis. ⁴ Hessafe guye, asaakko, “Sambbaata gallas lo77obaa ootheyssi wogeyye itabaa ootheyssi wogee? Asa shemppo ashoyye woykko wodho?” yaagidi oyichchis.

Shin asay si7i gis. ⁵ Yesuusi hanqettidi, entta yuushshi aathi xeellidi, entti odin si7onnyassata gidia gisho, entta bolla daro azzanis. He addiyako, “Ne kushiya pididi ootha” yaagis. Uray pididi oothin iya kushey paxis. ⁶ Ellesidi Farisaaweti Ayhude Woosa Keethafe kare keyidi, Yesuusa waati wodhanekko maqettanaw, Heroodisa baggatara issi soo shiiqidosona.

Asay Yesuusakko shiiqidosona

⁷ Yesuusi ba tamaaretara Galiila Abbaako bis. Galiilappenne Yihudappe yida daro asay iya kaallidosona. ⁸ Qassika Yerusalaameppe, Idumiyasappe, Yorddaanose Shaafa pinthafe, Xiirroosa katamaappenne Sidoona katamaappe Yesuusi oothidabaa si7idi, daro asay iyaakko yidosona. ⁹ Asaa darotethaafe denddooyssan iya un77ethonna mela iya tamaareti wogolo iyaw giigisana mela kiittis. ¹⁰ Daro asaa I pathida gisho, harggiya asay ubbay iya bochchanaw sugettoosona. ¹¹ Tuna ayyaanay oykkida asati iya be7ida wode iya sinthan kunddidi, bantta qaala dhoqqu oothidi, “Neeni Xoossaa Na7aa gidikkii?” yaagosona.

¹² Yesuusi he tuna ayyaanati banatethaa oodeskka Qonccisonna mela entta minthidi hanqettis.

Yesuusi tammanne nam77u hawaareta dooris
(Maato 10:1-4; Luuqa 6:12-16)

¹³ Yesuusi deriya bolla keyidi, ba koyida asata baakko xeeGIS; enttika iyaakko bidosona. ¹⁴ Entti baara daana melanne qaala tamarssana mela tammanne nam77ata dooridi, entta, “Hawaareta” * gidi sunthis. ¹⁵ Tuna ayyaanatakka kessana mela enttaw maata immis.

¹⁶ I doorida tammanne nam77ati hayssata: Phexiroosa yaagidi sunthida Simoona, ¹⁷ Bo7anerggees (Dada daaniya asata) yaagidi sunthidayssata, Zabdiyoosa nayta Yayqoobanne Yayqooba ishaa Yohaannisa, ¹⁸ Inddiriyasa, Filiphphoosa, Bartolomiyoosa, Maatoosa, Toomasa, Ilfiyoosa na7a Yayqooba, Taadiyosa, ba biittaas mishettiya Simoona, ¹⁹ Yesuusa aathi immida Asqoroota Yihuda.

Yesusanne Bi7elzebuula
(Maato 12:22-32; Luuqa 11:14-23; 12:10)

²⁰ Hessafe guye, Yesuusi soo bis. Qassi daro asay shiiqin, inne iya tamaareti hari attoshin kathi maanawukka dandda7ibookkona. ²¹ Asay iya, “Gooyees” giya gisho, iya dabboti hessa si7idi iya ekkanaw bidosona.

²² Higge astamaaretappe issoti issoti Yerusalaameppe yidi, “Iya bolla Bi7elzebuuli de7ees”, I, “Xalahey wolqqan tuna ayyaanata kessees” yaagidi odettidosona.

²³ Yesuusi asaa baakko xeeGidi leemiso odis. “Xalahey Xalahe waati kessanaw dandda7ii?” ²⁴ Issi kawotethay ba gidon shaakettiko he kawotethay eqqanaw dandda7enna. ²⁵ Hessadakka, issi keetha asay gidon shaakettiko dhayanaappe attin daanaw dandda7okkona. ²⁶ Hiza, Xalahey baara kacettidi shaakettiko dhayoppe attin daanaw dandda7enna.

²⁷ “Shin koyrottidi wolqqaama uraa qachchonna de7ishe iya keetha gelidi, iya miishiya bonqanaw dandda7iya asi baawa. Qachchi simmidi iya keetha bonqanaw dandda7ees.

²⁸ “Taani hinttew tuma odays; Xoossay asa naytas nagara ubbaanne entti cayaa cashshe ubbaa atto gaana. ²⁹ Shin Geeshsha Ayyaana bolla itabaa odettiya oodeskka

merinaa nagara gidanaappe attin Xoossay ubbarakka iya maarena” yaagis. ³⁰ Yesuusi hessa giday, issi issi asati, “Iya bolla tuna ayyaanay de7ees” yaagida gishossa.

*Yesuusa aayiwunne iya ishata
(Maato 12:46-50; Luuqa 8:19-21)*

³¹ Iya aayiyanne iya ishata yidi karen eqqidi, iyaakko ase kiittidi iya xeegidosona. ³² Iya matan uttida daro asati, “Hekko, ne aayeranne ne ishata karen eqqidi nena koyoosona” yaagidosona.

³³ Yesuusi zaaridi, “Ta aayiya oonee? Qassi ta ishata oonantee?” yaagis. ³⁴ Ba matan uttida asa yuushshi aathi xeellidi, “Hekko, ta aayiyaanne ta ishata hayssata. ³⁵ Xoossay sheniya oothiya ubbay ta isha, ta michchonne ta aayo” yaagis.

4

*Zerethi zeriya uraa leemiso
(Maato 13:1-9; Luuqa 8:4-8)*

¹ Yesuusi zaaridi Galiila Abbaa matan tamaarssees. Daro asay iya matan yuushuwan shiiqin, abban de7iya wogoluwa giddo gelidi uttis, asay ubbay Abbaa matan de7ees. ² I entta darobaa leemison tamaarsis. Tamaarsishe hayssada yaagis:

³ “Si7ite! Issi uray zerethi zeranaw keyis. ⁴ I zerishin, issi issi zerethay oge gaxan wodhdhis; kafoti yidi midosona. ⁵ Issi issi zerethay garssan shaallooy de7iya biitta bolla wodhdhis. Daro biitti baynna gisho, he zerethay ellesidi dolis. ⁶ Shin awi keyida wode shullis. Loythidi xapho yeddiboonna gisho, ellesi melis. ⁷ Issi issi zerethay aguntha gidдон wodhdhis. Dolidayssa agunthay diccidi cuullida gisho ayfe ayfonna attis. ⁸ Issi issi zerethay aradda biittan wodhdhidi dolis. Diccidi issoy hasttama, issoy usuppun tamma issoy xeeta ayfis” yaagis. ⁹ “Si7iya haythi de7iya oonikka si7o” yaagis.

*Yesuusi leemison odida gaasuwa
(Maato 13:10-17; Luuqa 8:9-10)*

¹⁰ Yesuusi odidayssa si7ida issi issi asatinne tammanne nam77u tamaareti Yesuusi barkka de7ishin, iyaakko shiiqidi he leemisuwa birshshethaa oychchidosona. ¹¹ Yesuusi enttako hayssada yaagis: “Hintew Xoossaa kawotethaa xuuraa eroy imettis. Shin haratas kawotethaafe karen de7eyssatas ubbay leemison odettees. ¹² Gaasoykka,

‘Entti xeellosona, shin demmokona.
Si7oosona, shin akeekokkona.
Entti demmiyakkonne akeekiyakko,

Xoossaakko simmana
ikka entta maaranashin’ ”
yaagis.

*Zerethaa leemisuwa birshshethaa
(Maato 13:18-23; Luuqa 8:11-15)*

¹³ Yesuusi enttako, “Ha leemisoy hintew gelennee? Yaatin, leemiso ubbaa hintte waati akeekanee? ¹⁴ Zereyssi Xoossaa qaala zerees. ¹⁵ Qaalay zerettiya wode oge gaxan wodhdhidayssati qaala si7idayssata. Shin Xalahey sohuwara yidi, entta wozanan zerettida qaala maxi digees. ¹⁶ Hessadakka, garssan shaallooy de7iya biittan zerettidayssi qaala si7idi, ellesidi ufayssan ekkeyssa. ¹⁷ Shin iyaw mino xaphoy baynna gisho ha77issafe attin gam77okona. Guutha wodeppe guye qaala gaason waayey woikko goodi gakkiiya wode ellesidi dhubettoosona. ¹⁸ Aguntha gidдон zerettidayssi qaala si7eyssata. ¹⁹ Shin ha sa7a de7uwas hirggoy, duretethaa dosoyenne harabaa amotteyssi iya wozanan gelidi qaala cuulliyya gisho ayfe ayfonna attis. ²⁰ Shin aradda biittan zerettidayssati qaala si7idi ekkeyssata. Entti issoy hasttama, issoy usuppun tamma issoy qassi xeeta ayfis” yaagis.

*Geeman de7iya xomppe
(Luuqa 8:16-18)*

²¹ Yesuusi gujjidi, “Xomppe ekkidi, daachchofe woikko alggafe garssan wothiya asi de7ii? Dhoqqa bessan wotheneyye? ²² Hiza, qosettidabay ubbay qoncce keyana; geemmidabay ubbay erettonna attenna. ²³ Si7iya haythi de7iya oonikka si7o” yaagis.

²⁴ Qassi enttako, “Hintte si7iyabaa akeekidi si7ite! Xoossaa qaala hintte si7eyssa mela I hintew akeeka immana. Ubbaka hintew darssidi immana. ²⁵ Issibay de7iya uraas gujji imettana, baynna safe hari attoshin, iyaw de7iya he guuthiyaka eketтана” yaagis.

Dicciya zerethaa leemiso

²⁶ Yesuusi zaaridi, “Xoossaa kawotethay ba gaden zerethi zeriya asa mela. ²⁷ He uray qamma dhiskkees; wonnta denddees. I ba huu7en waaniyakko eronna de7ishin he zerethay doleesinne diccees. ²⁸ Biittay kathi barkka immees. Koyro dolidi diccees, kaallidi ayfanaw gambbuxees, wurssethan kumetha ayfe ayfees. ²⁹ Shin kathay gakkiiya wode uray sohuwara baacara geli aggees” yaagis.

Ayfe guutha mithaa leemiso

(Maato 13:31-34; Luuqa 13:18-19)

³⁰ Yesuusi, “Nuuni Xoossaa kawotethaa ay daanees gaanee? Woykko aybira leemisaanee? ³¹ Xoossaa kawotethay ayfe guutha mithi daanees. He mithaa ayfiyaa zeriya wode sa7an de7iya mitha ayfe ubbaafe guuxees. ³² Zerini dolidi atakilte ubbaafe gitatees; daro daashshi daayees. Kafoti iya tashiya bolla keexidi uttana gakkanaw dayees” yaagis.

³³ Yesuusi hayssa mela daro leemison asay akeekanaw dandda7eyssa mela qaala odis. ³⁴ Asaas leemisoy baynna odenna. Shin Yesuusi ba tamaareta xalaalara de7iya wode, enttaw ubbabaa birshshidi odis.

Yesuusi hobbiya si7i oothis

(Maato 8:23-27; Luuqa 8:22-25)

³⁵ He gallas sa7ay omarrsin, Yesuusi ba tamaaretakko, “Abbaafe hefinthi pinnoos” yaagis. ³⁶ Iya tamaareti daro asa yeggi aggidi, Yesuusi kase geli uttida wogoluwan gelidi Yesuusa banttara efidosona. Hara wogolotikka yan de7oosona. ³⁷ Wolqqaama gotey denddidi, hobby wogoluwa shocin, kumana gakkanaw wogoluwa giddo haathi gelis. ³⁸ He wode Yesuusi wogoluwan guye baggara borkkottidi dhiskkis. Iya tamaareti iya denthidi, “Asttamaariyaw, nuuni dhayiya wode ne si7i gada xeellay?” yaagidosona.

³⁹ Yaatin, I barkkidi gotiya, “Si7i ga” gidi, abbaaka, “Woppu ga” gis. Goteykka si7i gin ubbabay woppu gis. ⁴⁰ Yesuusi ba tamaaretakko, “Ays hayssada babbetii? Hinttew ammanoy waanidi dhayide?” yaagis.

⁴¹ Entti daro babbidi bantta gidдон, “Hayssi hari attoshin, goteynne abbay kiitetteyssi oonee?” yaagidosona.

5*Tuna ayyaani oykkida uray paxis*

(Maato 8:28-34; Luuqa 8:26-39)

¹ Yesuusinne iya tamaareti abbaa pinnidi, Gergesoone giya biittaa gakkidosona. ² Yesuusi wogoluwappe wodhdhiya wode tuna ayyaanay oykkida issi uray duufoppe keyidi iyara gahettis. ³ He uray duufuwan aqi pee7idi de7ees. Iya oonikka santhalaatan qachchanaw dandda7enna. ⁴ I daro toho duthaninne santhalaatan qashettidi de7ees. Shin santhalaata duuserethees, duthaa mentherethees. Iya teqqanaw dandda7iya oonikka baawa. ⁵ I qammanne gallas he duufuwaninne dere bolla waasses, ba bollaaka shuchchan gaarees.

⁶ Yesuusa haahon be7ida wode woxxi bidi iya sinthan gulbbatis. ⁷ He uray ba qaala dhoqqu oothidi, “Ubbaafe Bolla Xoossaa Na7aw Yesuusa, nenanne tana aybe gathey? Tana dhayssona mela taani nena Xoossaa sunthan woossays” yaagis. ⁸ I hessa giday Yesuusi iya, “La ha tuna ayyaanaw, ha addiyafe keya” yaagida gishossa.

⁹ Yesuusi iyaakko, “Ne sunthay oonee?” yaagidi oychchis.

I, “Nuuni daro gidaya gisho, ta sunthay Leegiyona” yaagis. ¹⁰ Tuna ayyaanati bantana he biittaafe kessi yeddonna mela Yesuusa minthidi woossidosona.

¹¹ He deriya bolla daro guduntho wudey hamuttees. ¹² Tuna ayyaanati Yesuusakko, “Nuna hini guduntho wudiyakko yeddarkki, enttan bidi geloos” yaagidi woossidosona. ¹³ Yesuusi enttako, “Biite” yaagis. Yaatin tuna ayyaanati addiyafe keyidi gudunthotan gelidosona. Nam77u mukulu gidaya guduntho wudey aafu doonara dirggidi bidi abban gelidi mitettidosona.

¹⁴ Guduntho wudiya heemmeysati baqati bidi hanidabaa katamaaninne gaxariyan odidosona. Yaatin asay hanidabaa be7anaw keyidosona. ¹⁵ Asay Yesuusakko yaa wode tuna ayyaanay oykettida uraa be7idosona. I ba wozanaakko simmidi, ma7o ma7idi, yan uttidayssa be7ida wode ubbay yayyidosona. ¹⁶ Hessa be7ida asati tuna ayyaanati oykkida uraa bollanne gudunthota bolla hanidabaa ubbaa asaas odidosona. ¹⁷ Hessa gisho, asay bantta biittaafe Yesuusi baana mela woossidosona.

¹⁸ Yesuusi wogoluwan geliya wode kase tuna ayyaanati oykkidi yeddida uray, Yesuusa kaallanaw iya woossis. ¹⁹ Shin Yesuusi ixixidi iyaakko, “Ne soo simmada, Goday new ay

mela gitabaa oothidakkonne new ay mela keehidakko ne soo asaas oda" yaagis. ²⁰ Uray bidi Tammu Katamata giyason yuuyidi, Yesuusi baw ay mela gitabaa oothidaakko odis. I odidayssa si7ida asa ubbay malaalettidosona.

Hayqida na7iwunne Yesuusa ma7uwa bochchida maccasiw
(Maato 9:18-26; Luuqa 8:40-56)

²¹ Yesuusi simmidi, wogoluwan gelidi, abbaa pinnidaappe guye daro asay abbaa gaxan iya yuushuwan shiiqidosona. ²² Iyaroosa giya Ayhude Woosa Keetha halaqatappe issoy, Yesuusa be7ida wode iyaakko yidi iya tohuwa bolla ²³ kunddidi, "Ta na7iya harggada hayqqana hanawsu. Iya paxada de7ana mela yada ne kushiya I bolla wotharkkii" yaagidi Yesuusa minthidi woossis.

²⁴ Yesuusi Iyaroosara bis. I bishin daro asay iya kaallidi un77ethidosona.

²⁵ Tammanne nam77u laythi I bollaafe suuthi goggiya issi maccasiya de7awusu. ²⁶ Daro aakimeti iyo aakimididosona, shin iya paxa kaa7ettasu. Iya ba miishiya ubbaa wurssinkka iw haa iitisppe attin aykkoka maaddibeenna. ²⁷ He maccasiya Yesuusabaa si7ada, asaas kanthada Yesuusa guyera yada iya ma7uwa bochchasu. ²⁸ Iya, "Taani hari attoshin iya ma7uwa bochchiyakko paxana" gada qoppasu.

²⁹ Lippe goggiya suuthay sohuwara eqi aggis. Iya ba waayappe paxidayssa ba asatethan erasu. ³⁰ Yesuusi baappe wolqqi keyidayssa ba huu7en eridi, ellesidi daro asa gidдон guye simmidi, "Ta ma7uwa bochchiday oonee?" yaagis.

³¹ Iya tamaareti, "Asay nena sugeyssa be7ashe, 'Woygada tana oone bochchiday yaagay?' " yaagidosona.

³² Yesuusi hessa ooni oothidaakko be7anaw yuushshi aathi xeellis. ³³ Shin maccasiya baw hanidabaa erada, yashshan kokkorashe yada Yesuusa sinthan gufannasu; qassi hanidabaa ubbaa tumaa iyaw odasu. ³⁴ Yaanin, Yesuusi iikko, "Ta naatte, nena ne ammanoy pathis, saron ba, ne waayiyappeka paxa" yaagis.

³⁵ Yesuusi buroo hessa odishin, Ayhude Woosa Keetha halaqaa sooppe kiitettida asati yidi, "Ne na7iya hayqqasu, asttamaariya ays daaburiissay?" yaagidosona.

³⁶ Shin Yesuusi entti geyssa si7idi, Ayhude Woosa Keetha halaqaakko, "Ammano xalaala ammanappe attin babbofa" yaagis. ³⁷ Yesuusi Phexiroosappe, Yayqoobappenne Yayqooba ishaa Yohaannisappe hari oonikka bana kaallonna mela diggis. ³⁸ Entti Ayhude Woosa Keetha halaqaa soo gakkiiya wode Yesuusi asay kaha dhayidi yeekkeyssanne zeeleleyssa be7is. ³⁹ Gelidi asaakko, "Ays kaha dhayidi yeekketii? Na7iya dhiskkasuppe attin hayqqabuukku" yaagis.

⁴⁰ Asay iya bolla miiccis. Shin asa ubbaa kare kessidi, na7ee aawa, aayyiwwunne heedzu tamaareta baara ekkidi na7iya de7iyasuwa gelis. ⁴¹ Yesuusi na7ee kushiya oykkidi, "Xaalita, quumi" (Guutha naatte, nena gays dendda) yaagis.

⁴² Na7iya sohuwara dendda eqqada hamuttasu. Iya tammanne nam77u laytha na7a. Hessian asay daro malaalettidosona. ⁴³ Yesuusi hessa entti oodeskka odonna mela entta minthi kiittis. Entti iw miyabaa immana mela odis.

6

Yesuusi Naazireten ixettis

(Maato 13:53-58; Luuqa 4:16-30)

¹ Yesuusi yaappe keyidi, ba tamaareta kaaethidi, ba katama Naazirete bis. ² Sambbaata gallas Ayhude Woosa Keethan tamaarsso oykkis. I tamaarsseyssa si7ida daro asay malaalettidi, "Hayssi ha ubbaa awuppe demmide? Ha cincatethaa I awuppe ekkidee? Ha malaatata oothiya maata I awuppe demmide? ³ Hayssi anaaxiyya gidennee? Mayraami na7a, Yayqooba, Yoosa, Yihudanne Simoona ishaa gidenneyyee? Iya michcheti nuura hayssan de7okkonayyee?" yaagidi, I giyabaa ekkonna ixxididosona.

⁴ Yesuusi he asaakko, "Nabey ba biittan, ba dabbotaninne ba soo asan bonchchettennafe attin harata matan bonchchettées" yaagis. ⁵ I he bessan ba kushiya guutha asaas bolla wothidi pathidayssafe attin hara malaatata oothanaw dandda7ibeenna. ⁶ Asay ammaniboonna gisho daro malaalettis.

Yesuusi tammanne nam77u hawaareta kiittis

(Maato 10:5-15; Luuqa 9:1-6)

Hessafe guye, Yesuusi he heeran de7iya gutatan asaas tamaarssees. ⁷ Yesuusi tammanne nam77u tamaareta baakko xeegeidi, nam77aa nam77aa gathidi kiittis. Enttaw tuna ayyaanata kessiya wolqqaa immis. ⁸ Entta, "Oge xam77afe attin kathi, karxiita, hintte kiisen miishe aybibaakka oykkofite. ⁹ Hintte tohuwan caamma aathite, shin

nam77u afila oykkofite” yaagis. ¹⁰ Qassika, “Hinttena asi mokiida soo awunkka gidin he bessaa yeddidi baana gakkanaw he keethan gam77ite. ¹¹ Hinttena asi mokinnaasuwa woykko hintte odiyabaa si7onnasuwa aw gidikkoka, he biittan de7iya asaas hessi naagiso markka gidana mela he bessaafe keyishe, hintte tohuwappe baana pittite” yaagis.

¹² Tammanne nam77u tamaareti bidi, asay bantta nagaraappe simmanaada qaala odidosona. ¹³ Entti asappe daro tuna Ayyaanata kessidosona. Daro hargganchchota zayte tiyidi pathidosona.

Xammaqiya Yohaannisa hayquwa

(Maato 14:1-12; Luuqa 9:7-9)

¹⁴ Yesuusa sunthay ubba bessan keyida gisho, Kawoy Heroodisi iyabaa si7is. Issi issi asay, “Xammaqiya Yohaannisi hayqoppe denddis, hessa gisho ha malaatata oothey iya” yaagidosona.

¹⁵ Baggati, “Hayssi Eliyaasa gidennee?” yaagidosona.

Harati qassi, “Hayssi beni wode nabetapp issuwa gidonna aggenna” yaagidosona.

¹⁶ Shin Heroodisi hessa si7ida wode, “Hayssi taani qoodhiya qanxisida Xammaqiya Yohaannisa gidennee? I hayqoppe denddis” yaagis.

¹⁷ Heroodisi ba ishaa Filiphphoosa machchiw Herodiyada ekkida gisho I gaason Yohaannisa oythidi qashisis. ¹⁸ Yohaannisi Heroodisa, “Neeni ne ishaa machchiw ekkanaaw bessenna” yaagis.

¹⁹ Herodiyada Yohaannisa ba ulon morkkada iya wodhisanaaw koyasu, shin dandda7abukku. ²⁰ Yohaannisi xillonne geeshsha asi gididayssa Heroodisi erida gisho, iyaw babbidi loythi naagisees. Heroodisi Yohaannisi giyabaa si7anaw dosikkoka I giyabaa si7iya wode daro dagammees.

²¹ Heroodisi ba yelettida gallasa bonchchanaw deriya haareyssatas, shaalaqatasinne Galiilan de7iya gita asaas imato giugisis. Hessi Herodiyadas injje gallas gidis.

²² Herodiyada na7iya imathay mokettiya bessan gela durada, Herodisanne iya imathata ufayssasu. Kawoy na7iw, “Ne koyabaa aybaa gidikkoka tana oychcha, taani new immana” yaagis. ²³ Qassi iw caaqqidi, “Neeni oychchiyabaa aybaa gidikkoka, taani new immana. Hari attoshin, ta kawotethaa bagga gidikkoka taani new immana” yaagis.

²⁴ Na7iya kare keyada ba aayeeikko, “Ay imma go?” gada oychchasu.

I aayiya, “Xammaqiya Yohaannisa huu7iya imma ga” yaagasu.

²⁵ Na7iya ellasada kawuwakko bada, “Xammaqiya Yohaannisa huu7iya keren wothada ha77i taw immana mela koyays” yaagasu.

²⁶ Yaanin Kawoy daro qirottis, shin ba imathata gisho iw caaqqida ba caaquwa menthanaw koyibeenna. ²⁷ Hessa gisho, ellesidi naageyssa Yohaannisa huu7iya ehana mela kiittis. Naageyssi qasho keethi bidi Yohaannisa qoodhiya qanxis. ²⁸ He qanxettida huu7iya saanen wothi ehidi na7ees immis. Na7iya qassi ba aayes immasu. ²⁹ Yohaannisa tamaareti hessa si7ida wode bidi iya ahaa ekki efidi moogidosona.

Yesuusi ichchashu mukulu asa muzis

(Maato 14:13-21; Luuqa 9:10-17; Yoha 6:1-14)

³⁰ Tammanne nam77u hawaareti simmi yidi entti oothidabaanne tamarssidabaa ubbaa Yesuusas odidosona. ³¹ Enttako yaa asayenne biya asay darida gisho, Yesuusaranne iya tamaaretara, hari attoshin kathi maanawukka entta gathonna ixxis. Yaanin, Yesuusi enttako, “Nurkka guuthi shemppi ekkanaaw asi baynna bessi yedhdhite” yaagis. ³² Hessa gisho, entti bantarkka wogolon gelidi asi baynna bessi bidosona.

³³ Entti bishin daro asay entta be7idi eridosona. Yaatin, katama ubbaafe asay tohora woxxi bidi entti biyasuwa enttafe sinthe gakkidosona. ³⁴ Yesuusi wogoluwappe wodhdhidi daro asa be7is. Asay heemmiya asi baynna dorssa mela gididayssa be7idi enttaw qadhettidi entta darobaa tamarssis.

³⁵ Sa7ay omarssiya wode Yesuusa tamaareti iyaakko yidi, “Hayssi bessay asi baynna bessi; ha77i sa7aykka qammis. ³⁶ Asay gutatanne katamata bidi bantaw miyabaa shammana mela asa yedda” yaagidosona.

³⁷ Shin Yesuusi zaaridi enttako, “Asaas miyabaa hintte immite” yaagis.

Entti, “Nuuni bidi nam77u xeetu dinaaren uythu shammidi asa muzana mela koyay?” yaagidi oychchidosona.

³⁸ Yesuusi enttako, “Hinttew aappun uythi de7ii? Ane bidi be7ite” yaagis.

Entti be7idi, “Ichchashu uythunne nam77u molo” yaagidosona.

³⁹ Yesuusi ba tamaareta asa ubbaa cugen cugen shaakkidi maatan utisana mela kiittis. ⁴⁰ Asay xeetu cugeninne ishatamu cugen shaaketti shaaketti uttidosona. ⁴¹ Yesuusi ichchashu uythaanne nam77u molota ekkidi, pude salo xeellidi Xoossaa galatis. Uythaa menthidi asaas gishana mela ba tamaaretas immis. Qassi nam77u molota entta ubbaas shaakkis. ⁴² Asa ubbay midi kallidosona. ⁴³ Attida uytha tiifiyanne molota tiifiya, iya tamaareti tammanne nam77u gayta kumethi denthidosona. ⁴⁴ Uythaa mida adde asaa tayboy ichchashu mukulu.

Yesuusi abbaa bollara hamuttis
(Maato 14:22-33; Yoha 6:15-21)

⁴⁵ Ellesidi Yesuusi ba tamaareti wogoluwan gelidi, abbaafe hefinthan de7iya Beetsayda baappe sinthattidi baana mela kiittis. Shin baw asaa moyzanaw guye attis. ⁴⁶ Asaa moyzidaappe guye, Xoossaa woossanaw deriya bolla keyis.

⁴⁷ Sa7ay qammiya wode wogoloy abbaa gidдон de7ees, shin Yesuusi abbaafe gaxan barkka de7ees. ⁴⁸ Carrkoy iya tamaaretakko carrkiiya gisho, abbaa pidhoy waayseyssa Yesuusi be7is. Wonttimaathe sa7ay geeyana haniya wode I abbaa bolla hamuttishe enttako yidi, entta yeggidi aadhdhanaw koyis. ⁴⁹ Shin I abbaa bolla hamuttishin, entti be7idi, enttaw moytille daanin waassidosona. ⁵⁰ Entti ubbay iya be7idi, yashshan kokkoridosona.

Shin Yesuusi ellesidi enttako, “Tana, aykkoy baawa; yayyofite” yaagis. ⁵¹ Yesuusi wogoluwan gelidi enttara issife uttin carrkoy woppu gis. Entti daro malaalettidosona. ⁵² Entta wozanay zel77umida gisho, entti uythabaa akeekibookkona.

Yesuusi Gensareexen hargganchota pathis
(Maato 14:34-36)

⁵³ Entti abbaa pinnidi, Gensareexe giya biittaa gakkidi, wogoluwa gaxa shiishidi qachchidosona. ⁵⁴ Entti wogoluwappe wodhdhiya wode asay ellesidi Yesuusa eridosona. ⁵⁵ Entti heeran de7iya biitta ubban woxerettidi hargganchota halan tookkidi, “Yesuusi de7ees” gin si7ida bessaa ehidosona. ⁵⁶ Asay I bida soo ubban, gaxariyan gidin, kataman, de7iya hargganchota dabaaba efoosona. Hargganchoti iya afilaa macaraa gidikkoka bochchana mela asay iya woossidosona. Bochchida ubbay paxis.

7

Beni aawata wogaa
(Maato 15:1-9)

¹ Yerusalaameppe yida guutha Farisaawetinne higge astamaareti Yesuusa matan shiichidosona. ² Yesuusa tamaaretappe issoti issoti geeyonna kushiyan, hessika kushe meecettonna kathi meyssata be7idosona.

³ Farisaawetinne Ayhude asay ubbay bantta aawata wogaatho bantta kushiya meecettonna mokkonna. ⁴ Hessadakka, entti giyappe shamettidabaa meeconna de7ishe mokkonna. Qassi entti bantta aawatappe ekkida hara daro wogi de7ees: Hessika siniya, keriya, biraata miishetanne arssaa meecciya wogaa naageeyssa.

⁵ Farisaawetinne higge astamaareti Yesuusa, “Ne tamaareti ays aawata wogaa menthidi bantta kushiya meecettonna kathi moonna?” yaagidi oychchidosona.

⁶ Yesuusi enttako, “Isayaasi hinttena cubbota, ‘Hayssi asay tana ba inxarssa xalaalan bonchchees, shin entta wozanay taappe haahon de7ees.

⁷ Asi medhdhida wogaa Xoossaa higge daanisidi tamarssiya gisho, entti taw mela goynnosona’ ” gidi xaafidayssi tuma.

⁸ “Hintte Xoossaa kiitaa aggidi asa wogaa minthidi naageeta” yaagis.

⁹ Qassika Yesuusi, “Hinttee hintte wogaa naagidi Xoossaa kiitaa yeggi agganaw lo77o oge demmideta. ¹⁰ Musey, ‘Ne aawanne ne aayiw bonchcha’, qassi ‘Ba aawanne ba aayiw cayeyssi hayqqanaw bessees’ yaagis. ¹¹ Shin issi asi ba aawa woykko ba aayiw maaddanayssa aggidi, ‘Hessi Xoossaa yarshsho’ giikko, ¹² I ba aawa woykko ba aayiw maaddonna mela ootheeta. ¹³ Hessadakka, hintte harata tamarssiida hintte wogan Xoossaa qaala kadhideta. Hessa mela hara darobaa ootheeta” yaagis.

Ase tunisiyabata
(Maato 15:10-20)

¹⁴ Yesuusi daro asaa qassika baakko xeegidi, “Ubbay taani odeyssa si7itenne akeekite. ¹⁵ Asa wozanappe keyaabay ase tuniseesippe attin kareppe asa ulo gelidi ase tunisiyabay aybikka baawa. ¹⁶ Si7iya haythi de7iya oonikka si7o” yaagis.

¹⁷ Yesuusi daro asaa yeggi aggidi soo gelin iya tamaareti he leemisuwabaa iya oychchidosona. ¹⁸ I enttako, “Hinttewuka qassi gelibeennee? Kareppe asa wozanan geliyabay aybikka ase tunisanaw dandda7onnayssa akeeketii? ¹⁹ Ays giikko, kathi asa ulo giddo gelidi kanthidi aadhdheesippe attin asa wozana giddo gelenna” yaagis. Hessan Yesuusi kathi ubbay geeshshi gideyssa erisis.

²⁰ Kaallidikka, Yesuusi, “Asa tunisiyabay asa wozana giddofe keyaabaa. ²¹ Asa wozana giddofe keyaabay iita qofa, laymatethi, kayso, ase wodho, laame, ²² iita amo, iitatethi, gene, qayxe, cimo, qanaate, cashshe, otoronne boozatethi. ²³ Ha iitabay ubbayka asa wozana giddofe keyidi ase tunisees” yaagis.

Issi maccase ammanuwa

(Maato 15:21-28)

²⁴ Yesuusi yaappe keyidi, Xiiroosa katama matan de7iya biittaa bis. I issi keethi gelidi yan de7eyssa oonikka erana mela koyibeenna. Shin qosettidi gam77anaw dandda7ibeenna. ²⁵ Shin I guutha na7iw tuna ayyaanay oykkida issi maccasiya Yesuusabaa si7ada ellesa iyaakko yada iya tohuwa bolla kunddasu. ²⁶ Iya Ayhude maccasi gidukku; iya yelettiday Siroofinqe giya biittana. Iya, ba na7eeppe tuna ayyaanaa kessana mela Yesuusa woossasu.

²⁷ Shin Yesuusi zaaridi, “Nayti koyrottidi kathaa kallo; nayta kathaa ekkidi kanatas yeggeyssi lo77o gidenna” yaagis.

²⁸ Maccasiya zaarada, “Ta Godaw hessi tuma, shin gaytaa matan de7iya kanati naytappe wodhdhiya tiifiya moosona” yaagasu.

²⁹ Yesuusi qassi iikko, “Ha ne qaala gisho, ne soo ba; tuna ayyaanay ne na7eeppe keys” yaagis.

³⁰ Maccasiya ba soo biya wode tuna ayyaanay iippe keyin hiixan zin77idaaro demmasu.

Yesuusi tullenne muume uraa pathis

³¹ Yesuusi Xiiroosa katamatappe keyidi, Sidoonaranne Tammu Katamata giya biittaaara kanthidi Galiila Abbaako bis. ³² Asay tullenne waayidi odettiya asi Yesuusakko ehidi, ba kushiya iya bolla wothana mela iya woossidosona. ³³ Yesuusi barkka he uraa daro asappe gaxa kessidi, ba biradhdhiya iya haythan yeddis. Qassi cuchchi cuttidi iya inxarssaa bochchis. ³⁴ Salo pude xeellidi, tooki shemppidi, “Eftah” gis. Birshshethaykka “Dooyetta” guussu. ³⁵ Uraa haythay ellesidi dooyettis, qashettida inxarssaykka birshshettis, uray geeshshidi odettis.

³⁶ Yesuusi asa ubbaas, “Hayssa oodeskka odoppite” yaagis. Shin I daro minthidi odoppite gin, asay oada yaa darssis. ³⁷ Hessa si7ida asay ubbay daro malaalettidi, “Ubbabaa I loythi oothees. Hari attoshin, tulliya sissees, muumiya odisees” yaagidosona.

8

Yesuusi oyddu mukulu asa muzis

(Maato 15:32-39)

¹ Guutha wodeppe guye, daro asay Yesuusakko shiiqididosona. Asaas miyabay dhayin Yesuusi ba tamaareta baakko xeegidi, ² “Ha asay taara heedzu gallas gakkanaw gam77idi, aykkoka miyabaa demmiboonna gisho, tana asay qadhethes. ³ Taani asaa koshara soo yeddiko asay bishe ogen daaburidi kunddana, bagga asay haahosoppe yidosona” yaagis.

⁴ Yesuusa tamaareti zaaridi, “Ha bazzo biittan ha asa ubbaa muzanaw gidiya kathi demmanaw dandda7ey oonee?” yaagidosona.

⁵ Yesuusi enttako, “Hinttew aappun uythi de7ii?” yaagidi oychchis.

Entti zaaridi, “Laappun uythi de7ees” yaagidosona.

⁶ Yesuusi asay sa7an uttana mela kiittis. Yaatidi, laappun uythaa ekkidi Xoossaa galati simmidi he uythaa menthidi, asaas gishana mela ba tamaaretas immis. Iya tamaareti asaas gishidosona. ⁷ Enttaw qassi guutha laafa moloti de7oosona. Yesuusi he molota gisho Xoossaa galatidi, asaas gishana mela ba tamaareta kiittis. ⁸ Asay ubbay midi kallidosona. Iya tamaareti attida tiifiya laappun gayta kumethi denthidosona. ⁹ Kathaa mida asaa tayboy oyddu mukulu gidana. Hessafe guye, Yesuusi asa yeddis. ¹⁰ I qassi ba tamaaretara ellesi wogolon gelidi Dalmmanuta giya biittaa bis.

Malaati oosettana mela oychchidosona

(Maato 16:1-4)

¹¹ Farisaaweti yidi Yesuusa paaccanaw koyidi, saloppe banttana malaata bessana mela Yesuusara palama oykkidosona.

¹² Yesuusi tookki shemppidi, “Ha wodiya asay ays malaata koyii? Taani hinttew tuma odays; ha wodiya asaas ay malaatikka imettenna” yaagis. ¹³ I entta yan yeggi aggidi zaari wogolon gelidi abbaafe hefinthe pinnis.

Farisaawetanne Heroodisa irshshuwa
(Maato 16:5-12)

¹⁴ Iya tamaareti kathi efanayssa dogidosona; enttaw wogoluwa gidдон issi uythaafe hari baawa. ¹⁵ Yesuusi enttako, “Hinttana erite. Farisaaweta irshshuwaafenne Heroodisa irshshuwaafe naagettite” yaagidi kiittis.

¹⁶ Entti bantha gidдон, “I hayssa gey nuus uythi baynna gishossa” yaagidosona.

¹⁷ Yesuusi entti geyssa eridi enttako, “Hinttew uythi baynna gisho ays odetteetii? Ha77ika erekkeitii? Woykko akeekketii? Hintte wozanay doocdee? ¹⁸ Hinttew ayfey de7ishin be7ekketi? Haythi de7ishin si7ekketii? Hintte akeeketi? ¹⁹ Taani ichchashu uythaa ichchashu mukulu asaas bathida wode aappun gayta kumethi tiife denthideti?” yaagis.

Enttika, “Tammanne nam77u gayta kumethi” yaagidosona.

²⁰ “Hessadakka, taani laappun uythaa oyddu mukulu asaas bathida wode aappun gayta kumetha tiife denthideti?” yaagis.

Entti, “Laappun gayta kumethi denthida” yaagidosona.

²¹ Yaatin, “Ha77ika akeekibeekketii?” yaagis.

Yesuusi Beetesaydan issi qooqiya pathis

²² Entti Beetesayda giya katama bidosona. Guutha asati qooqe uraa Yesuusakko ehidi he uraa bochchana mela iya woossidosona. ²³ Yesuusi qooqe uraa kushiya oykkidi katamaappe gaxa kessis. Iya ayfiyaan cuttidi ba kushiya iya bolla wothidi, “New aykko bentii?” yaagidi oychchis.

²⁴ Uray dhoqqu gidi xeellidi, “Taw asay benttees, shin asay hamuttishe mithi daanees” yaagis.

²⁵ Hessafe guye, Yesuusi zaaridi, uraa ayfiyaan ba kushiya wothis. Uray loythi xeellis, iya ayfey paxis, ubbabaa geeshshidi be7is. ²⁶ Yesuusi addiyako, “Ne soo ba, shin gutaa geloppa” yaagidi kiittis.

Phexiroosa ammanuwanne markkatethaa
(Maato 16:13-20; Luuqa 9:18-21)

²⁷ Yesuusi ba tamaaretara Qisaariya Filphoosa matan de7iya gutaa bis. Entti bishin oge bolla Yesuusi, “Tana asay oona goonaa?” yaagidi ba tamaareta oychchis.

²⁸ Iya tamaareti, “Issi issi asay nena, ‘Xammaqiya Yohaannisa’ goosona; harati, ‘Eliyaasa goosona’ qassi harati, ‘Nabetappe issuwa’ goosona” yaagidosona.

²⁹ Yesuusi enttako, “Yaatin hintte tana oona geeti?” yaagidi oychchis.

Phexiroosi, “Neeeni Kiristtoosa” yaagidi zaaris.

³⁰ Yesuusi, “Tabaa oodeskka odoppite” yaagidi entta kiittis.

Yesuusi bana gakkana metuwanne waqiya odis
(Maato 16:21-28; Luuqa 9:22-27)

³¹ Yesuusi ba tamaaretakko, “Asa Na7ay, daro meto ekkanaw bessees; cimati, kahine halaqatinne higge astamaareti iya ixnanaw bessees. Entti iya wodhanawunne I, heedzu gallasappe guye, hayqoppe denddanaw bessees” yaagidi entta tamaarsis. ³² I hessa enttaw geeshshidi odis. Phexiroosi iya issi bagga zaaridi hanqettis.

³³ Shin Yesuusi guye simmidi, ba tamaareta xeellidi, Phexiroosa hanqettidi, “Ha Xalahiyaw ta matappe haakka. Neeeni asi dosiyabaa qoppasappe attin Xoossay dosiyabaa qoppaka” yaagis.

Yesuusa kaaloy bana kado oychchees
(Maato 10:38-39; 16:24-28; Luuqa 9:23-27; 14:26-27)

³⁴ Qassika Yesuusi daro asaanne ba tamaareta baakko xeggidi, “Tana kaallanaw koyaa oonikka bana kaddo; ba masqaliya tookkidi tana kaalo. ³⁵ Ba shemppuwa ashshanaw koyaa uray dhayssana. Shin ta gishonne Wonggelaa gisho ba shemppuwa dhayssiya uray ashshana. ³⁶ Issi asi sa7an de7iya ubbabaa baw shiishidi, ba shemppuwa dhayssikko iya ay maaddanee? ³⁷ Issi asi ba shemppuwa wozanaw ay immanaw dandda7ii? ³⁸ Xoossaa

ammanonna ha iita yeletethan, issi asi tananinne ta qaaalan yeellatikko, Asa Na7ay, qassi ba Aawa bonchchon geeshsha kiitanchchotara yaa wode iyan yeellatana” yaagis.

9

Yesuusa malay laamettis

(Maato 17:1-13; Luuqa 9:28-36)

¹ Yesuusi enttako, “Taani hinttew tuma odays; Xoossaa kawotethay wolqqara yeysa be7onna hayqqonna issi issi asati hayssan de7oosona” yaagis.

² Yesuusi usuppun gallasappe guye, baara Phexiroosa, Yayqoobanne Yohaannisa ekkidi, entta xalaala gita deriya bolla kessidi entta sinthan laamettis. ³ Iya ma7oykka phoolis; sa7an ma7o meecciya oonikka geeshshanaw dandda7onnayssa mela daro booxis. ⁴ He heedzu tamaareti, Eliyaasinne Musey Yesuusara odetteyssa be7idosona.

⁵ Phexiroosi Yesuusa, “Asttamaariyaw, nuuni hayssan de7eyssi nuus lo77o; nu heedzu shaqarata issuwa new, issuwa Muses, qassi issuwa Eliyaasas shaqarana” yaagis. ⁶ Iyaranne hankkotara daro yayyida gisho I ay giyakkoka eribeenna.

⁷ Hessafe guye, shaaray yidi entta kammin shaarappe, “Hayssi ta dosiya, ta Na7aa, I geyssa si7ite” giya qaalay yis. ⁸ Ellesidi entti yuushshi aathi xeelliya wode, Yesuusappe attin haraa oonakka bantta matan be7ibookkona.

⁹ Entti deriyappe wodhdhishin, Yesuusi enttako, “Asa Na7ay, hayqoppe denddana gakkanaw, hintte be7idabaa oodeskka odoppite” yaagidi kiittis.

¹⁰ I kiittidayssa entti, “Ero” gidi, “Ha hayqoppe dendo geysyi wo ygusee” gidi, bantta gidдон odettidosona.

¹¹ Entti zaaridi, “Higge asttamaareti, ‘Eliyaasi koyrottidi yaanaw bessees’ ays goonaa?” yaagidi oychchidosona.

¹² Yesuusi zaaridi “Eliyaasi koyrottidi yidi, ubbabaa giigisees; yaatin, ays Geeshsha Maxaafay, ‘Asa Na7ay daro waayettana ixettana’ yaagidi oychchis?” ¹³ Shin taani hinttew odays; Eliyaasi yis; qassi iyabay Geeshsha Maxaafan xaafettidayssada, asay iya bolla bantta koyidabaa oothidosona” yaagis.

Yesuusi tuna Ayyaanay oykkida Na7a pathis

(Maato 17:14-21; Luuqa 9:37-43)

¹⁴ Yesuusi, Phexiroosi, Yayqoobinne Yohaannisi hankko iya tamaaretakko simmidi yaa wode, daro asay entta yuushuwan eqqidaysatanne higge asttamaare gidida gultaaha asati enttara palameyssa be7idosona. ¹⁵ He daro asay Yesuusa be7ida wode malalettidi, ellesidi iyaakko woxxi yidi, iya sarothidosona. ¹⁶ Yesuusi ba tamaaretakko, “Enttara ay palameetii?” yaagidi oychchis.

¹⁷ He daro asa giddofe issi uray zaaridi, “Asttamaariyaw, ta na7aa bolla odetethi diggiya tuna ayyaanay de7iya gisho, iya neekko ekkada yas. ¹⁸ Ha tuna ayyaanay iya oykkiya wode ubban, iya shocci yeggees; iya doonara gopponttoy yees; qassi achche garccisees; asatethaaka minnees. Iyappe ha tuna ayyaanaa kessana mela, ne tamaaretas odas, shin kessanaw dandda7ibookkona” yaagis.

¹⁹ Yesuusi zaaridi enttako, “Ammanonna ha wodiya asaw! Taani hinttera awude gakkanaw daane? Qassi hinttena awude gakkanaw dandda7anee? Na7aa taakko haa ekki yiite” yaagis. ²⁰ Entti na7aa iyaakko ehidosona; he tuna ayyaanay Yesuusa be7ida mela na7aa kokkorssi aggis; na7ay sa7an kunddidi, doonara gopponttoy toofu gishin gonddorrettis. ²¹ Yesuusi he na7aa aawakko, “Hayssi ne na7aa oykkoossappe ay mela wode gidanee?” yaagidi oychchis.

Na7aa aaway, “I guuthan de7ishin oykkis. ²² Iya wodhanaw daro wode tamaninne haathan yeggees, shin ne dandda7ikko, nuus qadhettarkii, nuna maaddarkii” yaagis.

²³ Yesuusi iya, “ ‘Neeni dandda7ikko gay?’ Ammaniya oodeskka ubbabay dandda7ettes” yaagis.

²⁴ Ellesidi na7aa aaway ba qaala dhoqqu oothidi, “Taani ammanays, shin gujja ammananaada tana maaddarkii” yaagis.

²⁵ Yesuusi asay dari dari beyssa be7idi, tuna ayyaanaa, “Ha tullenne muume ayyaanaw, ha na7aappe keya gada nena ta kiittays; qassi nam77antho iyan geloppa” yaagis.

²⁶ He tuna ayyaanay waassidi, na7aa daro kokkorssidi, iyappe keyis. Na7ay hayqqida daanin, daro asay, “Na7ay hayqqis” yaagidosona. ²⁷ Shin Yesuusi na7aa kushiya oykkidi denthin, na7ay denddi eqqis.

²⁸ Yesuusi soo gelidayssafe guye, iya tamaareti, “Nuuni he tuna ayyaanaa kessanaw ays dandda7ibookko?” yaagidi Yesuusa dumma oychchidosona.

²⁹ Yesuusi zaaridi, “Hessa melay woosappenne xoomappe attin haraban keyanaw dandda7enna” yaagis.

Yesuusi bana gakkana metuwa zaari odis
(Maato 17:22-23; Luuqa 9:43-45)

³⁰ Entti he bessaafe dendididi, Galiilara aadhdhidi bidosona; Yesuusi ba de7iyasuwa oonikka erana mela koyibeenna. ³¹ I ba tamaaretakko, “Asa Na7aa, asi asas aathi immananne wodhana; I heedzu gallasappe guye, hayqoppe denddana” yaagidi tamaarssees.

³² Shin enttaw I geysii gelibeenna; qassi iya oychchanawukka yayyidosona.

Ubbaafe aadhdhey oonee?
(Maato 18:1-5; Luuqa 9:46-48)

³³ Entti Qifirnahoome katamaa bidi soo gelidayssafe guye, Yesuusi enttako, “Ogen ay odetteetii?” yaagidi oychchis. ³⁴ Shin entti, “Nu giddon ubbaafe aadhdhanay oonee?” yaagidi palamida gisho, si7i gidosona. ³⁵ Yesuusi uttidi, tammanne nam77u tamaareta xeegidi, “Oonikka sinthe aadhdhanaw koykko, ubbaafe guye aadhdhidi, ubbaas ayille gidanaw bessees” yaagis.

³⁶ Issi guutha na7aa ekkidi, entta giddon essis; he guutha na7aa idimmidi enttako, ³⁷ “Hayssa mela guutha naytappe issuwa ta sunthan mokkiya oonikka tana mokkees; qassi tana mokkiya oonikka tana kiittidayssaka mokkeesippe attin ta xalaala mukkenna” yaagis.

Nuna ixxonna uray nu bagga
(Luuqa 9:49-50)

³⁸ Yohaannisi, “Astattamaariyaw, issi asi ne sunthan tuna Ayyaanata kessishin nuuni be7idi, nu bagga gidonna gisho, iya diggida” yaagis.

³⁹ Shin Yesuusi, “Oonikka ta sunthan Xoossay oothiya malaatata oothidi, ellesidi ta bolla itabaa odettanaw dandda7ey baynna gisho diggofite. ⁴⁰ Nubaa ixxonna uray nu bagga. ⁴¹ Taani hinttew tuma odays; hintte tayssata gidaya gisho, oonikka hinttew ta sunthan halo haathi uyanaw immikokka, ba woytuwa ekkana.

Nagaran paacetethi
(Maato 18:6-9; Luuqa 17:1-2)

⁴² “Tana ammaniya ha guuthatappe issuwa balethiya oonikka, gaaciyaa wogga woxa ba qodhen qachchidi, abban wulliyako iyaw lo77o. ⁴³⁻⁴⁴ Ne kushey nena balethikko, qanxa hola. Neeni nam77u kushera to7onna gaanname taman yegetteyssafe, duuxa kushera de7uwa gelay new lo77o. ⁴⁵⁻⁴⁶ Ne tohoy nena balethikko, qanxa hola. Neeni nam77u tohuwara gaanname taman yegetteyssafe, wobbe gidada de7uwa geleyssi new lo77o. ⁴⁷ Ne ayfey nena balethikko, wooca kessa hola. Neeni nam77u ayfiyaara gaanname taman yegetteyssafe, issi ayfiyaara Xoossaa kawotethaa geleyssi new lo77o. ⁴⁸ Yan entta miya guxuney hayqqenna, tamaykka to7enna.

⁴⁹ “Yarshshoy maxinen geeyyissa mela asi ubbay taman harqettana. ⁵⁰ Maxiney lo77o, shin I mal7onna ixxiko, zaaridi waati mal7ethanee? Hinttenan maxiney de7o. Yaanidi issou issuwara sarotethaan de7ite” yaagis.

10

Machcho yeddanaw bessenna
(Maato 19:1-2; Luuqa 16:18)

¹ Yesuusi hessafe dendididi, Yihuda biittaa bidi Yorddaanose Shaafaa pinnis. Daro asay zaaridi iyaakko shiiqin, kaseyssidakka he asa tamaarsis.

² Issi issi Farisaaweti paaccanaw koyidi Yesuusa, “Issi asi ba machchiw yeddana mela Muse higgey kiitii?” yaagidi iya oychchidosona.

³ I zaaridi, “Musey hinttena woygidi kiittidee?” yaagis.

⁴ Entti, “Musey, ‘Issi asi ba machchees anjo worqqate immidi yeddo’ gis” yaagidosona.

⁵ Yesuusi zaaridi, entta “Hintte odin si7onnyassata gidaya gisho, Musey ha kiitaa hinttew xaafis. ⁶ Shin Xoossay koyro medhdhiya wode, addenne macca oothidi, entta medhdhis. ⁷ Hessa gisho, issi asi ba aawanne ba aayiw aggidi, ba machcheera issife de7ees. ⁸ Entti nam77ay issi ase gidoosona; hessa gisho, entti issi ase gidoosonappe

attin nam77u asi gidokkona. ⁹ Hessa gisho, Xoossay issife qachchidayssa asi shaakkofo” yaagis.

¹⁰ Entti soo simmida wode, iya tamaareti ha odabaa Yesuusa nam77antho oychchidosona. ¹¹ Yesuusi enttako, “Ba machchiw yeddidi hara ekkiya uray oonikka laymatees. ¹² Qassi maccasiyakka ba azinaappe keyada hara azina gelikko laymatawusu” yaagis.

Yesuusi guutha nayta anjjiis

(Maato 19:13-15; Luuqa 18:15-17)

¹³ Yesuusi guutha nayta bochchana mela, issi issi asay nayta iyaakko ehoosona, shin iya tamaareti he asa hanqettidosona. ¹⁴ Yesuusi hessa be7idi, ba tamaareta hanqettidi; enttako, “Guutha nayti taakko yeyssa diggofite; Xoossaa kawotethay hayssata melatassa. ¹⁵ Taani hinttew tuma odays; Xoossaa kawotethaa guutha na7ada ekkonna uray oonikka he kawotethaa ubbarakka gelenna” yaagis. ¹⁶ Guutha nayta idimmidi, ba kushiya entta issuwa issuwa bolla wothidi anjjiis.

Miishe siiqoy ehiya metuwa

(Maato 19:16-30; Luuqa 18:18-30)

¹⁷ Yesuusi baanaw keyida wode, issi uray woxxi yidi, iya sinthan gulbbatidi, “Keeha astamaariyaw, merinaa de7uwa laattanaw taani ay ootho?” yaagidi oychchis.

¹⁸ Yesuusi, “Ays tana keehaw gada xeeqay? Xoossaa xalaalappe attin hari keehi oonikka baawa. ¹⁹ Xoossaa kiitaa, wodhoppa; laymatoppa; kaysotoppa; worddo markkattofa; inxarssan cimmofa; ne aawanne ne aayiw bonchcha yaageyssa eraasa” yaagis.

²⁰ Uray, “Astamaariyaw, taani hessa ubbaa na7atethafe doomada ha77i gakkanaw naagays” yaagis.

²¹ Yesuusi uraa tishshi oothi xeellidi dosis; “New issibay paccees; bada new de7iyaba ubbaa bayzada, he miishiya manqotas imma; neeni salon duretana. Yaata simmada tana kaalla” yaagis. ²² Shin uray hessa si7idi, I daro dure gidiya gisho, ba som77uwa kaarethis, ufaytonna aggidi bis.

²³ Yesuusi ba tamaareta yuushshi aathi xeellidi, “Dure asi Xoossaa kawotethaa gelanayssi waanidi metanddeeshsha!” yaagis.

²⁴ Iya tamaareti iya timirttiya si7idi malaalettidosona. Shin Yesuusi qassika enttako, “Nayto, Xoossaa kawotethaa gelanayssi waanidi metanddeeshsha! ²⁵ Dure asi Xoossaa kawotethaa gelanayssafe, gimaley narppe luhora aadhdeyssi kawuyees” yaagis.

²⁶ Iya tamaareti malaalettidi, “Yaatin, ooni attanay?” yaagidi, issay issuwa oychchidosona.

²⁷ Yesuusi entta tishshi oothi xeellidi, “Hayssi Xoossaa dandda7eteespepe attin asas dandda7ettenna; Xoossaa ubbabay dandda7ettees” yaagis.

²⁸ Phexiroosi Yesuusakko, “Hekko; nuuni nubaa ubbaa aggidi, nena kaallida” yaagis.

²⁹ Yesuusi “Taani hinttew tuma odays; ta gishonne Wonggelaa gisho, keetha woykko ishata woykko michcheta woykko aawa woykko aayiw woykko machchiw woykko nayta woykko gadiya aggiday oonikka, ³⁰ ha77i ha wodiyan xeetu kushe keetha, ishata, michcheta, aayeta, nayta, gadiya, goodetethara issife ekkana. Sinthafe yaana wodiyanikka merinaa de7uwa ekkana. ³¹ Shin daroti ha77i dethan sinthe gididayssati guye gidana, qassi daroti ha77i guye gididayssati sinthe gidana” yaagis.

Yesuusi bana gakkana metuwa heedzantho odis

(Maato 20:17-19; Luuqa 18:31-34)

³² Yesuusaranne iya tamaaretara Yerusalaame bishin, Yesuusi ba tamaareta sinthan hamuttees. Entti malaalettidosona. Iya kaalleysattikka yayyidosona. Nam77antho, tammanne nam77u tamaareta gaxa kessidi, bana gakkanabaa dumma enttaw hayssada yaagidi odis. ³³ “Hekko, nuuni Yerusalaame ha77i keyoos. Yan Asa Na7aa, kahine halaqatasinne higge astamaaretas aathi imettana. Entti iya bolla hayqo pirddaa pirddana; qassi Ayhude gidonna deriyas iya aathi immana. ³⁴ He Ayhude gidonna derye iya toochchana, iya bolla cuttana, lissan garaafananne wodhana. I heedzu gallasappe guye, hayqoppe denddana” yaagis.

Yayqoobinne Yohaannisi woossida woosaa

(Maato 20:20-28)

³⁵ Zabdiyoosa nayti Yayqoobinne Yohaannisi Yesuusakko yidi, “Astamaariyaw, nuuni nena woossiya issibaa nuus ootharkkii” yaagidosona.

³⁶ Yesuusi enttako, "Taani hinttew ay ootho?" yaagis.

³⁷ Entti, "Neeni ne bonchcho kawotethan uttiya wode, nuuppe issuwa ushachcha baggara qassi issuwa haddirssa baggara uttisarkkii" yaagidosona.

³⁸ Shin Yesuusi enttako, "Hintte ay woossiyako erekketa, ta uyanaw de7iya xuu7aa uyanaw dandda7etii? Qassi taani xammaqettanaw de7iya xinqqatiya xammaqettanaw dandda7etii?" yaagis.

³⁹ Entti zaaridi, "Ee dandda7os" yaagidosona.

Yesuusi qassi, "Tumakka ta uyanaw de7iya xuu7aa hintte uyana, taani xammaqettanaw de7iya xinqqatiya hintte xammaqettana. ⁴⁰ Shin taappe ushachcha baggaranne haddirssa baggara uttanayssata dooranaw taw maati baawa, shin he bessay Xoossay immanaw giigisi wothidayssatassa" yaagis.

⁴¹ Hankko tammu tamaareti hessa si7ida wode, Yayqoobanne Yohaannisa hanqettidosona. ⁴² Yesuusi entta ubbaa baakko xeeqidi, "Ayhude gidonna asaa halaqati deriya haareyssata geetettidi xeegetteyssanne haareyssatas deriya bolla maati de7eyssa hintte ereeta. ⁴³ Shin hintte gidon hessa mela gidenna; hintte gidon gitatanaw koyey oonikka hinttew aylle gidanaw bessees. ⁴⁴ Qassi hintte gidon ubbaafe bolla gidanaw koyey oonikka hintte ubbaas aylle gidanaw bessees. ⁴⁵ Hari attoshin, Asa Na7aykka, asaas oothanawunne darota wozanaw ba shemppuwa aathi immanaw yasippe attin asi iya oothana mela yabiikke" yaagis.

Yesuusi qooqiya Barximoosa ayfiyaa pathis
(Maato 20:29-34; Luuqa 18:35-43)

⁴⁶ Entti Iyaarkko katama bidosona. Yesuusi ba tamaaretaranne daro asaara Iyaarkkofe keyishin, Ximoosa na7ay, qooqey, Barximoosa geetetteyssi, ogiya gaxan woossishe uttis.

⁴⁷ Barximoosi, yaara aadhdey Naazirete Yesuusa gididayssa si7ida wode, ba qaala dhoqqu oothidi, "Dawite na7aa Yesuusa, tana maararkii!" yaagusu oykkis.

⁴⁸ Daro asay iya, "Hayza!" gidi hanqettidosona.

Shin, I ba qaala kaseyssafe daro dhoqqu oothidi, "Dawite na7aw, tana maararkii!" yaagis.

⁴⁹ Yesuusi eqqidi, "Iya haa xeeqite" yaagis.

Entti qooqiyakko, "Aykkoy baawa, dendda eqqa, nena xeegees" yaagidosona.

⁵⁰ Qooqey ba ma7uwa holi yeggidi, guppi denddi eqqidi, Yesuusakko bis.

⁵¹ Yesuusi, "Taani new ay oothana mela koyay?" yaagis.

Qooqey, "Astattamaariyaw, ta xeellanaw koyays" yaagis.

⁵² Yesuusi iya, "Ba, ne ammanoy nena pathis" yaagis. Sohuwarakka iya ayfey xeellin, Yesuusa kaallis.

11

Yesuusi gita bonchchon Yerusalaame gelis

(Maato 21:1-11; Luuqa 19:28-40; Yoha 12:12-19)

¹ Entti Yerusalaame matishes, Shamaho Deriya matan de7iya Beetefaagenne Bitaanaya katamata gakkidosona. Yesuusi ba tamaaretappe nam77ata sinthe kiittidi, ² "Hinttefe sinthan de7iya gutaa biite; yaa gelida mela oonikka toggiboonna qashon de7iya hare mari hintte demmana, iya billidi, haa ekki yiite. ³ Oonikka hinttena, 'Hayssa ays oothetii?' yaagidi oyichchiko, 'Goday iya koyees, ellesidi haa yeddana' yaagite" yaagis.

⁴ Entti bidi, hare mari kare bolla oge matan qashettidi de7eyssa demmide billidosona.

⁵ He besan eqqida issi issi asati enttako, "Hare maraa waatanaw billeeti?" yaagidosona.

⁶ Iya tamaareti Yesuusi banttana kiittidayssa odin, asati yeddi aggidosona. ⁷ Entti hare maraa Yesuusakko ehidi, bantta ma7uwa iya zokkon hiixin Yesuusi he hare maraa toggis.

⁸ Daro asay bantta ma7uwa ogiyan hiixidosona; qassi harati mitha tashe tashidi, ogen hiixidosona. ⁹ Yesuusappe sinthara hamuttiya asayenne iya kaalliya asay bantta qaala dhoqqu oothidi,

"Hosaana! * Xoossay galatetto!

Godaa sunthan yeyssi anjjettidayssa.

¹⁰ Godaa sunthan yaa nu aawa

Dawite kawotethay anjjettidayssa.

Ubbaafe Bolla Saluwan

de7iya Xoossay galatetto"

yaagidosona.

¹¹ Yesuusi Yerusalaame bidi, Xoossaa Keetha gelis. Qassi ubbabaa yuuyi xeellidaappe guye, sa7ay qammiya gisho, tammanne nam77u tamaaretara Bitaaniya giya katama bis.

Yesuusi qanggida balase mithiw
(Maato 21:18-19)

¹² Wonttetha gallas entti Bitaaniyappe keyidi bishin, Yesuusi koshattis. ¹³ Haahon issi balase mithiw haytha xalaala ma77a uttidaaro be7idi, I bolla ayfey beettiko gidi, be7anaw iikko bis, shin iikko I biya wode, haytha xalaalappe attin issi ayfekka demmibeenna; ays giikko, balasey ayfiyaa wodey gakkibeenna. ¹⁴ Yesuusi he balasiw, "Hiza, neeppe merinaw asi ayfe mooppo" yaagis. Iya tamaareti I geysa si7idosona.

Yesuusi Xoossa Keethan zal77eyssata kessis
(Maato 21:12-17; Luuqa 19:45-48; Yoha 2:13-22)

¹⁵ Entti Yerusalaame bidosona; Yesuusi Xoossa Keetha gelidi, yan bayzeysatanne shammeysata kare goodo oykkis; qassi miishe laammeysata xarpheezanne holle bayzeysata oydiya aathi yeggidi, ¹⁶ asi aybibaakka tookkidi, Xoossa Keetha gidhora aadhdhonna mela diggis. ¹⁷ Yesuusi asa hayssada yaagidi tamarssis: "Geeshsha Maxaaftan, 'Ta keethay asi ubbay Xoossaa woossiya keethi gidana' geetettidi xaafettis. Shin hinte iya panggati qosettiya gonggolo oothideta" yaagis.

¹⁸ Kahine halaqatinne higge astamaareti hessa si7idi, iya wodhanaw oge koshshi oykkidosona. Shin daro asay iya timirttiyan malaalettiya gisho, iyaw yayyidosona.

¹⁹ Sa7ay omarssiya wode Yesuusinne iya tamaareti katamaappe gaxa keyidosona.

Balase mithiya melasu
(Maato 21:20-22)

²⁰ Entti wonttetha gallas he ogiyara aadhdhishe, he balasiya xaphora melidaaro be7idosona. ²¹ Phexiroosi akeekidi, "Astamaariyaw, hekko, neeni qanggida balasiya melasu" yaagis.

²² Yesuusi zaaridi, "Xoossaa ammanite. ²³ Taani hinttew tuma odays; oonikka ba wozanan sidhonna gidabay hananayssa ammanidi, ha deriya, 'Denddada abban kundda' yaagikko iyaw hanana. ²⁴ Hessa gisho, taani hinttew odays; Xoossaa hintte woossiyabaanne oyhchiyabaa aybaa gidikkoka ekkidaada ammanite, hintte ekkana. ²⁵ Xoossaa woossanaw hintte eqqiya wode, salon de7iya hintte Aaway hintte nagara atto gaana mela, oonikka hinttena naaqidabay de7ikko, iyaw atto giite. ²⁶ Shin asa nagara hintte atto goonna ixixko, salon de7iya hintte Aawaykka hintte nagaraa hinttew atto geenna" yaagis.

Yesuusi aybi maatan oothiyako oyshettis
(Maato 21:23-27; Luuqa 20:1-8)

²⁷ Entti zaaridi Yerusalaame bidosona. Yesuusi Xoossa Keethan hamuttishin, kahine halaqati, higge astamaaretinne cimati iyaakko yidi, ²⁸ "Neeni hayssa oothanaw new ay maati de7ii? Woykko new ha maata immiday oonee?" yaagidosona.

²⁹ Yesuusi zaaridi enttako, "Ta hinttena issibaa oyhchana, taw odite. Ta qassi hayssa ay maatan oothiyako, hinttew odana. ³⁰ Yohaannisa xinqqatey Xoossafeyye woykko asappe? Taw odite" yaagis.

³¹ Entti bantta gidдон palama doomidi, "Nuuni, 'Xoossafe' giikko, I nuukko, 'Yaatin, Yohaannisi odidayssa ays ammanibeekketii?' yaagana. ³² 'Asappe giikko' asay ubbay Yohaannisi nabe gideysa eroosona." Yaaniya gisho asaas yayyidosona. ³³ Hessa gisho, entti Yesuusakko, "Nuuni erokko" yaagidi zaaridosona;

Yesuusi, "Taanikka hayssa ay maatan oothiyako, hinttew odikke" yaagis.

12

Woyne tokkiya goshshanchchota leemiso
(Maato 21:33-46; Luuqa 20:9-19)

¹ Yesuusi enttaw leemison yaagidi odis; "Issi uray woyne atakilte tokkidi, yuushshi aathidi dirssi diris. Qassi he woyniya gum77iya olaaka bookkis. Iya naaganaw adussa shakko shakkis. Hessafe guye, kothe oothiya asaas immidi, hara biitta bis. ² Woyne ayfiyaa maxiya wodey gakkin, bana gakeysa ekkidi yaana mela, issi ba aylliya kothe aawatakkio kiittis. ³ Kothe aawati iya aylliya oykkidi wadhdhidi, mela kushe yeddidosona. ⁴ Nam77antho hara ayle enttako kiittin, entti he aylliya huu7iya qoo7idi kawushshidi yeddidosona. ⁵ Woyne atakilttiya goday qassika hara ayle kiittis. He aylliya

wodhdhosona, qassi hara darota hessada oothidosona, issota issota wadhdhidi, harata wodhdhosona.

⁶ “Woyne atakilttiya godaas kiittanaw ubbaafe wurssethan I daro dosiya ba na7aa xalaali attis. I, “Entti ta na7aa bonchchonna agkokona” gidi, ba na7aa enttako kiittis.

⁷ “Shin kothe aawati bannta gidдон, ‘Laattanayssi hayssa; yedhdhite iya wodhoos; iya laatay nubaa gidana!’ yaagidosona. ⁸ Na7aa oykkidi wodhidi, iya ahaa woyne atakilttiya giddofe gaxa kessi holidosona.

⁹ “Hiza, woyne atakilttiya goday waatanee? Yidi he kothe aawata wodhi onggidi, woyniya kothe oothiya hara asas immana.

¹⁰⁻¹¹ ‘Gimbbeyssati boridi ixrida shuchchay
goda xaphuwa minthiya,
ubbaafe aadhdhiya shuchchu gidis.

Hayssi Goday oothidabaa;

qassi nu ayfiyaaskka malaalisiyabaa’
yaageyssa Geeshsha Maxaafaappe nabbabibeekketii?” yaagis.

¹² Kahine halaqati, higge asttamaaretinne cimati Yesuusi he leemisuwa bantta bolla leemisidayssa erida gisho, iya oykkanaw koyidosona, shin asaas yayyidi, aggi bidosona.

Giira giirobaa

(Maato 22:15-22; Luuqa 20:20-26)

¹³ Qassi iya odaappe bala demmidi, iya oykkana mela, Farisaawetappenne Heroodisa baggatappe guutha asata iyaakko kiittidosona. ¹⁴ Entti iyaakko yidi, “Asttamaariyaw, neeni tuma odetteyssanne asappe ase shaakkonnayssa nuuni eroos. Neeni ase dummayakka; qassi Xoossaa ogiya tumatethan tamaarsaasa. Nuuni Roome biittaa Kawuwa Qeesares giira giireyssi wogeyye woga gidennee? Giira giirane agganee?” yaagidosona.

¹⁵ Shin entta cubbotetha Yesuusi eridi, “Tana ays paacetii? Ane issi santime tana bessite” yaagis. ¹⁶ Entti iyaw ehidosona, “Ha malayenne sunthay oodeysee?” yaagidi entta oyichchis.

Entti, “Roome Kawuwa Qeesareyssa” yaagidosona.

¹⁷ Yesuusi zaaridi, “Yaatikko, Qeesareyssa Qeesares, Xoossayssa Xoossaas immite” yaagin entti iyabaa malaalettidosona.

Hayqoppe denddobaa

(Maato 22:23-33; Luuqa 20:27-40)

¹⁸ Hayqqida asi denddenna giya Saduqaawetappe issi issi asati Yesuusakko yidi, hayssada yaagidi, iya oyichchidosona. ¹⁹ “Asttamaariyaw, Musey nuus higgia xaafishe, ‘Machcho ekkida asi na7a yelonna hayqqiko, he hayqqidayssa ishay iya machchiw ekkidi, ba ishaas na7a yelanaw bessees’ yaageyssa xaafis. ²⁰ Beni wode laappun ishati de7eyssatappe bayray machcho ekkidi, na7a yelonna hayqqis. ²¹ Nam77anthoy iyo ekkis, ikka na7a yelonna hayqqis. Heedzanthoyka hessada hanis. ²² Laappunatikka hessatho iyo ekkidi, na7a yelonna hayqqidosona. Ubbaafe guye, qassi he maccasiya hayqqasu. ²³ Yaatin, laappunati iyo ekkida gisho hayqqida asay hayqoppe denddiya gallas, iya enttafe awussas machcho gidanee?” yaagidosona.

²⁴ Yesuusi zaaridi, “Hintte baley, Geeshsha Maxaafata woykko Xoossaa wolqqaa eronna gishossa! ²⁵ Hayqqida asay hayqoppe denddiya gallas, salon de7iya kiitanchchota mela gidanaappe attin adde asay ekkokona; macca asay gelekonna. ²⁶ Shin hayqqidayssata dendduwabaa gidikko, Muse maxaafan xaafettida xuugettiya buuriyabaa odiya bessan, Xoossay Musekko, ‘Taani, Abrahaame Xoossaa, Yisaqa Xoossaa, Yayqooba Xoossaa’ gidayssa nabbabibeekketii? ²⁷ Hessa gisho, I, paxa de7eyssata Xoossaaf attin hayqqidayssata Xoosse gidenna. Hintte daro balideta” yaagis.

Ubbaafe aadhdhiya kiitaa

(Maato 22:34-40; Luuqa 10:25-28)

²⁸ Higge asttamaaretappe issoy entti palameyssa shiiqidi si7is. Qassi Yesuusi enttaw loythi zaaridayssa si7idi, “Kiita ubbaafe aadhdhiya kiitay awussee?” yaagidi Yesuusa oyichchis.

²⁹ Yesuusi zaaridi, iya hayssada yaagis; “Kiita ubbaafe aadhdhiya kiitaa si7ite; Isra7eele asaw, Goday nu Xoossay issi Godaa. ³⁰ Ne Godaa ne Xoossaa ne kumetha wozanappe, ne kumetha shemppuwafe, ne kumetha qofaappe, ne kumetha wolqqaafe

dosa' yaagees. ³¹ Qassi kiita ubbaafe aadhdhiya nam77antho kiitay hayssa; 'Ase ubbaa ne huu7iyada dosa' yaageyssa; hayssatappe aadhdhiya hara kiiti baawa" yaagis.

³² Higge asttamaarey Yesuusakko, "Astattamaariyaw, tuma gadasa; neeni 'Xoossay issi Xoossaa xalaala. Iyappe attin hari baawa' gidayssi tuma. ³³ Xoossaa kumetha wozanappe, kumetha qofaappenne kumetha wolqqaafe doseysinne qassi ase ubbaa ba huu7iyada doseysi, xuuggiya yarshshuwafenne hara yarshsho ubbaafe aadhdhees" yaagis.

³⁴ Yesuusi higge asttamaariya zaaroy aadhdhida eranchcho asa zaaro gididayssa be7idi, "Neeni Xoossaa kawotethaafe haakkabaakka" yaagis; hessafe guye, Yesuusa harabaa oychchanaw oonikka minnibeenna.

Kiristoosi oode na7ee

(Maato 22:41-46; Luuqa 20:41-46)

³⁵ Yesuusi Xoossa Keethan tamarssishe, hayssada yaagis: "Higge asttamaareti Kiristoosa woygidi Dawite na7a goonaa? ³⁶ Dawitey Geeshsha Ayyaan kumidi, 'Goday, ta Godaa, "Taani ne morkketa

ne tohoy yedhdhiyaso oothana gakkanaw, hayssan taappe ushachcha baggara utta" gis' yaagis. ³⁷ Dawitey ba huu7en Kiristoosa, 'Godaa' gidi xeegikko, yaatin, Kiristoosi waanidi, Dawite na7a gidii" yaagis.

Daro asay Yesuusi geyssa ufayssan si7idosona.

Yesuusi higge asttamaaretanne Farisaaweta boris

(Maato 23:1-36; Luuqa 20:45-47)

³⁸ Yesuusi tamarssishe, hayssada yaagis; "Higge asttamaaretappe naagettite; entti adussa ma7o ma7idi yuuyeyssanne giyanikka asay entta bonchchidi sarotheyssa dosoosona. ³⁹ Entti Ayhude Woosa Keethatan daro lo77iya oydiya dosoosona; qassi asi banttana mokkiya bessan bonchcho bessi dosoosona. ⁴⁰ Entti am77eta keethaa bonqidi, banttaw lo77o daananaw woosa adussoosona; entti ubbaafe aadhdhiya pirddaa ekkana" yaagis.

Am77ee muxaata

(Luuqa 21:1-4)

⁴¹ Yesuusi Xoossa Keethan muxaata yeggiya saaxiniya matan uttidi, asay ba miishiya he saaxiniyan yeggeyssa be7is; daro dure asay daro miishiya he saaxiniyan yeggoosona. ⁴² Issi manqo am77iya yada, nam77u bakkannata he saaxiniyan yeggasu. ⁴³ Yesuusi ba tamarreta xeegidi, "Taani hintew tuma odays; muxaata saaxiniyan yeggida asa ubbaafe ha manqo am77iya darssada yeggasu. ⁴⁴ Ays giikko, harati ubbay bantaw palahida miishiyappe yeggidosona. Shin iya ba pacciyaafe, baw de7iya aquwaa kumethi immasu" yaagis.

13

Yesuusi Xoossa Keethay laalettanayssa koyrottidi odis

(Maato 24:1-2; Luuqa 21:5-6)

¹ Yesuusi Xoossa Keethafe keyishin, iya tamarretappe issoy, "Astattamaariyaw, ha lo77o shuchchaanne ha lo77o shuchcha keethaa be7ay!" yaagis.

² Yesuusi zaaridi, "Ha gita shuchcha keethaa be7ay? Ha keethay shuchchi shuchcha bolla gimbbettida mela laalettonna antenna; issi shuchchika attonna ubbay laalettana" yaagis.

Goday yaanappe koyrottidi gakkana goodaanne waayiya

(Maato 24:3-14; Luuqa 21:7-19)

³ Yesuusi Xoossa keethafe hini baggara Shamaho Deriya bolla uttidashin, Phexiroosi, Yayqoobi, Yohaannisinne Inddriyasi bantarkka iyaakko yidi, ⁴ "Hayssi awude hana-neekko, nuus oda; ha ubbay polettana wodiya erisiya malaatay aybee?" yaagidi oychchidosona.

⁵ Yesuusi qassi enttako hayssada yaagidi odis. "Hinttena oonikka balethonna mela naagettite. ⁶ Daro asati ta sunthan, "Taani Kiristoosa" yaagidi tamarssishe yidi, daro asaa balethana. ⁷ Matan de7iya olaanne haahon de7iya ola wore hintte si7iya wode hirggofite. Hessa melabay hananaw bessees, shin wurssethay buroona. ⁸ Issi biittaa asay

hara biitta asaara olettana; qassi issi kawotethay hara kawotethatara olettana; biittaa qaaxoy ubba bessan hanana; koshay daana, shin hessi ubbay yelo iqethas zooke mela.

⁹ “Shin hinttee, hintte huu7en naagettite. Ays giikko, asi hinttena oykkidi, pirdda keethas aathi immana; qassi Ayhude Woosa Keethatankka hinttena liisson garaafana; deriya haareyssata sinthaninne kawota sinthan ta gisho hintte markkattanaw eqqana. ¹⁰ Wurssethay gakkanaappe sinthe Wonggelay koyro dere ubbaas odettanaw bessees. ¹¹ Entti hinttena pirdda keethi ehiya wodenne aathi immiya wode, woygidi odaneekko koyro hirggofite; he saatiyan Xoossay hinttew immiyabaa odite. Hinttenan Geeshsha Ayyaanay odetteesippe attin hinttena gidekketa.

¹² “Ishay ba ishaa, aaway ba na7aa wodhisana. Nayti banttana yelidayssata bolla denddidi, entta wodhisana. ¹³ Asay ubbay hinttena ta sunthaa gisho ixkana, shin wurssethi gakkanaw minniday attana.

Yerusalaame gakkana iita metuwa

(Maato 24:15-28; Luuqa 21:20-24)

¹⁴ “Shin bashshaa tunatethay eqqanaw bessonna bessan eggidashin hintte be7ana.” (Akeekiso: Hessi woy guusseeko nabbabeyssi akeeko!) “Yihuda biittan he wode de7eyssati deriyakko baqato. ¹⁵ Keetha huu7en de7iya uraykka issibaa ekkanaw duge wodhdhidi, ba soo geloppo. ¹⁶ Gaden de7eyssi ba ma7uwa ekkanaw guye simmofo. ¹⁷ He wode qanthatida maccasatasinne dhanthiya maccasatas daro un77a gidana. ¹⁸ Shin hayssi ubbay haniya wodey balggo gidonna mela, Xoossaa woossite. ¹⁹ Ays giikko, Xoossay alamiya medhdhida wodiyappe doomidi, ha77i gakkanaw haniboonna metoyenne sinthafekka hanonna metoy asa bolla he wode hanana. ²⁰ Goday he gallasata taybuwa guuthonaako, ase gididay oonikka attenna. Shin I ba doorida asa gisho, he gallasata taybuwa guuthees.

²¹ “He wode oonikka hinttena, ‘Hekko, Kiristtoosi hayssan de7ees woykko Kiristtoosi hinin de7ees’ yaagikko, hessa ammanoppite. ²² Worddanchcho Kiristtoosatinne worddo nabeti denddidi bantaw dandda7ettiko, hari attoshin Xoossay dooridayssata akka balethanaw malaatatanne malaalisiyabata bessana. ²³ Shin hintte naagettite; taani hinttew ubbabaa kasetada odas.

Kiristtoosa nam77antho yuussaa

(Maato 24:29-31; Luuqa 21:25-28)

²⁴ “Shin he wode he waaiyappe guye, away dhumana;

ageenay poo7uwa aggana;

²⁵ xoolinttoti saloppe kunddana;

qassi salon de7iya wolqqatikka qaaxxana.

²⁶ He wode Asa Na7ay, gita wolqqaranne bonchchuwara shaara giddora yishin entti be7ana. ²⁷ He wode taani kiitanchchota sa7a oyddu bagga kiittana; sa7a gaxappe saluwa gaxa gakkanaw, Xoossay doorida asa shiishana.

Wodey gakkidayssa erisiya balase mithiw

(Maato 24:32-35; Luuqa 21:29-33)

²⁸ “Leemisuuwa balase mithaafe akeekite; balasiya aaciya wodenne I haythay cil77iya wode, torchchey matattidayssa hintte ereeta. ²⁹ Hessadakka, hintte he ubbabay haneysa be7iya wode, I matidi pengge gakkidayssa erite. ³⁰ Taani hinttew tuma odays; ha ubbabay hanana gakkanaw hayssan de7iya asay ubbay hayqqenna. ³¹ Saloyenne sa7ay aadhdhana, shin ta qaalay ubbarakka aadhdhenna.

Goday yaana gallasaanne saatiya oonikka erenna

(Maato 24:36-44)

³² “Shin he gallasaanne he saatiya Aawa xalaalappe attin hari attoshin salon de7iya kiitanchchota gidin woykko Na7aa gidin oonikka erey baawa. ³³ He wodey awude gidaneekko, hintte eronna gisho, naagettitenne minnite. ³⁴ Ta yuussay ba keetha aggidi, oge biya uraa mela. Uray ba aylleta huu7en huu7en oosuwa immidi entta ba oosuwas aawa oothis; qassi naageysika minthidi naagana mela kiittis.

³⁵ “Hessa gisho, minnite. Ays giikko, keethaaway omarssi gidin woykko gididi bilahe gidin woykko kutto waaso gidin woykko wontta guura gidin awude yaaneekko, hintte

13:9 13:9-11 Maato 10:17-20; Luuqa 12:11-12 **13:13** 13:13 Maato 10:22 **13:14** 13:14 Zaare 9:27; 11:31; 12:11

13:15 13:15-16 Luuqa 17:31 **13:19** 13:19 Zaare 12:1; Yo@Qo 7:14 **13:24** 13:24 Isa 13:10; Er 2:10 **13:25**

13:25 Isa 34:4; Yo@Qo 6:13; Er 2:10 **13:26** 13:26 Zaare 7:13; Yo@Qo 1:7 **13:32** 13:32 Maato 24:36 **13:34**

13:34 Luuqa 12:36

erekketa. ³⁶ Hintte akeekonna I yidi hinttena dhiskkidi de7ishin demmonna mela minnite. ³⁷ Taani hinttew odeyssa asa ubbaas odays; minnite” yaagis.

14

Kiristoosa bolla maqettidosona

(Maato 26:1-5; Luuqa 22:1-2; Yoha 11:45-53)

¹ Faasika Baale bonchchiya gallasayne Uytha Baale bonchchiya gallasay gakkanaw nam77u gallasi attis. Kahine halaqatinne higge asttamaareti asi eronna Yesuusa oykkidi wodhdhiya oge koyoosona. ² “Asay ooshshaa kessonna mela Faasika bonchchiya gallasan hessa oothoko” yaagidosona.

Yesuusa shittuwa tiyida maccasiw

(Maato 26:6-13; Yoha 12:1-8)

³ Yesuusi Bitaanhiya kataman baro hargganchchuwa Simoona son gibira bolla uttidashin, issi maccasiya albasxiroose giya shuchchafe oosettida philqqaaxe kumetha narddoose giya daro al77o shitto ekkada yasu. He philqqaaxiya menthada shittuwa Yesuusa huu7iyan tigasau. ⁴ He bessan de7iya asappe issoy issoy hanqettidi, “Ha shitto mela coo iitey aybisse? ⁵ Ha shittuwa heedzu xeetu dinaaren * bayzidi, miishiya manqotas immanaw dandda7ettees” yaagidi bantta gidдон odettidosona. Yaatidi, he maccasiw daro boridosona.

⁶ Shin Yesuusi “Ha maccasiw aykkoka gooppite; iyo ays waaysetii? Iya taw lo77obaa oothasu. ⁷ Manqoti ubba wode hinttera de7oosona. Hintte koyida wode awudekka hintte entta maaddanaw dandda7eeta, shin taani ubba wode hinttera de7ikke. ⁸ Iya ba dandda7idayssa oothasu; qassi tana moogos giigisanaw kasetada shitto tiyasu. ⁹ Taani hinttew tuma odays; sa7a ubban Wonggelaa odiyason awunkka, asay iyo akeekana mela ha iya oothidayssi odettana” yaagis.

Yihudi Yesuusa aathidi immanaw zorettis

(Maato 26:14-16; Luuqa 22:3-6)

¹⁰ Tammanne nam77u tamaaretappe issoy Asqoroota Yihuda geetetteyssi Yesuusa kahine halaqatas aathi immanaw enttako bis. ¹¹ Entti hessa si7ida wode ufayttidi, “Nuuni new miishe immana” yaagidosona; Yihudi Yesuusa aathi immanaw injje wode koyees.

Yesuusi ba tamaaretara Faasika mis

(Maato 26:17-25; Luuqa 22:7-14, 21-23; Yoha 13:21-30)

¹² Uythaa miya gallas bonchchiya koyro gallas, Faasika kathaa maanaw maraze shukkiya wode, Yesuusa tamaareti iyakko, “Faasika bonchchiya gallas neeni maana kathaa nuuni aw bidi giigisino?” gidi oychchidosona.

¹³ Yesuusi ba tamaaretappe nam77ata hayssada yaagidi kiittis: “Katamaa biite; hintte bishin, oora haathe tookkida issi uray hinttera gahettana; iya kaallite. ¹⁴ I bidi geliya keethaawa, ‘Asttamaarey neekko, “Taani ta tamaaretara Faasika maanaw imatha kifiley awunee?” yaagees’ yaagite. ¹⁵ Keethaaway hinttena pooqiya bolla de7iya giigi uttida dalgga kifile bessana; hessan giigisite” yaagis.

¹⁶ He nam77u tamaareti keyidi, katama bidosona; Yesuusi enttaw odidayssada demmidi, Faasika kathaa giigisidosona.

¹⁷ Sa7ay omarssiya wode Yesuusi tammanne nam77u tamaaretara yaa bis. ¹⁸ Entti uttidi kathi mishin, Yesuusi enttako, “Taani hinttew tuma odays; hinttefe issoy taara meyssi, tana aathi immana” yaagis.

¹⁹ Iya tamaareti dagammidi, bantta huu7en huu7en, “Tuma taneshsha?” yaagidi iya oychchidosona.

²⁰ Yesuusi zaaridi, “He uray hintte tammanne nam77atappe issuwa; I taara issife tushanaw ba uythaa shaatiyan yeddeyssa. ²¹ Asa Na7ay, Geeshsha Maxaafay hayqqana gidayssada hayqqana, shin Asa Na7aa, aathi immiya uraa ayye. He uray yelettonna attidaakko iyaw lo77oshin” yaagis.

Goda kahuwa

(Maato 26:26-30; Luuqa 22:14-20; 1Qoro 11:23-25)

²² Entti miishin, Yesuusi uythaa ekkidi, Xoossaa galatis; he uythaa menthidi, ba tamaaretas immishe, “He7ite, hayssi ta ashuwa” yaagis.

14:1 14:1 Kessa 12:1 **14:3** 14:3 Luuqa 7:37 * **14:5** 14:5 heedzu xeetu dinaare: Issi asas laythan cigettiya lo77o daamozeppa bolla gidhiya miishe. **14:7** 14:7 Zaare 15:11 **14:18** 14:17-18 Maz 41:9

²³ Xuu7aa ekkidi, Xoossaa galatidi, enttaw immin ubbayka he xuu7appe uyidosona. ²⁴ Yesuusi, "Hayssi ooratha caaquwan daro asaas gisho gukkiya ta suuthaa. ²⁵ Taani hinttew tuma odays; taani Xoossaa kawotethan ooratha woyniya uyana gallasay gakkanaw zaarada ha woyniyappe uyikke" yaagis.

²⁶ Mazmure yexxidaappe guye, Shamaho Deriya bolla bidosona.

Phexiroosi kaddanayssa Yesuusi koyrottidi odis

(Maato 26:31-35; Luuqa 22:31-34; Yoha 13:36-38)

²⁷ Yesuusi enttako, "Hintte ubbay tana yeggi aggidi baqatana; Geeshsha Maxaafay, 'Xoossay dorssa heemmeysa wodhana, dorssati ubbay laalettana'

yaagees. ²⁸ Shin taani hayqoppe denddidaappe guye, hinttefe kasetada Galiila baana" yaagis.

²⁹ Phexiroosi zaaridi, "Entti ubbay nena yeggi aggidi baqatikokka, ta nena aggike" yaagis.

³⁰ Yesuusi Phexiroosakko, "Taani new tuma odays; hachchi qamma kuttoy nam77u toho waassanaappe sinthe neeni tana heedzu toho kaddana" yaagis.

³¹ Shin Phexiroosi kaseyssafe minthidi, "Taani hari attoshin, neera issife hayqqiyakokka, nena kaddike" yaagis. Qassi harati ubbatikka hessada gidosona.

Yesuusi Geetesemaanen woossis

(Maato 26:36-46; Luuqa 22:39-46)

³² Geetesemaane giya bessaa bidosona; Yesuusi ba tamaaretakko, "Taani Xoossaa woossada simmana gakkanaw hintte hayssan uttishite" yaagis.

³³ Yesuusi Phexiroosa, Yayqoobanne Yohaannisa baara ekkidi bis; daro waayettisinne un77ettis. ³⁴ Qassi enttako, "Taani hayqqana gakkanaw azzanas, hayssan gam77ishite; dhiskkofite" yaagis.

³⁵ Guuthi sinthe shiiqidi, sa7an gufannidi, dandda7ettiyabaa gidikko, he waayiya saatey baappe aadhdhana mela, Xoossaa woossis. ³⁶ Qassi, "Abbaa, ta Aawaw, ubbay new dandda7ettees, ha waaye xuu7aa taappe digga. Shin ne sheney hanoppe attin ta sheney hanoppo" yaagis.

³⁷ Yesuusi ba tamaaretakko simmi yidi, entti dhiskkidashin demmide, Phexiroosakko, "Simoonaa, dhiskkadidi? Neeni issi saatekka barkkada naaganaw dandda7abiikkii?"

³⁸ Paacen hintte gelonna mela barkkidi naagitenne Xoossaa woossite. Hinttew lo77o amoy de7ees, shin hintte daaburanchcho asi" yaagis.

³⁹ Qassika bidi kaseyssadakka Xoossaa woossis. ⁴⁰ Ba tamaaretakko guye simmide yaa wode, dhiskkidashin demmis. Entta ayfiyaa dhiskkooy goozii wothida gisho, iyaakko ay odettiyakokka erokkono.

⁴¹ Heedzantho enttako yidi, "Ha77i gakkanawukka dhiskkeetinne shemppetii? Hiza, gidana; saatey gakkis; be7ite! Asa Na7ay, nagaranchcho asatas aadhdhi imettana wodey gakkis. ⁴² Denddidi yedhdhite; be7ite, tana aathi immanayssi gakkis" yaagis.

Yesuusi ba morkketa kushen oykettis

(Maato 26:47-56; Luuqa 22:47-53; Yoha 18:3-12)

⁴³ Yesuusi hessa buroo odishin, tammanne nam77u iya tamaaretappe issay, Yihudi, ellesidi gakkii wodhdhis. Qassi kahine halaqati, higge asttamaaretinne cimati kiitun, bisonne xam77a oykkida daro asay iyara issife yidosona. ⁴⁴ Yesuusa aathi immanayssi he daro asaas, "Taani yeerey iya; iya oykkidi, loythi naagidi, ekki efite" yaagidi malla odi wothis.

⁴⁵ Yihudi gakkii wodhdhida mela Yesuusakko shiiqidi, "Asttamaariyaw" yaagidi Yesuusa yeeri ekkis. ⁴⁶ He daro asay Yesuusa oykkidosona. ⁴⁷ Shin matan eqqidayssatappe issay ba bisuwa shoddidi kahine halaqaa aylliya shocidi, iya haytha qanxidi holis.

⁴⁸ Yesuusi zaaridi, he shiiqida daro asaakko, "Tana pangga kessidi, pangga oykkeyssada oykkanaw bisonne xam77a oykkidi yidetii?" ⁴⁹ Taani Xoossa Keethan tamarssashe, gallas gallas hinttera de7iya wode tana oykkibeekketa, shin Geeshsha Maxaafay gidayssi polettanaw bessees" yaagis.

⁵⁰ Iya tamaareti ubbay iya yeggi aggidi baqatidosona.

⁵¹ Laxana xalaala ma77ida issi naatetha uray Yesuusa kaalleysa asay oykkis. ⁵² Shin he uray laxana yeggi aggidi, xire kallo baqatis.

Yesuusa pirdda Shanggo sinthe efidosona

(Maato 26:57-68; Luuqa 22:54-55, 63-71; Yoha 18:13-14, 19-24)

⁵³ Asay Yesuusa kahine halaqaa soo efidosona. Yan kahine halaqati, cimatinne higge asttamaareti shiiqidi de7oosona. ⁵⁴ Phexiroosi kahine halaqaa zabbaa gakkanaw haahon iya kaalli bidi yan naageyssatara uttidi tama kayees.

⁵⁵ Kahine halaqatinne shiiqida asay ubbay Yesuusa wodhanaw iya bolla markka koyidosona, shin aykkoka demmibookkona. ⁵⁶ Daro asati iya bolla worddo markkattidosona, shin entta markkatethay issino gidenna.

⁵⁷⁻⁵⁸ Issi issi asati denddi eqqidi Yesuusa bolla, "I, "Taani asi keexida ha Xoossa Keetha laallada, asa kushen keexettiiboonna hara Xoossa Keetha heedzu gallasa giddon keexana' gishin nuuni si7ida" yaagidi worddo markkattidosona. ⁵⁹ Gidoshin, entta markkatethay hessankka issino gidenna.

⁶⁰ Kahine halaqay asa ubbaa sinthan denddi eqqidi, "Hayssati nena mootiya mootuwas ne zaariyabay baawe?" yaagidi Yesuusa oychchis. ⁶¹ Shin Yesuusi si7i gis; aykkoka zaaribeenna. Kahine halaqay, "Anjettida Xoossaa Na7ay, Kiristtoosi neneyye?" yaagidi zaari oychchis.

⁶² Yesuusi zaaridi, "Ee tana, hintte Asa Na7ay, wolqqaama Xoossaafe ushachcha baggara uttidashin qassi saluwa shaarara yishin be7ana" yaagis.

⁶³ Kahine halaqay ba ma7uwa peedhidi, "Nuna hara markka ay kosshii? ⁶⁴ Hintte iya cashshaa si7ideta; hintte qofay aybee?" yaagis. Entti ubbay, "I hayqqanaw bessees" yaagidi iya bolla pirddidosona.

⁶⁵ Enttafe issoti issoti iya bolla cutethi oykkidosona. Iya ayfiyaa goozidi baqqishe, "Nena dechchiday oonee? Ane nuus oda!" yaagidosona. Naageyssati iya ekki efidi garaafidosona.

Phexiroosi Yesuusa kaddis

(Maato 26:69-75; Luuqa 22:56-62; Yoha 18:15-18, 25-27)

⁶⁶ Phexiroosi kahine halaqaa zabban garssa baggara de7ishin, kahine halaqaa macca ayiletappe issinniya yaa yasuu. ⁶⁷ Phexiroosi tama kayeyssa be7ada, tishshi ootha xeelada, "Neenikka Naazirete Yesuusara de7aasa" yaagasuu.

⁶⁸ Shin Phexiroosi, "Ne geyssi aybeekko ta erikke, taw akeekettenna" yaagidi kaddis. Yaagi simmidi zago keyaa wode sohuwara kuttooy waassis.

⁶⁹ He aylliya Phexiroosa be7ada, iya matan eqqida asatakkoo, "Ha uraykka enttara de7ees" gada zaara odasuu. ⁷⁰ Shin Phexiroosi qassika kaddis.

Guuthi gam77ishin, matan eqqida asati nam77antho Phexiroosakko, "Neeni Galiila biitta asi gidiya gisho tuma enttara de7aasa" yaagidosona.

⁷¹ Shin Phexiroosi, "Taani hintte giya uraa erikke!" yaagidi bana qanggethinne caaqo oykkis.

⁷² Sohuwara kuttooy nam77antho waassi aggis. Phexiroosi Yesuusi iyaakko, "Neeni kuttooy nam77u toho waassanaappe sinthe heedzu toho tana kaddana" iyaakko gidayssa akeekidi daro yeekkis.

15

Yesuusa Philaaxoosakko efidosona

(Maato 27:1-2, 11-14; Luuqa 23:1-5; Yoha 18:28-38)

¹ Wontta guura ellesidi kahine halaqati, cimati, higge asttamaaretinne Ayhude shanggoti ubbay shiiqidi maqettidosona. Entti Yesuusa qachchi efidi Philaaxoosas aathi immidosona.

² Philaaxoosi iyakko, "Neeni Ayhudeta kawo?" yaagidi oychchis.

Yesuusi zaaridi, "Ne gadasa" yaagis.

³ Kahine halaqati Yesuusa daroban mootidosona. ⁴ Shin Philaaxoosi zaaridi Yesu-usakko, "New zaariyabay baawe? Entti ne bolla ay mela mootuwa ehinyakko be7ikki?" yaagis.

⁵ Shin Yesuusi harabaa zaaronna ixxin, Philaaxoosi malaalettis.

Yesuusa hayqo gidi pirddidosona

(Maato 27:15-26; Luuqa 23:13-25; Yoha 18:39-40; 19:1-16)

⁶ Philaaxoosas Faasika Baale bonchchiya gallasan asay koyaa issi uraa qashoppe billiya meezey de7ees. ⁷ He wode issi Barbbaana giya uray ooshshaa kessidi shemppo wodhida asatara issife qasho keethan de7ees. ⁸ Shiiqida daro asay Philaaxoosi kaseyysada oothana mela iya oychchidosona. ⁹ Philaaxoosi asa zaaridi, "Taani hinttew Ayhudeta kawuwa

billanayssa koyeetii?" yaagidi oychchis. ¹⁰ Hessa I giday, kahine halaqati Yesuusa qanaattidi aathi immidayssa eriya gishossa.

¹¹ Shin kahine halaqati Yesuusa gisho Barbbaana billanaada, he shiiqida asay Philaaxoosa woossana mela asa maqqidosona. ¹² Philaaxoosi zaaridi, "Yaatin, ha hintte Ayhude kawo geysa waato?" yaagis.

¹³ Asay Philaaxoosa bolla waassidi, "Masqaliya bolla iya kaqqa" yaagidosona.

¹⁴ Philaaxoosi asaakko, "Ays? I ay itabaa oothidee?" yaagis.

Shin asay kaseyssafe gujji waassidi, "Masqaliya bolla iya kaqqa" yaagidosona.

¹⁵ Philaaxoosi asaa ufayssanaw koyidi, Barbbaana asaas billis; yaatidi lissan Yesuusa garaafidi, masqaliya bolla kaqqana mela enttaw aathi immis.

Wotaaddareti Yesuusa toochchidosona

(Maato 27:27-31; Yoha 19:2-3)

¹⁶ Hessafe guye, wotaaddareti Yesuusa deriya haareyssa ooso keetha ekki efidi, hara wotaaddareta ubbaa issife xeegidosona. ¹⁷ Qassi zo7o afilaa iya mayzidosona; aguntha kalachcha giigisidi, iya huu7en wothidosona. ¹⁸ Hessafe guye, iyakko, "Ayhudeta kawuwaw mirinaw kawota" yaagidi, iyaw ziggidosona. ¹⁹ Iya huu7iya xam77an shoccidosona; qassi iya bolla cuttidosona; gulbbatidi iyaw goynnidosona. ²⁰ Iya toochchidayssafe guye zo7o afilaa iyappe qaari ekkidi, iya afilaa iya mayzidi masqaliya bolla iya kaqqanaw ekki efidosona.

Yesuusa kaqqidosona

(Maato 27:32-44; Luuqa 23:26-43; Yoha 19:17-27)

²¹ Entti bishe, Iskkinndirenne Rufosa aawa, Simoona giya Qerena biitta asi, gaxareppe katama yeysara gahettidi, Yesuusa masqaliya wolqqan toossidosona. ²² Yaatidi Golggotta giya bessaa Yesuusa efidosona. "Golggotta" guussay "Huu7e guugge" guussu. ²³ Sakoy si7ettonna mela karbbe giya dhaley walakettida woynne uyo gidi iyaw immidosona. Shin I uyonna ixxis. ²⁴ Entti masqaliya bolla iya kaqqidosona. Oona aybi gakkaneekko gidi iya afilaa shaakkidi saama yeggidosona.

²⁵ Entti masqaliya bolla iya kaqqiya wode wonttafe heedzu saate. ²⁶ Entti, "Ayhudeta kawuwa" yaagidi iya mootiya xuufe xaafidi wothidosona. ²⁷ Yesuusara nam77u panggata issuwa iyappe ushachcha baggara hankkuwa iyappe haddirssa baggara masqaliya bolla kaqqidosona. ²⁸ Geeshsha Maxaafay, "Iitabaa oothida asatara I paydettis" geetettidayssi polettis.

²⁹ Ogiyara aadhdiya asay Yesuusa kadhidi, bantta huu7iya qaathiddi cayidosona; "Hekko! Xoossa Keetha laallada heedzu gallasa gidдон keexeyssu, ne huu7iya ashsha; ³⁰ ane masqaliya bollafe wodhdha" yaagidosona.

³¹ Hessadakka, kahine halaqati higgaya tamarseyssatara issife Yesuusa toochchidi, "Harata ashshis, shin bana ashshanaw dandda7enna; ³² nuuni be7idi ammanana mela Kiristoosi, Isra7eele Kawoy, ane masqaliya bollafe ha77i wodhdho" yaagidosona. Qassi hari attoshin, iyara masqaliya bolla kaqettidayssatikka iya toochchidosona.

Yesuusi hayqqis

(Maato 27:45-56; Luuqa 23:44-49; Yoha 19:28-30)

³³ Usuppun saateppe doomidi, uddufun saate gakkanaw biitta ubbay dhumis. ³⁴ Uddufun saatiyan Yesuusi ba qaala dhoqqu oothidi, "Elohee, Elohee, laama sabaqitani?" yaagis. Hessa guussay, "Ta Xoossaw, ta Xoossaw, tana ays aggadi?" guussu.

³⁵ Hessian eqqida asappe issoy issoy hessa si7idi, "Hekko, Eliyaasa xeegees" yaagis. ³⁶ He asappe issoy woxxidi, isponnijen caala woynne kunthis; hessa xam77a xeeran wothidi, "Naagite; Eliyaasi masqaliyappe iya wodhisana yanneekko ane be7oos" yaagidi Yesuusa doonaakko ushshanaw shiishis.

³⁷ Yesuusi ba qaala dhoqqu oothi waassidi, hayqqis.

³⁸ Xoossa Keethan kaqettida magaraajoy qommofe duge gakkanaw, nam77u keyidi daaketi wodhdhis. ³⁹ Masqaliyappe sintha baggara yan eqqida issi mato halaqay, Yesuusi waanidi hayqqidaakko be7ida wode, "Ha uray tuma Xoossaa Na7a" yaagis.

⁴⁰ Hessa haahon eqqidi be7iya guutha maccasati de7oosona. Entta gidдон Magdela Mayraama, kaaluwa Yayqoobanne Yoosa aayiya Mayraamanne Salooma de7oosona. ⁴¹ He macca asati Yesuusi Galilaan de7iya wode iya kaallidayssatanne iya mokiidayssata qassi Yesuusara issife Yerusalaa bida hara daro macca asati yan de7oosona.

*Yesuusi moogettis**(Maato 27:57-61; Luuqa 23:50-56; Yoha 19:38-42)*

⁴²⁻⁴³ Sa7ay omarsida wode, shiiqida asan bonchchettida Ayhude shanggotappe issoy, Yoosefa giya uray, Xoossaa kawotethay yaanayssa naagishe de7eyssi, Armmatiyasa katama asi de7eyssi yis. Wonttethe Sambbaatas giigettiya gallas gidida gisho, Yoosefi minnidi Philaaxoosakko bidi, Yesuusa ahaa ekkanaw woossis. ⁴⁴ Philaaxoosi Yesuusi hayqqidayssa si7ida wode malalettis; mato halaqaa xegidi, "I hayqqidi gam77idee?" yaagidi oychchis. ⁴⁵ Philaaxoosi Yesuusi hayqqidayssa mato halaqaappe si7idi iya ahaa Yoosefas immis. ⁴⁶ Yoosefi moogo afila shammis; Yesuusa ahaa masqaliyappe wothidi, afilan xaaxidi, shuchchafe woocettida duufo gididon iya aha moogis. Qassi he duufuwa doonan gita shuchchu gondorssidi wothis. ⁴⁷ Magdela Mayraamane Yoosa aayiya Mayraama Yesuusa ahaa entti awun wothiyako be7oosona.

16*Yesuusi hayqoppe denddis**(Maato 28:1-8; Luuqa 24:1-12; Yoha 20:1-10)*

¹ Sambbaatay aadhdhidaappe guye, Magdela Mayraama, Yayqooba aayiya Mayraamane Salooma bidi, Yesuusa ahaa tiyanaw shitto shammidosona. ² Wogga wode wontta daro guura xalqey caarshin, duufuwa bidosona. ³ Entti bannta gididon issoy issuwara, "Duufuwa doonappe nuus shuchchaa oonee gondorssidi digganay?" yaagidi odettidosona.

⁴ Entti xeelliya wode he daro gita shuchchay gondoretiddi kichchidayssa be7idosona. ⁵ Yesuusi moogettida duufuwa giddo geliya wode issi pantha addey bootha ma7o ma7idi, ushachcha baggara uttidayssa be7idi dagammidosona.

⁶ Shin I enttako, "Dagammofite; masqaliya bolla kaqettida, Naazirete Yesuusa hintte koyeyssa taani erays. I hayssan deenna, hayqoppe denddis. Entti iya moogida bessaa hayssa be7ite. ⁷ Ha77i bidi Yesuusa tamaaretasinne Phexiroosas, 'Yesuusi hinttefe sinthattidi Galiila bees. I hintte odidayssada hintte iya yan be7ana' yaagidi odite" yaagis.

⁸ Maccasati yashshan kokkorishe duufuwappe keyidi baqatidosona. Qassi entti yayyida gisho, hessa oodeskka aykkoka odibookkona.*

*Yesuusi Magdela Mayraamis benttis**(Maato 28:9-10; Yoha 20:11-18)*

⁹ Yesuusi hayqoppe denddidaappe guye, wogga gallas wontta, laappun tuna ayyaanata kessida Magdela Mayraamis koyrottidi benttis. ¹⁰ Iya bada kase iyara de7eyssatas, entti azzanishenne yeekkishe de7ishin odasu. ¹¹ Shin Yesuusi paxa de7eyssanne iw benttidayssa entti si7ida wode iya geysa ammanibookkona.

*Yesuusi nam77u ba tamaaretas benttis**(Luuqa 24:13-35)*

¹² Hessafe guye, enttafe nam77ati katamaappe keyidi bishin, oge bolla Yesuusi kaseyssafe dummattidi enttaw benttis. ¹³ Entti guye simmidi, haratas odidosona, shin haratikka entta oada tuma gibookkona.

*Yesuusi tammanne issi ba tamaaretas benttis**(Maato 28:16-20; Luuqa 24:36-49; Yoha 20:19-23; Ha@O 1:6-8)*

¹⁴ Guyeppe tammanne issi iya tamaareti kathi miishin, Yesuusi enttaw benttis. Enttaw ammanoy bayinna gishonne hayqoppe I denddidayssa be7ida asay odin entti ammanonna ixida gisho I entta boris.

¹⁵ I enttako, "Biitta ubbaa bidi asa ubbaas Wonggelaa odite. ¹⁶ Ammaneynne xammaqetey attana, shin ammanonnay pirdettana. ¹⁷ Ammaneyssatas ha malaatati imettana. Entti ta sunthan tuna ayyaanata kessana, ooratha doonan odettana. ¹⁸ Entti shooshu oykkikokka woikko wodhiyabaa uyikkoka entta qohenna. Qassi entti bannta kushiya harganchchota bolla wothidi entta pathana" yaagis.

*Yesuusi pude salo keyis**(Luuqa 24:50-53; Ha@O 1:9-11)*

16:7 16:7 Maato 26:32; Mar 14:28 * **16:8** 16:8 Issi issi beni maxaafati Marqqoosa Wonggelaa paydo 8 bolla essoosona. Qassi issi issi maxaafati paydo 9-20 gakkanaw de7iya qofaa gujjokona. Gidoshin, paydo 8 kaallidi de7iya gujjoosona. Hessika [Maccasati bidi, kiitanchchay odidabaa ubbaa Phexiroosasinne iyara de7eyssatas qanthan odidosona. Hessafe guye, Yesuusi ba tamaareta geeshshinne merinaa atotethaa Wonggelaa kiitaa dolohappe wuloha gakkanaw kiittis.] **16:15** 16:15 Ha@O 1:8

¹⁹ Goday Yesuusi tamaaretara odettidaappe guye, pude salo keyis; Xoossaafe ushachcha baggara uttis. ²⁰ Iya tamaareti bidaso ubban qaala odidosona. Godaykka enttara issife oothees. Entti odiya qaalay tuma gididayssa Xoossay enttaw immiya malaatatan erisis.

Luuqaasi Xaafida Yesuus Kiristoosa Wonggelaa Gaatha Qofaa

Luuqaasi Yesuusi doorida tammanne nam77u hawaareta gidдон deenna. Luuqaasa Wonggelay, Yesuusi koyro nabeta doonan yaana geetettidi odettidayssa, Isra7eeleti kaseppe naagishe de7ida “Kiristoosa” gideyssanne asa zerethi ubbaa ashsheyssa gideyssa qonccisees. Luuqaasi, ba maaxafan Yesuusi, “Manqotas Wonggelaa sab-bakanaw” ba aawappe kiitettidayssa gideyssanne he Wonggelay asaas de7iya dumma dumma metuwappe kesseyssa gideyssa odees. Luuqaasa Wonggelaa gidдон, Yesuusa yuussabaa odiya koyro shemppotaninne Yesuusi pude salo keyidayssa odiya wurssetha shemppotan qonccidi odettiday ufayssabaa. Yesuusi salo keyidaappe guye ammanoy waanidi diccidaakkonne dalggidaakko odiya taarikiya ha Wonggelaa xaafey hawaareta ooso maxaafan xaafis.

Kiitanchchota mazmuriyabaa, Yesuusi yelettida wode henthachchoti bidi be7idayssa odiya taarikey, Yesuusi na7atethan Xoossa Keethi bidayssa, qadhettiya Samaare addiyabaanne dhayidi benttida na7abaa odiya taarikey, Luuqaasa Wonggelaa xalaalan benttiya taarike. Luuqaasa Wonggelan gaxappe gaxa gakkanaw de7iya waanna qofati woosabaa, Geeshsha Ayyaanabaa, Yesuusa oosuwa gidдон maccasatas de7iya bessaanne Xoossay nagara maareyssa.

Luuqaasa Wonggelaa ayfe qofata

Gelo qofaa 1:1-4

Xammaqiya Yohaannisanne Yesuusa yeletethaa 1:5-2:52

Xammaqiya Yohaannisa oosuwa 3:1-20

Yesuusa xinqqatiyanne paacetethaa 3:21-4:13

Yesuusi Galiilan oothida oosuwa 4:14-9:50

Galiilappe Yerusalaame gakkanaw 9:51-19:27

Wurssetha saamintta Yerusalaame heeran 19:28-23:56

Hayqoppe denddo, qonccethaanne salo kessaa 24:1-53

¹ Bonchcho Tewofiloosa, nu gidдон polettidabas daroti, bantaw dandda7ettida mela xaafidosona. ² He taarikiya entti xaafiday koyroppe doomidi ayfe markkatinne qaala haggaazeyssati nuus odidayssa. ³ Takka ta baggara koyroppe akeeka xeellidaappe guye, he taarikiya hanotaa maarayada new xaafoy taw lo77o gidi benttis. ⁴ Hessika, ne tamaaridabay tuma gideyssa erisanaassa.

Xammaqiya Yohaannisa yeletethaa

⁵ Yihuda kawuwa Heroodisa wode Abbaya yaraappe gidida Zakkariyaasa giya Ayhude kahiney de7ees. Iya machchiyaka Aarona sheeshaappe. I sunthaykka Elsabeexo. ⁶ Nam77ayka Godaa woganne kiita ubbaa naagidi borey bayna Xoossaa sinthan xillotethan de7idosona. ⁷ Hanoppe attin Elsabeexa maynthi gidida gisho enttaw na7i baawa. Nam77ayka qassi cimidosona.

⁸ Issi gallas Zakkariyaasi ba gishuwa maaran Xoossaa sinthan kahinetethan haggaazees. ⁹ Kahinetetha wogan Xoossa Keethi gelidi ixaane cuyisanaw iya saami gakkis. ¹⁰ Ixaaney cuya wode asay karen woossees.

¹¹ Godaa kiitanchchoy yarshshuwa yarshshiya bessaafe ushachcha baggara eqqidi benttis. ¹² Zakkariyaasi iya be7ida wode dagammidi daro yayyis. ¹³ Shin kiitanchchoy iyaakko, “Zakkariyaasa yayyofa; ne woosay si7ettis. Ne machchiya Elsabeexa adde na7a yelana, iya Yohaannisa gada ne sunthana. ¹⁴ I new injjenne ufayssi gidana; daroti iya yeletethan ufayttana. ¹⁵ Godaa sinthan I gita gidana woyne ushshaa gidin hara mathoya ushshaa uyenna. Ba aaye ulon de7ishe Geeshsha Ayyaanan kumana. ¹⁶ Isra7eele asatappe darota bantta Godaa, Xoossaakko zaarana. ¹⁷ Aawata wozana naytakko zaarana, kiitetonayssata xillota cinctatethaako zaarana mela, Godaas bessiya dere giigisanaw Eliyaasa ayyaananne wolqqan Godaa sinthan baana” yaagis.

¹⁸ Zakkariyaasi kiitanchchuwako, “Ta hessa aybin eranee? Taaranne ta machcheera cimida” yaagis.

¹⁹ Kiitanchchoy zaaridi, “Taani Xoossaa sinthan eqqiya Gabreele. Ha mishirachchuwa new odanaw Xoossaafe kiitetas. ²⁰ Hekko, wodiya naagidi polettiya ta qaala ne ammanonna ixixida gisho, hayssi polettana gakkanaw neeni muume gidana, odettanawukka dandda7akka” yaagis.

²¹ He wode Zakkariyaasi Xoossa Keethi gelidi gam77ida gisho, aybi hanide gidi asay karen naagishe gam77is. ²² I kare keyidi entana odisanaw dandda7ibeenna. Malli besoppe attin odettanaw dandda7onayssa be7ida wode qonccethi be7idayssa eridosona.

²³ Zakkariyaasi ba haggazuwa polidi soo simmis. ²⁴ Hessafe guye, iya machchiya Elsabeexa qanthatasu. Ichchashu ageena kumethi bana geenthada gam77asu. ²⁵ Iya, “Goday ba maarotan ta boriya asaa giddofe digganaw be7idi ha wodiyan hayssa oothis” yaagasu.

Yesuusa yeletethay koyrottidi odettis

²⁶ Elsabeexa qanthatin usuppuntha ageenan, Xoossay kiitanchchuwa Gabreele Galiila biittan de7iya Naazirete katamaa kiittis. ²⁷ Kawuwa Dawite sheeshaappe gidida Yoosefa giya uraas oyshettida geela7eekko kiittis. He geela7iya Mayraamo geetettawusu. ²⁸ Kiitanchchoy iikko bidi, “Daro dosettidare, saroy new gido, Xoossay neera de7ees” yaagis.

²⁹ Mayraama iya odan daro dagammada, “Hayssi aybi sarotho” gada heetasu. ³⁰ Kiitanchchoy zaaridi, “Mayraame babbofa; neeni Xoossaa sinthan saba demmada. ³¹ Hekko neeni qanthatana adde na7a yelana, iya sunthaaka Yesuusa gada sunthana. ³² I gita gidana, Ubbaafe Bolla Xoossaa na7aa geetetti xeegettana. Godaa Xoossay iya aawa Dawite araata iyaw immana. ³³ I Yayqooba sheeshaa bolla merinaw kawotana; iya kawotethaas zawi baawa” yaagis.

³⁴ Mayraama kiitanchchuwako, “Hessi waanidi hananee? Ta adde erikke” yaagasu.

³⁵ Kiitanchchoy zaaridi, “Geeshsha Ayyaanay ne bolla wodhdhana, Ubbaafe Bolla Xoossaa wolqqay ne bolla kuyattana. Hessa gisho, yelettiya geeshsha na7ay Xoossaa Na7aa geetettana. ³⁶ Hekko, ne dabbiiya Elsabeexa ba cimatheta laythan adde na7a qanthatasu. Iya maynthi geetettidaaro, shin ha77i usuppuntha ageena oykkasu. ³⁷ Xoossaa xooniyabay baawa” yaagis.

³⁸ Mayraama, “Hekko, taani Godaa aylliwi, ne qaalada taw hano” yaagasu. Hessafe guye, kiitanchchoy iippe shaakettis.

³⁹ Mayraama he saamintan denddada Yihuda biittan de7iya issi geze katama basu. ⁴⁰ Zakkariyaasa soo gelada Elsabeexo sarothasu. ⁴¹ Elsabeexa Mayraami sarothuwa si7ida wode I uluwan de7iya na7ay ufayssan guppis. Elsabeexa Geeshsha Ayyaan kumada, ⁴² ba qaala dhoqqu oothada, “Neeni maccaasa giddofe anjettidaaro, ne qanthatida na7aykka anjettidayssa. ⁴³ Hanoshin, ta Godaa aaye, neeni taakko yaana mela taani onnee? ⁴⁴ Hekko ne sarothuwa ta si7ida wode ta uluwan de7iya na7ay ufayssan guppis. ⁴⁵ Goday polana gidi immida qaala ammanidaara, iya anjettidaaro” yaagasu.

Mayraami mazmuriya

⁴⁶ Mayraama hayssada yaagasu:

“Ta shemppiya Godaa bonchchawusu,

⁴⁷ ta Ayyaanay dhaliya Xoossan ufayttees.

⁴⁸ I ba ayye kawushshatethaa be7is.

Hachchife doomidi yeletethi ubbay tana anjettidaaro gaana.

⁴⁹ Ays giikko, wolqqaama gidida I, taw gitabaa oothis.

Iya sunthay Geeshshaa.

⁵⁰ Iya bonchcheysata bolla,

iya maarotethay merinaappe merinaa gakkanaassa.

⁵¹ Ba qesiyan minobaa oothis,

bantta wozanan otortteysata laallis.

⁵² Wolqqaama kawota araataappe kawushshis;

banttana kawushshidayssata kabboys.

⁵³ Koshattidayssata lo77oban kalssis,

shin dureta mela kushe yeddis.

⁵⁴ Ba maarota qoppidi,

Ba aylliya Isra7eele maaddis.

⁵⁵ Hessika nu aawatas odida qaalaa,

Abrahamesinne iya sheeshas gidayssa merinaw polanaassa”
yaagasu.

⁵⁶ Mayraama Elsabeexi matan heedzu ageena mela gam77ada ba soo simmasu.

Xammaqiya Yohaannisa yeletethaa

⁵⁷ Elsabeexis yelo qammay gakkinn adde na7a yelasu. ⁵⁸ I shoorotinne I dabboti Goday gita maarota oothidayssa si7idi, iira issife ufayttidosona. ⁵⁹ Hosppuntha gallasan yooga na7a qaxxaranaw yidosona. Iya aawa sunthan Zakkariyaasa gidi sunthanaw koyidosona. ⁶⁰ Shin aayiya, “Akkay, Yohaannisa geetettanaw bessees” yaagasu. ⁶¹ Enttika, “Ne dabbotappe ha sunthan xeegettiday oonikka baawa” yaagidosona. ⁶² Iya aaway oona gidi sunthaneekko eranaw koyidi iya malla oychchidosona. ⁶³ I xaafiyabaa oychchi ekkidi, “Iya sunthay Yohaannisa” gidi xaafis. Ubbay I xaafidayssa be7idi malaalettidosona. ⁶⁴ Iira Zakkariyaasa inxarssay bilettis, Xoossaa galatishe odetethi oykkis. ⁶⁵ Shooroti ubbay yashshan kumidosona. Ha hanidabay geze Yihuda biittan odettis. ⁶⁶ Hessa si7ida ubbay, “Ha na7ay ay hananddeshsha” gidi bannta gidдон odettidosona. Godaa kushey iyara de7ees.

Zakkariyaasa mazmuriya

⁶⁷ Yohaannisa aaway Zakkariyaasi Geeshsha Ayyaanan kumidi hayssada yaagidi tinbbite odis.

⁶⁸ “Isra7eeliya Goday galatetto,
yidi ba asaa wozis.

⁶⁹ Ba aylliya Dawite keethan
atotethaa kaciya denthis.

⁷⁰ Hessika beni wode geeshsha nabeta doonan odettidayssa mela,

⁷¹ Iya ashoy nu morkketappenne
nuura egettiya ubbaa kushiyappe.

⁷² Hessa I oothiday nu aawatas ba maarota bessanaasinne,
ba geeshsha caaquwa naaganaassa.

⁷³ Nu aawa Abrahames caaqqida
caaquwa qoppanasinne

⁷⁴ nu morkketa kusheppe kessidi
yashshi baynna iya haggaaazana melassa.

⁷⁵ Nu laytha ubban geeshshatethaninne xillotethan
ba sinthan nuna essanaassa.

⁷⁶ Qassi laa na7aw, neeni Ubbaafe Bolla Xoossaa nabe geetettana.
Godaa ogiya loythanaw ne iya sinthan baana.

⁷⁷ Entta nagaray qushettin,
entti ototethi demmanayssa ne Godaa deriyas odana.

⁷⁸ Nu Xoossaa lo77o maarotethaafe dendooyssan
wontta xalqey nuus saluwappe keyis.

⁷⁹ Hessika dhumaninne,
hayqo kuya garssan de7eyssatas poo7isanaassa,
nu tohuwakka saro ogiyakko zaaranaassa”

yaagis.

⁸⁰ Na7ay diccis, Ayyaanan minnis, Isra7eele asaas qonccana gakkanaw bazzo biittan de7is.

2

Yesuusa yeletethaa

(Maato 1:18-25)

¹ He wode Roome biittan de7iyya asay ubbay taybettana melanne sunthay xaafettana mela kawoy Awugisxoosi kiittis. ² Hessika Qerenooosi Soore biittaa aysiya wode oosettida koyro taybuwa. ³ Hessa gisho, issi issi asi ba sunthaa xaafettanaw ba yelettida biittaa bis.

⁴ Yoosfikka Dawite keethaafenne yaraappe gidida gisho, Galiila Naazirete kata-maappe denddidi Dawite katama gidida Yihuda Beeteleme bis. ⁵ Bisha, yelanaw wodey wurida I oychchi wothida, Mayraamira wolla xaafettanaw bis. ⁶ Entti yan de7ishin iw yelo wodey gakkis. ⁷ Ba bayra na7aa yelasu. Curqqara xaaxada imathi aqiyason bessi dhayida gisho daran mehe muziyya gonggen zin77isasu.

Henthanchotanne kiitanchchota

⁸ He gadiyan qamma dorssa wudiya naagishe karen aqiya henthanchchoti de7oosona. ⁹ Godaa kiitanchchoy hassayonna yidi entta matan eqqis. Godaa bonchchoy entta yuushuwan poo7is; enttika wolqqaama yashshi yayyidosona. ¹⁰ Shin kiitanchchoy, “Yayyofite hekko asaa ubbaas gidiya gita ufayssaa mishirachchuwa ekkada yas. ¹¹ Hessika, Dawite kataman ahsheyssi hinttew hachchi yelettis. I Godaa Kiristtoosa. ¹² Zoqale na7ay curqqara xaaxettidi gonggen zin77idayssa hintte demmana; hessika hinttew malla gido” yaagis. ¹³ Qopponna daro salo kiitanchchoti kiitanchchuwura issife qonccidi, ¹⁴ “Bonchchoy Xoossaa dhooqqa saluwan, saroy biitta bolla Xoossay dosiya asaas gido” yaagidi galatidosona.

¹⁵ Kiitanchchoti enttawe shaakettidi saluwa keyidaappe guye henthanchchoti, “Ane Goday nuus qonccisidabaanne hanidabaa be7anaw Beeteleme boos” yaagidosona.

¹⁶ Enttika ellesidi bidosona. Mayraamo, Yoosafanne zoqale na7aa gonggen zin77idayssa be7idosona. ¹⁷ Be7i simmidi na7abaa enttaw odettoyssa, qonccisidi he bessan de7iya asaas markkattidosona. ¹⁸ Hessa si7ida ubbay henthanchchoti odidayssan malaalettidosona. ¹⁹ Mayraama hanidabaa ubbaa ba wozanan qoppashe de7asu. ²⁰ Henthanchchoti enttaw odettidayssada hanin be7idosona. Hessa gisho, bantta si7idabaasinne be7idaba ubbaas Xoossaa bonchchishenne galatishe simmidosona.

Yesuusa Xoossa Keethi efidosona

²¹ Hosppuntha qamman, qaxxaro wodey gakkini, I qanthatanaappe sinthe kiitanchchoy withida sunthan Yesuusa geetettis. ²² Muse woga mela entta geeshshatheta wodey polettidaappe guye Yoosafanne Mayraamira yooga na7aa bantta Godaas immanaw Yerusalaame bidosona. ²³ Hessika, Godaa wogan, “Adde gidida bayra na7i ubbay Godaas dummattidayssa gido” geetettidi xaafettidayssa polanaassa. ²⁴ Qassi Godaa wogan, nam77u kuraachcho woykko holle yarshshanaw efidosona. ²⁵ He wode geeshshinne ammanora mino gidida Simoona geetettiya asi Yerusalaamen de7ees. I Isra7eeleta atotethaa naagishe de7ees. Geeshsha Ayyaanaykka iya bolla de7ees. ²⁶ Qassi Kiristtoosa be7onna hayqqonnayssa Geeshsha Ayyaanay iyaw qonccisin eridi de7ees. ²⁷ I he gallas Ayyaanay kaaletthin Xoossa Keethi bis. Na7aa aayeranne aawara wogaa polanaw yooga na7aa Yesuusa ekkidi gelida wode, ²⁸ Simooni mokki ekkidi na7aa idimmidi, ²⁹ “Godaw ne taw gelida qaala mela, ha77i ne aylliya saron moyza.

³⁰ Ta ayfey asaa ubbaa sinthan ne giigisida,

³¹ ne ashuwa be7is.

³² Hessika kawotethata ubbaas, Xoossaa ogiya qonccisiya poo7o, ne asaa Isra7eeleskka bonchcho”

yaagidi Xoossaa galatis.

³³ Yoosafanne Mayraamira iyaw odettidaban malaalettidosona. ³⁴ Simooni entta anjiis. Aaye Mayraamikko, “Hekko daro asaa wozanaa qofay qonccana mela, Isra7eelen de7iya darotas entta kunddethaasinne dendduwas Xoossan dooretis. ³⁵ Qassi eqetteyssatas malla gidana. Ne shemppuwarakka qassi mashshi aaddhdhana” yaagis. ³⁶ Qassi Aseere yaraappe gidida Faanu7ela na7iya Haanna geetettiya nabey de7awusu. Iyakka daro cimasu. Iya ba koyro azinaara laappun laythi de7asu. ³⁷ I azinay hayqqin hosppun tammanne oyddu laythi gidana gakkanaw qammanne gallas pacey baynna woosaninne xooman Xoossa Keethan haggazasu. ³⁸ Iya he saatiyan bada Xoossaa galatasu; Yerusalaame wozetethaa naagiya ubbaas yooga na7abaa markkattasu. ³⁹ Yoosafanne Mayraamira Godaa higgayan kiitettida woga ubbaa polidaappe guye Galila biittan de7iya bantta katama Naazirete simmidosona. ⁴⁰ Na7ay diccishenne minnishe bis. Cincatethan kumis; Xoossaa aadho keethethay iya bolla de7ees.

Yesuusi Xoossa Keethi bis

⁴¹ Yoosafanne Mayraamira Faasikka Baale bonchchanaw laythan laythan Yerusalaame boosona. ⁴² Yesuusas tammanne nam77u laythi gidiya wode kase meezetidayssada baaliya bonchchanaw bidosona. ⁴³ Baaliya bonchchidaappe guye soo simmiya wode na7ay Yesuusi Yerusalaamen attis. Shin Yoosafanne Mayraamira I Yerusalaamen attoyssa eribookkona. ⁴⁴ I soo simmiya asaara wolla de7iya daanin entti

issi gallasaa oge bidosona. I baynnayssa eridaappe guye bantta dabbotanew laggeta matan koyidosona. ⁴⁵ I yan dhayin koyishe guye Yerusalaame gakkanaw bidosona.

⁴⁶ Heedzu gallasappe guye Xoossa Keethan asttamaareta gidдон uttidi enttabaa si7ishenne entta oychchishe de7ishin demmidosona. ⁴⁷ Iya si7iya ubbay iya akeekaninne zaaruwan malalettidosona.

⁴⁸ Soo asay iya demmida wode malalettidosona. Iya aaiyakka, “Ta na7aw, ays nuna hayssada oothadii? Ne aawaranne taara nena koyishe un77ettida” yaagasu.

⁴⁹ Yesuusi enttako, “Tana ays koyeetii? Ta, ta aawa keethan daanaw besseyssa erekkeitii” yaagis. ⁵⁰ Shin I enttako gidabaa entti akeekibookkona.

⁵¹ Hessafe guye, enttara issife Naazirete katama bis. Enttaw kiitettishe de7is. Iya aaiyiya he ubbaa ba wozanan wothada naagasu. ⁵² Yesuusi, cinccatethan, geesaninne teematethan Xoossaa sinthaninne asa sinthan diccis.

3

Xammaqiya Yohaannisa timirttiya

(Maato 3:1-12; Mar 1:1-8; Yoha 1:19-28)

¹ Kawoy Xibaaryoosi Roome biittan kawotin, tammanne ichchashantho laythan, Phenxe Philaaxoosi Yihuda haariya wode, Heroodisi Galiila haariya wode, iya ishaa Filiphphoosi Ixuuriyasanne Xirakkondosa haariya wode, Lisaniyoosi Ablaanisa haariya wode, ² Hannaranne Qayyafara kahine halaqa gidi de7ishin, Xoossaa qaalay Zakkariyaasa na7aa Yohaannisakko bazzo biittaa yis. ³ Yohaannisi, “Hintte nagaraappe simmitenne xammaqetite. Xoossay hintte nagaraa atto gaana” yaagidi tamarssishe Yorddaanose Shaafaa heeran de7iya biitta ubbaa bis. ⁴ Hessika nabey Isayaasi ba maxaafan,

“Bazzo gidдон ba qaala dhoqqu oothidi,

waassiya uraa qaalay,

‘Godaa ogiyya giigisite,

horogaakka pididi oothite.

⁵ Aafo ubbay kumana,

zumayenne dereynne ziqqi gaana.

Wobbe ogey luulana,

giigonna horogay qinxi gaana.

⁶ Asho ma77ida ubbay,

Xoossaa ashuwa be7ana’ ”

gidi xaafidayssada hanis.

⁷ Yohaannisi, ba kushen xammaqettanaw yida asaakko, “Hinttenoo, shoosha nayto yaanaw de7iya hanquwafe attana mela hinttena zoriday oonee? ⁸ Hiza, hintte simuwa qonccisiya lo77o ooso oothite, hintte wozanan, ‘Nuus, nu aaway Abrahamey de7ees gidi ceqettoffite.’ Haa si7ite, ha shuchchatappe Xoossay Abrahames na7a kessanaw dandda7ees. ⁹ Hekko, beexey mithaa xaphon de7ees. Hiza, lo77o ayfe ayfonna mitha ubbay qanxettidi taman yegettana” yaagis.

¹⁰ Asay, “Yaatin nuuni ay oothinoo?” yaagidi oychchidosona.

¹¹ Yohaannisi zaaridi, “Nam77u afili de7iya asi baynnayssas immo. Kathi de7eyssi baynnayssas immo” yaagis.

¹² Qaraxa qanxiseyssati xammaqettanaw yidi, “Asttamaariyaw, nuuni ay oothinoo?” yaagidosona.

¹³ I zaaridi, “Hintte qanxisanaw kiitettoyssafe aathidi ekkofite” yaagis. ¹⁴ Qassi wotaaddareti yidi, “Nuuni ay oothinoo” yaagidi oychchidosona.

Yohaannisi, “Oodebaakka wolqqan dafidi ekkofite, oonakka wordдон mootoppite, hintte damoozey hinttew gido; ufayttidi de7ite” yaagis.

¹⁵ Asay Kiristtoosa naagishe de7iya gisho, Yohaannisa, “I Kiristtoosa gidanddeshshaa?” gidi qoppidosona. ¹⁶ Yohaannisi ubbaas zaaridi, “Taani hinttena haathan xammaqays, shin taappe aadhdhidi wolqqameyssi yaana. Taani iya caammaa wodoruwa billanaw bessonna asi. I hinttena Geeshsha Ayyaanannee taman xammaqana. ¹⁷ Wudumman de7iya kathaa polo geeshshanaw pithey iya kushen de7ees. Geeshsha kathaa ba shaaliyan qolana; kaliya dhayonna taman xuuggana” yaagis.

¹⁸ Qassi Yohaannisi asaa daro zore zoridi Wonggelaa * odis.

¹⁹ Shin Yohaannisi Heroodisi ba ishaa machchiw, Herodiyada, ekkida gishonne haraa iita oosota gisho kaccida wode, ²⁰ Heroodisi kaseyssa bolla haraba ubbaa gujjidi Yohaannisa woynne gelsis.

Yesuusa xammaqetethaa

(Maato 1:1-17; 3:13-17; Mar 1:9-11)

²¹ Yohaannisi qashettanaappe sinthe asaa ubbaa xammaqidi simmin, Yesuusikka qassi xammaqettis. I woossishin saloy dooyettis. ²² Geeshsha Ayyaanay holleda benttishe iya bolla uttis. Saloppe “Taani dosiya na7ay nena; ne tana ufayssaasa yaagiya” qaalay yis.

²³ Yesuusi tamarsoo oykkiya wode iyaw hasttamu laythi gidishin, asay iya Yoosefa na7a gidi qoppis.

Yoosefi Eele na7a, ²⁴ Eeley Maate na7a,

Maatey Leewe na7a, Leewey Milkka na7a,

Milkkey Yoona na7a, Yooni Yoosefa na7a,

²⁵ Yoosefi Mataate na7a, Mataatey Amoxe na7a,

Amoxey Nahoomo na7a, Nahoomey Asiliime na7a,

Asiliimey Naage na7a, ²⁶ Naagey Ma7aate na7a,

Ma7aatey Mataatiye na7a, Mataatiyey Samaye na7a,

²⁷ Samayey Yihuda na7a, Yihudi Yoonane na7a, Yoonaney Rese na7a,

Resey Zerubaabela na7a, Zerubaabeley Salatiyale na7a,

Salatiyaley Neere na7a, ²⁸ Neerey Melkka na7a,

Milkkey Haade na7a, Haadey Qoosame na7a,

Qoosamey Elmodaane na7a, Elmodaaney Eere na7a,

²⁹ Eerey Yoose7e na7a, Yoose7ey Alaazara na7a,

Alaazari Yoorame na7a, Yooramey Maxaate na7a,

Maxaatey Leewe na7a, ³⁰ Leewey Simoona na7a,

Simooni Yihuda na7a, Yihudi Yoosefa na7a,

Yoosefi Yoonane na7a, Yoonaney Eliyaaqeme na7a,

³¹ Eliyaaqemey Meliyye na7a, Meliyyey Maynaane na7a,

Maynaaney Maxaate na7a, Maxaatey Naatane na7a,

Naataney Dawite na7a, ³² Dawitey Isseyye na7a,

Isseyyey Iyobeede na7a, Iyobeedey Boo7eze na7a,

Boo7ezi Solomone na7a, Solomoney Na7asoone na7a,

³³ Na7asooney Aminaadabe na7a, Aminaadabey Raame na7a, Raamey Arnne na7a,

Arnney Asroome na7a, ³⁴ Asroomey Faarese na7a,

Faaresey Yihuda na7a,

Yihudi Yayqooba na7a,

Yayqoobi Yisaaqa na7a, Yisaaqi Abrahaame na7a,

Abrahamey Taara na7a, ³⁵ Taari Naakkore na7a,

Naakkorey Saruuge na7a, Saruugey Rehu na7a,

Rehuy Faaleqe na7a, Faaleqey Ebeero na7a,

Ebeeroy Seela na7a, ³⁶ Seeli Qaynaame na7a,

Qaynaamey Arfaksaade na7a, Arfaksaadey Seeme na7a,

Seemey Nohe na7a, Nohey Laamehe na7a,

³⁷ Laamehey Matusaala na7a, Matusaali Heenoke na7a,

Heenokey Yaarede na7a, Yaaredey Malaal7ela na7a,

Malaal7eli Qaynaane na7a, ³⁸ Qaynaaney Heenose na7a,

Heenosey Seete na7a, Seetey Addaame na7a,

Addaamey Xoossaa na7a.

4

Yesuusi paacettis

(Maato 4:1-11; Mar 1:12-13)

¹ Yesuusi Geeshsha Ayyaanan kumidi Yorddaanose Shaafappe simmida mela Ayyaanay iya bazzo efis. ² Yan oytamu gallasinne qamma xalaha paacettis. He gallasatan aykkoka moonna gam77ida gisho wurssethan koshattis.

³ Xalahey iyaakko, “Neeni Xoossaa na7a gidikko ane hayssi shuchchay uythu gido gada kiitta” yaagis.

⁴ Yesuusi zaaridi, “Asi uytha xalaalan deenna geetettidi xaafettis” yaagis.

⁵ Hessafe guye, Xalahey Yesuusa adussa dere bolla kessidi ha alamiya kawotethata ayfe qiphi zaaranaw bessis. ⁶ Xalahey, “Ha ubbaas maataaynne bonchchoy taw imettis. Taani dosida oodeskka inmiya gisho new immana. ⁷ Hessa gisho, neeni taw goynniko ubbay new gidana” yaagis.

⁸ Yesuusi zaaridi, “Ne Godaa, ne Xoossaa, iya xalaala goynna geetettidi xaafettis” yaagis.

⁹ Wurssethan Xalahey Yesuusa Yerusalaame efidi Xoossa Keethas huu7iya bolla essidi, “Nene Xoossaa na7a gidikko ane duge sa7an nena yegga. ¹⁰ Ays giikko, ‘Nena naagiya Kiitanchchota

Xoossay ne gisho kiittana.

¹¹ Entti ne tohoy shuchchan dhubettonna mela, bantta kushiyan dhoqqu oothidi nena denthana’ geetettidi xaafettis” yaagis.

¹² Yesuusi zaaridi, “Ne Godaa Xoossaa paacofa geetettidi xaafettis” yaagis.

¹³ Xalahey Yesuusa paaciya wursidaappe guye hara injje wode demmana gakkanaw iyappe shaakettis.

Yesuusi Galiilan tamarssoo oykkis

(Maato 4:12-17; Mar 1:14-15)

¹⁴ Yesuusi Ayyaana wolqqan kumidi Galiila simmis. Iya sunthay heeran de7iya biitta ubban keyis. ¹⁵ I Ayhude Woosa Keethi gelidi tamarssis; asay ubbay iya galatidosona.

¹⁶ Yaappe I diccida katamaa Naazirete yis. Kase meezetidayssada Sambbaata gallas Ayhude Woosa Keethi gelis. Nabbabanawukka denddi eqqis. ¹⁷ Nabiya Isayaasa maxaafay iyaw imettin, maxaafaa dooyidi, geetettidi xaafettidayssa demmis:

¹⁸ “Godaa Ayyaanay ta bolla de7ees, manqotas Wonggelaa odana mela Xoossay tana dooris.

Qashettidayssatas билетети, qooqidayssata xeelisanaasinne un77ettidayssata birshshana mela,

¹⁹ Xoossay keehanaw qoppida laythaa odana mela tana kiittis” yaagis.

²⁰ Hessafe guye, maxaafaa xaaxidi haggaazeyssas immidi tamarssanaw uttis. Ayhude Woosa Keethan de7iya asati ubbay caddi xeelloosona. ²¹ I, “Hayssi hintte haythan hintte si7iya ha maxaafaa qaalay hachchi polettis” yaagis.

²² Ubbay iyabaa darssidi odettoosona. Qassi iya doonappe keyaa aadho keehatethan kumida qaalan malaalettishe, “Hayssi Yoosefa na7aa gidenneyye?” yaagidosona.

²³ I, “ ‘Neno dhale aawaw nena ashsha, Qifirnahoomen ne oothidabaa nu si77oyssa qassi hayssan ne kataman ootha’ yaagiya leemisuwan hintte tana gaanayssas sidhey baawa” yaagis. ²⁴ Qassi, “Tuma odays; nabey ba yelettida biittan bonchchettana.

²⁵ “Ta hinttew tuma odays; saloy heedzu laythinne bagga gorddettin mino koshi biitta ubban de7iya Eliyaasa wode daro am77eti Isra7eelen de7oosona. ²⁶ Eliyaasi enttafe issinnekokka kiittibeenna. Shin Serapitan de7iya am77eeko kiittettis. ²⁷ Nabiya Elssa7e wode Isra7eelen daro baro hargganchchoti de7oosona. Shin Soore uraa Ni7imaaneppe attin oonikka paxibeenna” yaagis.

²⁸ Ayhude Woosa Keethan de7iya asay ubbay hessa si7ida wode daro yilotidosona. ²⁹ Bantta uttida bessaafe denddidi zuma bolla keexettida katamaappe gaxa kessidi sugi yeddanaaw aafu doona efidosona. ³⁰ Shin I entta giddora kanthidi aadhdhis.

Yesuusi tuna ayyaanaa kessis

(Mar 1:21-28)

³¹ Yaappe Galiila biittan de7iya Qifirnahoomen katama bis. Yan Sambbaata gallas asaa tamarssis. ³² I tamarsses maatara gididi gisho ubbay iya timirttiyan malaalettidosona.

³³ Ayhude Woosa Keethan tuna ayyaanay oykkida uray de7ees. ³⁴ I, “Naazirete Yesuusa nuna ays waaysay nuuppe haakka; neeni yiday nuna dhayssanaaseyye? Neeni ooneekko taani erays. Neeni Xoossaafe yida Geeshsha” yaagidi waassis.

³⁵ Yesuusi tuna ayyaanaakko, “Si7i gada ha uraappe keya” yaagidi hanqis. Tuna ayyaanay uraa asaa ubbaa sinthan holi yeggidi aykkoka qohonna yeddidi keyis.

³⁶ Asa ubbay malalettidosona. Wolikko, “Hanos, hayssi aybi timirtte? Tuna ayyaanata maataninne wolqqan kiittees; enttika keyosona” yaagidosona. ³⁷ Iya sunthay heera ubban keyis.

Yesuusi daro hargganchchota pathis
(Maato 8:14-17; Mar 1:29-34)

³⁸ Hessafe guye, Yesuusi Ayhude Woosa Keethafe keyidi Simoona soo gelis. Simoona machche aayiya mino qoxo misha harggen sakettasu. Iyo pathana mela Yesuusa woossidosona. ³⁹ I hiixaakko shiiqi hokkidi I harggiya hanqis. Mishay aggin ellesa denddada entta mokkasu.

⁴⁰ Away wullana hanishin duma duma harggiyan oykettida asaa iyaakko ehidosona. I issuwa issuwa bolla ba kushiya wothidi pathis. ⁴¹ Tuna ayyaanati qassi, “Neeni, Xoossaa na7aa” gidi waassishe daro asaappe keyidosona. Shin I enttana hanqis. I Kiristtoosa gideyssa entti eriya gisho, issibaakka odettonna mela diggis.

⁴² Buroo wonttiya wode Yesuusi issi geema bessi bis. Asay koyishe I de7iya bessaa yidosona. Enttafe I shaakettidi boonna mela butetidona. ⁴³ Shin I, “Taani hara katamata bada Xoossaa kawotethaa Wonggelaa markkattanaw bessees. Ta kiitettiday hessassa” yaagis. ⁴⁴ Yihuda biittan de7iya Ayhude Woosa Keethan sabbakis.

5

Yesuusi doorida koyro tamaareta
(Maato 4:18-22; Mar 1:16-20)

¹ Issi gallas Yesuusi Gensareexe Abbaa matan eqqidashin daro asay iya yuushuwa un77ethidi, I tamarssiya Xoossaa qaala si7oosona. ² Yan nam77u wogolota haatha gaxan de7eyssata be7is. Molo oykkiya asati wogolotappe wodhdhidi bantta gitiya meecessona. ³ He wogolotappe Simoonayssan gelidi biittaafe guuthi giddo shiishana mela oychchis. Yaatidi, he wogoluwa bolla uttidi asaa tamarssis.

⁴ Ba tamarssuwa onggidaappe guye Simoonakko, “Gede ciimuwako shiishada moluwa oykkanaw hintte gitiya yeggite” yaagis.

⁵ Simooni zaaridi, “Astamaariyaw, qamma kumethaa daaburishe aqidi aykkoka oykkibookko, shin ne giikko gitiya yeggana” yaagis.

⁶ Entti gitiya yeggida wode gitey daakettana gakkanaw daro molo oykkidosona. ⁷ Hara wogoluwan de7iya bantta laggeti yidi, banttana maaddana mela wuttidi xegidosona. Entti yidi nam77u wogolota, haathan mitettana gakkanaw molon kunthidosona.

⁸ Simoona Phexiroosi hessa be7ida wode Yesuusa sinthan kunddidi, “Godaw, taani nagaranchcho asi gidiya gisho, taappe shaaketta” yaagis. ⁹ Hessa I giday inne iyara de7eyssati oykkida moluwa darotethan malalettida gishossa. ¹⁰ Qassi Simoona lagge gidida Zabdiyoosa nayti Yayqoobaranne Yohaannisara malalettidosona. Yesuusi Simoonakko, “Babbofa! Hizappe neeni ase oykkiya asi gidana” yaagis. ¹¹ Entti wogolota gaxa shiishidaappe guye ubbaa aggidi Yesuusa kaallidosona.

Yesuusi baro hargganchchuwa pathis
(Maato 8:1-4; Mar 1:40-45)

¹² Yesuusi katamatappe issuwan de7ishin issi baro harggen * oykettida asi he kataman de7ees. He uray Yesuusa be7idi iya sinthan gufannidi, “Godaw, ne shene gidikko tana geeshshanaw dandda7aasa” gidi woossis.

¹³ Yesuusi ba kushiya yeddi bochchidi, “Ee, ta shene; geeeya” yaagis. Iira baro harggey uraappe kichchis.

¹⁴ Yesuusi, “Hayssa oodeskka odoppa, shin bada nenatethaa Ayhude kahiniya besa. Ne geeyidayssas markka gidana mela Musey kiittida yarshshuwa yarshsha” gidi kiittis.

¹⁵ Gidoshin, iya sunthay kaseppe aadhdi dalggishe bis. Daro asay I odiyabaa si7anawunne bantta harggiyafe paxanaw yoosona. ¹⁶ Shin Yesuusi daro wode geema bessi bidi woossees.

Yesuusi gunddaa pathis
(Maato 9:1-8; Mar 2:1-12)

¹⁷ Issi gallas Yesuusi tamarssishin Galiilapenne Yihuda heera ubbaafe qassi Yerusalaameppokka yida Farisaawetinne higge astamaareti yan uttidona. Asaa pathiya Godaa wolqqayka iyara de7ees. ¹⁸ He wode asay issi gundda asi halara

5:1 5:1-3 Maato 13:1-2; Mar 3:9-10; 4:1 5:5 5:5 Yoha 21:3 5:6 5:6 Yoha 21:6 * 5:12 5:12 Baro hargge: Baro harggey asa galba bolla keyaa hargge. Isra7eele biittan baro hargganchchoti hara asaappe dummattidi de7oosonappe attin asaara gahettokona. 5:14 5:14 Leewe 14:1-32

tookkidi ehidosona. Soo gelssidi iya sinthan wothanaw qoppidosona. ¹⁹ Shin asaa darotethaafe dendooyssan soo gelssanaw xoonettidi keethaa bolla keyidi, kaara qawuxidi, hargganchchuwa halara asaa shaakkidi Yesuusa sinthan yeggidosona.

²⁰ Yesuusi entta ammanuwa be7idi, “La addiyaw, ne nagaray qushettis” yaagis.

²¹ Higge asttamaaretinne Farisaaweti, “Hayssi Xoossaa bolla yaagidi odettey oonee? Issi Xoossaafe attin haray nagara quchchanaw dandda7ey oonee?” yaagidi qoppidosona.

²² Yesuusi entta qofaa erida gisho enttako, “Hintte wozanan hessatho ays qoppeetii? ²³ ‘Ne nagaray qushettis geysafenne denddada ba geysaawe awussi kawuyii?’ ²⁴ Shin ta hessa giday Asa Na7ay sa7a bolla nagara quchchanaw maati de7eyssa hintte erana melassa.” Hessafe kaallidi, gundda uraakko, “Dendda; ne algaa tookkada ne soo ba” yaagis. ²⁵ I ellesi denddidi entta sinthan eqqis I tookettidi yida algaa tookkidi Xoossaa galatishe ba soo bis. ²⁶ He wode ubbayka malaalettidosona. Xoossaa galatishe, “Hachchi gita malaata be7ida” yaagidi yashettidosona.

Yesuusi Leewe xeegis

(Maato 9:9-13; Mar 2:13-17)

²⁷ Hessafe guye, Yesuusi yaappe keyidi bis. Leewe geetettiya issi qaraxa qanxiseyssi qaraxa qanxisiya bessan uttidayssa be7idi, “Tana kaalla” yaagis. ²⁸ I ubbabaa aggi denddidi iya kaallis.

²⁹ He Leewey ba son gita gibira giigis. Daro qaraxa qanxiseyssatinne hara asati kathaa maanaw uttidosa. ³⁰ Farisaawetinne higge asttamaareti, “Qaraxa qanxeyssataranne nagaranchchotara ays meetinne uyeetii?” yaagidi Yesuusa tamaareta bolla zuuzummidosa.

³¹ Yesuusi enttako, “Hargganchchotassafe attin paxatas aakime koshshenna. ³² Taani nagaranchchota maarotaakko zaaranaassafe attin geeshshata xeegeenaw yabiikka” yaagidi zaaris.

³³ Entti Yesuusakko, “Yohaannisa tamaareti daro wode xoomosona, woossosona; qassi Farisaaweta tamaaretikka hessatho oothosona. Shin neyssati ubba wode moosonanne uyoosona” yaagidosona.

³⁴ Yesuusi enttako, “Mushuray enttara de7ishin xeegettida asay xoomana mela oothanaw dandda7etii? ³⁵ Shin mushuray enttafe shaakettana gallasay yaana, he wode entti xoomana.”

³⁶ Qassi yaagidi leemiso odis; “Ooratha ma7oppe peedhidi gal77a ma7o bolla sikkey oonikka baawa. Hessatho oothiko ooratha ma7uwa peedhees, oorathay gal77aas giigenna. ³⁷ Mal7antto woyniya gal77a ogoron qoliya oonikka baawa. Hessa oothiko, ooratha woynay gal77a ogoruwa dhusees; woynay gukkees ogoroykka maaddonabaa gidees. ³⁸ Hessa gisho, ooratha woynay ooratha ogoron qolettanaw bessees. ³⁹ Hiza, caalay lo77o giya gisho, caala woynay uyi simmidi mal7antto koyey oonikka baawa” yaagis.

6

Yesuusi Sambbaatabaa oyshettis

(Maato 12:1-8; Mar 2:23-28)

¹ Issi Sambbaata gallas Yesuusi giste gade giddora aadhdhees. Yesuusa tamaareti tiya bangga duuthidi bantta kushen shirkkidi moosona. ² Shin Farisaaweta giddofo issoti issoti, “Sambbaata gallas oothanaw bessonnabaa ays oothetii?” yaagidosona.

³ Yesuusi enttako zaaridi, “Dawitey koshattida wode baara de7eyssatara issife oothoyssa nabbabibeekketii? ⁴ Xoossa Keethi gelidi Ayhude kahineta xalaalas bessiya daabbuwa mis; baara de7eyssataska immis” yaagis. ⁵ Qassi Yesuusi, “Asa Na7ay Sambbaata Goda” yaagis.

⁶ Hara Sambbaata gallas Yesuusi Ayhude Woosa Keethi gelidi tamarsses. He bessan ushachcha kushey guddida issi asi de7ees. ⁷ Higge asttamaaretinne Farisaaweti iya mootanaw gaaso koyidi Sambbaata gallas pathiko be7ana gidi naagoosona. ⁸ Shin Yesuusi entta qofaa eridi kushey guddida uraakko, “Denddada asaa gidduwan eqqa” yaagis. Uraykka denddi eqqis.

⁹ Yesuusi, “Ane ta hinttana issibaa oychchays; Sambbaata gallas oothanaw bessey lo77obayeyye iitabaye? Shemppo ashoyye woynay dhaysso?” yaagis.

¹⁰ Qassi Yesuusi iya yuushuwan de7iya asaa yuushshi xeellidi uraakko, “Ne kushiya piddi ootha” yaagis. Uraykka I gidayssada oothin kushey paxis. ¹¹ Shin higge

asttamaaretinne Farisaaweti daro yilotidosona. Yesuusa bolla ay oothinoo gidi bantta gididdon maqettidosona.

*Yesuusi tammanne nam77u hawaareta dooris
(Maato 10:1-4; Mar 3:13-19)*

¹² He wode gallasatappe issuwan Yesuusi woossanaw deriya bolla keyis. Qamma kumethaa Xoossaa woossishe aqis. ¹³ Wonttethe ba tamaareta xeegeidi entta giddofo tammanne nam77ata dooris. Enttanakka, “Hawaareta” gidi sunthis. ¹⁴ Enttika, Phexiroosa gidi sunthida Simoona, iya ishaa Inddiriyasa, Yayqooba, Yohaannisa, Filiphphoosa, Bartolomiyoosa, ¹⁵ Maatoosa, Toomasa, Ilfiyoosa na7aa Yayqooba, ba biittaas mishettiya Simoona, ¹⁶ Yayqooba na7aa Yihudanne Yesuusa aathi immida Asqoroota Yihuda.

¹⁷ Yesuusi enttara issife deriyappe wodhdhidi denbba bessan eqqis. Iya tamaaretappe daroti he bessan de7oosona Yihuda biitta ubbaafe Yerusalaaemeppe, Xiroosappenne Sidoona abbaa gaxappe yida daro asay de7ees. ¹⁸ Entti yiday I tamaarssiyabaa si7anawunne bantta harggiyafe paxanaassa. Tuna ayyaanan waayettiya asatikka paxidosona. ¹⁹ Wolqqay iyappe keyidi asa ubbaa pathiya gisho asay iya bochchanaw koyoosona.

²⁰ Ba tamaaretakko xeellidi hayssada yaagis:
“Hinttenoo, manqoto, hintte anjettidayssata;
Xoossaa kawotethay hinttessa.

²¹ Hintte ha77i koshatteyssati anjettidayssata,
hintte kallana.

Hintte ha77i yeekkeyssati anjettidayssata
hintte miicana.

²² Asay hinttana Asa Na7aa gisho,
ixxiya wode,
hinttana hiliya wode,
hinttana entti toochchiya wodenne,
iita sunthi entti hinttew immiya wode
hintte anjettidayssata.

²³ “Hekko, hintte woytoy salon gita gidiya gisho he wode ufayssan guppite. Ays giikko, beni entta aawati nabeta bolla hessada oothidosona.”

²⁴ “Shin dureto hinttana ayye;
hintte ha77i lo77o duussaa ekkideta.

²⁵ Ha77i kallidayssato hinttana ayye;
hintte koshattana.

Ha77i miiceyssato hinttenoshsho
hintte kayottananne yeekkana.

²⁶ Asi ubbay hintte lo77otethaa xalaala odiya wode hinttana ayye.
Entta aawati beni worddanchcho nabeta bolla hessada oothidosona.

*Hintte morkketa siiqite
(Maato 5:38-48; 7:12)*

²⁷ “Shin tana si7iya hinttes ta odays; hintte morkketa siiqite hinttana ixxeysstas lo77obaa oothite. ²⁸ Hinttana qanggeyssata anjjite, hinttana naaqqeysstas woossite. ²⁹ Issi bagga shakalaa baqqeysstas hankko baggaaka besa. Ne laxana ekkana geysstas ne shaamiziyakka gujjada imma. ³⁰ Nena woossiya ubbaas imma; neeppe ekkida oonakka zaaro gada oychchofa. ³¹ Asay hinttew oothana mela hintte koyabaa ubbaa hintteka asaas oothite.

³² “Hintte hinttana dosiya asata xalaala dosikko, ay galati hinttew de7ii? Hari attohsin, nagaranchotikka banttana siiqeyssata siiqoosona. ³³ Hinttew lo77obaa ootheyssata xalaalas lo77obaa oothiko hinttew ay galati de7ii? Nagaranchotikka hessada oothoosona. ³⁴ Tal77e zaarana asa xalaalas hintte tal77iko ay dumma galatetteeti? Nagaranchotikka guye zaarana asi be7idi tal77osona.”

Harata bolla pirddofte

³⁵ “Shin hintte morkketa siiqite enttaw lo77obaa oothite. Guye ekkanaaw qopponna tal77ite. Hessan hintte ekkana woytoy gita gidana. Hintte Ubbaafe Bolla Xoossaa nayta gidana. I bana galatonnaayssatasinne iitatas keeha. ³⁶ Hintte aaway keeha gidoysada hintteka keeha gidite.

³⁷ “Asa bolla pirddofite; hintte bolla pirddettenna. Hintte boreettonna mela oonakka boroppite. Atto giite; Xoossay hintte watto gaana. ³⁸ Immite; hintte wimettana. Hintte makkidaban hintte zaari makettana, ubbarakka lo77o makkiyaban baqqidi, suuddi kunthidi, laalettana gakkanaw hintte maketi imettana” yaagis.

³⁹ Qassika Yesuusi yaagidi entaw leemiso odis; “Qooqey qooqee kaaletanaw dandda7ii? Kaaletiko nam77ayka woli ekkidi aafon wullokonaaye? ⁴⁰ Tamaarey astamaareppe aadhdhenna. Shin loythi tamaarida uray ba astamaariyatho hanees.

⁴¹ “Ne ishaa ayfiyaan de7iya buuriya ays be7ay? Ne ayfiyaan de7iya tuussi daaneyssa ays be7ikki? ⁴² Ne ayfiyaan de7iya tuussi daaneyssa be7onna ne ishaakko, ‘Ta ishaw ne ayfiyaan de7iya buuriya kesso’ gaanaw waana dandda7ey? Neno cubbuwaw, koyrottada ne ayfiyaan de7iya tuussi daaneyssa kessa. Hessafe guye, ne ishaa ayfiyaan de7iya buuriya kessanaw geeshhada xeellana.

Mithaanne iya ayfiyaa

⁴³ “Lo77o mithi iita ayfe ayfenna; hessadakka iita mithi lo77o ayfe ayfena. ⁴⁴ Ayfe ayfiyaa mithi ubbay ba ayfiyaan erettes. Agunthafe balase mitha ayfey maxettenna qassi laadeppe woyne ayfey maxettenna. ⁴⁵ Lo77o asi ba wozanan kumida lo77obaappe lo77obaa kessees. Iita asi ba wozanan kumida iitabaappe iitabaa kessees. Asi ba wozanan kumidi palahidabaappe ba doonan haasayees.

Keethe keexiya nam77u asata

(Maato 7:24-27)

⁴⁶ “Ta geyssa ootheketa, shin yaatin ays tana, ‘Godaw, Godaw, geeti?’ ⁴⁷ Taakko yeyne ta qaala si7idi poliya ubbay oona daaniyakko ta hinttena bessana. ⁴⁸ I keethe keexanaw ziqqi oothi, olla bookkidi, garssan de7iya zaalla bolla keethaa essida cinca uraa daanees. Di7oy di77idi he keethaa sugis, shin minthidi keexida gisho, qaaxanaw dandda7ibeenna. ⁴⁹ Shin ta qaala si7idi oothonay ba keethaa shafe biitta bolla keexida uraa daanees. Di7oy di77idi he keethaa sugida wode ellesidi kunddis. He keethay wolqqaama kunddethi kunddis” yaagis.

7

Mato halaqaa ammanuwa

(Maato 8:5-13; Yoha 4:43-54)

¹ Yesuusi hessa ubbaa asaa sinthan tamaarsidi onggidaappe guye, Qifirnaahoomo giya biittaa bis. ² He bessan issi mato halaqay de7ees. I daro dosiya aylley harggettidi hayqos gakkis. ³ I Yesuusabaa si7ida wode ba aylliya pathana mela iya woosso gidi issi issi Ayhude cimata Yesuusakko kiittis. ⁴ Kiitettidayssati, Yesuusakko bidi, “Ne iyaw hayssa oothanaw bessees. ⁵ Ays giikko, ha uray nu asaa dosees, Ayhude Woosa Keethaka keexis” gidi minthi woossidosona ⁶ Yesuusikka entara bis.

Mato halaqaa sookko matiya wode ba laggeta iyaakko kiittidi, “Godaw, ta kaarappe garssan ne gelanaw ta bessonna gisho, daaburooppa. ⁷ Takka tana ne sinthe shiiqanaw bessiya asi gada qoppike. Shin ne issi qaala oda; ta aylley paxana. ⁸ Taw taappe bollara halaqay de7ees, taappe garssan ta kiittiya wotaaddareti de7oosona. Issuwa, ‘Ba’ giikko bees, hankkuwa, ‘Haaya’ giikko yees. Ta aylliyaakko, ‘Hanno ootha’ giikko oothes” yaagis.

⁹ Yesuusi hessa si7ida wode malaalettis. Guye simmidi baara yaa asaakko, “Taani hintte wuma odays; hari attoshin Isra7eelenka hayssa mela gita ammano demmabiikke” yaagis. ¹⁰ Kiitettidayssati soo simmiya wode aylley paxin demmidosona.

Am77ee na7aa

¹¹ Guutha wodeppe guye Yesuusi Nayne katamaa bis. Iya tamaaretaranne hara daro asati iyara bidosona. ¹² I katamaa gelana haniya wode aha tookkida daro asati katamaappe keyosona. Hayqqida na7ay ba aayees issuwa, iyakka am77o gidada da7awusu. Katama asaappe daroti iira de7oosona. ¹³ Goday iyo be7ida wode qadhettidi, “Yeekkofa” yaagis.

¹⁴ Shiiqidi halaa bochchin tookkida asati eqqqidosona. Yesuusi, “La, yalagaw dendda” yaagis. ¹⁵ Hayqqidayssi denddi uttidi oda oykkis. Yesuusi na7aa ekkidi aayees immis.

¹⁶ Asa ubbay yashettidi, “Gita nabey nu gidon denddis; Xoossay ba asaa be7is” yaagidi Xoossaa galatidosona. ¹⁷ Iya sunthay Yihudaninne he heeran de7iya biitta ubban si7ettis.

Yesuusanne Xammaqiya Yohaannisa

¹⁸ Xammaqiya Yohaannisa tamaareti hessa ubbaa Yohaannisas odidosona. I entta giddofe nam77ata xeejidi, ¹⁹ “Yaana geetettiday neneyye? Woykko haraa naaginoo?” yaagidi oychchite gidi Godaakko kiittis.

²⁰ Asati Yesuusakko bidi, Xammaqiya Yohaannisi, “Yaana geetettiday neneyye? Woykko haraa naaginoo?” giite gidi nuna neekko kiittis yaagidosona.

²¹ He saatenkka Yesuusi daro asaa harggiyafe pathis. Tuna ayyaanata kessis, qooqida ayfiyakka xeelisis. ²² Yohaannisa matappe kiittetidi yidayssataakko, “Bidi hintte be7idayssanne si7idayssa Yohaannisas odite. Ayfe qooqeti xeelloosona, gund-dati birshshettidi hamuttoosona, baro hargganchchoti geeyosona, tulleti si7oosona, hayqqidayssati hayqoppe denddoosona, manqotas Wonggelay sabbakettees. ²³ Tanan dhubettonna oonikka anjettidayssa.”

²⁴ Yohaannisi kiittidayssati bidaappe guye Yesuusi asaas Yohaannisabaa yaagidi odis: “Biitta bazzo hintte ay be7anaw keyidetii? Carckoy qaathiya maata be7anaaseye? ²⁵ Yaatin, ay be7anaw keyidetii? Kitte ma7o ma77ida asaa be7anaaseyye? Kitte ma7o ma77idayssatinne sa7i injjetida asay kawo keethan de7oosona. ²⁶ Yaatin, ay be7anaw keyidetii? Nabiyaa be7anaaseye? Ee, ta yaagays: hintte be7anaw keyiday nabeppe aadhdheyya.

²⁷ ‘Ne ogiya ne sinthan giigisiya

ta kiitanchchuwa neeppe sinthe ta kiittana’

geetettidi xaafettiday iyassa. ²⁸ Ta hinttew odays; maccasappe yelettidayssata giddofe Yohaannisappe aadhdhey baawa. Xoossaa kawotethan ubbaafe guuxeysii, I ubbaafe gita gidana” yaagis.

²⁹ Hari attoshin, Yesuusa qaala si7ida qaraxa qanxiseyssati ubbay Yohaannisa kushen xammaqettidi Xoossay xillo gideyssa qonccisidosona. ³⁰ Shin Farisaawetinne higge asttamaareti Yohaannisa kushen xammaqettonna ixixidi Xoossaa zoriya leqisidosona.

³¹ Yesuusi kaallidi hayssada yaagis: “Hiza, ha wodiya yeletethaa aybira daanisoo? Enttika oona daanoona? ³² Giya giddon uttidi woli xeejidi, ‘Nu hinttew suusul77e punnin, hintte yexxeketa. Nu sabbidi zeleelin, hintte yeekkeketa’ yaagiya nayta daanosona. ³³ Xammaqiya Yohaannisi moonnanne uyonna yin, ‘Iita ayyaanara de7ees gideta.’ ³⁴ Asa Na7ay mishenne uyishe yin, ‘Yarambhanne ushanchcho, qaraxa qanxiseyssatanne nagaranchchota dabbo’ gideta. ³⁵ Hiza, cinnatethaa tumatethay iya nayta ubbaa matan erettis” yaagis.

Issi maccasiya Yesuusa shitto tiyasu

³⁶ Issi Farisaawey Yesuusa kathi muzanaw ba soo xeejis. I Farisaawiyaa soo bidi gayta bolla uttis. ³⁷ He kataman issi nagaranchcho maccasi de7iyara Yesuusi Farisaawiyaa son gibira bolla de7eyssa si7ida wode daro al77o philqqaaaxe shitto ekkada yasu. ³⁸ Yesuusas guye baggara, iya tohuwa matan eqqada yeekkashe iya tohuwa ba afuthaara laakethawsu. Ba binaanara iya tohuwa quchchashenne yeerashe shitto tiyasu.

³⁹ Gibira giigisida Farisaawey hessa be7ida wode ba wozanan, “Hayssi nabe gidiyakko ha maccasiya iya bochchiyara ooneekko qassi iya nagaranchcho gideyssa I er-anashin” yaagis.

⁴⁰ Yesuusi, “Simoonaa, ta new odiyabay de7ees” yaagis.

I, “Asttamaariyaw, taw oda” yaagis.

⁴¹ Yesuusi iyaakko, “Nam77u asati issi uraappe miishe tal77idosona. Issoy ichchashu xeetu bira hankkoy qassi ishatamu bira tal77idosona. ⁴² Nam77ayka tal77iya cigganaw xoonettin, nam77ataska tal77iya maaris. Hiza, ha nam77atappe he uraa daro dosanay new awussa daanii” yaagis.

⁴³ Simooni, “Daro acoy maarettida uray daro dosana daanees” yaagis. Yesuusi, “Ne tuma pirddadasa” yaagis. ⁴⁴ Hessafe guye, Yesuusi maccaseekko simmi xeellidi, Simoonakko, “Hanno maccasiw be7ay? Taani ne soo gelin hari attin ne taw toho haathe immabaakka, shin iya ta tohuwa ba afuthan laakothada ba binaan quchchashu. ⁴⁵ Neeni tana yeera ekkabaakka, shin iya ta ne soo geloodeppe doomada ta tohuwa yeero aggabukku. ⁴⁶ Neeni ta huu7iyan zayte tiyabaka, shin iya ta tohuwa shitto tiyawusu. ⁴⁷ Iya tana daro dosida gisho I daro nagaray atto geetettis. Iya guutha nagaray atto geetettiday guuthara dosees.”

⁴⁸ Yesuusi maccaseekko, “Ne nagaray atto geetettis” yaagis.

⁴⁹ Iyara issife gaytan uttidi miya imathati, “Nagara atto yaagey, I hayssi oonee?” yaagidi bantta wozanan qoppidosona.

⁵⁰ Yesuusi maccaseekko, “Ne ammanoy nena ashshis; saro ba” yaagis.

8

Yesuusa mokiida maccasata

¹ Hessafe guye, Yesuusi Xoossaa kawotethaa Wonggela sabbakishe katamaranne gutaara aadhdhis. He wode tammanne nam77u hawaareti iyara de7oosona. ² Qassi tuna ayyaanaapenne dumma dumma harggiyafe paxida issi issi maccasati iyara de7oosona. Enttika, laappun tuna ayyaanati keyida Magdela Mayraamo, ³ Heroodisa shuumaa Kuuza machchiw Yohaanna, Soosinnaranne qassi hara daroti enttana miishen maaddeyssati de7oosona.

⁴ Daro asay dumma dumma katamaappe iyaakko shiiqin leemison enttaw odis. ⁵ "Issi goshshanchchoy zerethi zeranaw keyis. I zerishin issi issi zerethay oge gaxan wodhdhidi yedhdhettis, salo kafoti maxidosona. ⁶ Harati shaalloy garssan de7iya biitta bolla wodhdhdidosona. Buroo dolida mela biittan laahoy baynna gisho miccidosona. ⁷ Hara zerethay qassi aguntha gidдон wodhdhis. Agunthaara wolla diccida gisho agunthay cuullidi bessan ashshis. ⁸ Harati lo77o biitta bolla wodhdhdidosona. Dolida wode xeetu kushe ayfidosona." Hessa odi onggidi, ba qaala dhoqqu oothidi, "Si7iya haythi de7iya ubbay si7o" yaagis.

⁹ Iya tamaareti, "Ha leemisuwa birshshethay aybee?" yaagidi oychchidosona ¹⁰ I, "Xoossaa kawotethaa xuuraa erana mela hinttew imettis. Shin harati be7ishe demmonna mela, si7ishe akeekonna mela leemison oday.

¹¹ "Hiza, ha leemisuwa birshshethay hayssa: zerethi yaagettiday Xoossaa qaala. ¹² Oge gaxan wodhdhida zerethay qaala si7eyssata. Gidoshin, entti ammanidi attonna mela Xalahey qaala entta wozanaappe maxi digees. ¹³ Shaalloy garssan de7iya biitta bolla wodhdhida zerethay qaala si7idi ufaayssan ekkeyssata. Entti ha77is ammanoosonappe attin xaphoy baynna gisho paacey gakkiiya wode ellesidi kaddoosona. ¹⁴ Aguntha gidдон zerettidayssati qaala si7eyssata. Enttika alamiya qofan, duretethaaninne sa7aa duussaa miikkotethan cuulettidi besseyssada ayfibookkonna. ¹⁵ Lo77o biittan wodhdhida zerethay lo77o wozanan qaala si7idi naageyssatanne dandda7an minnidi ayfe ayfeysstata.

¹⁶ "Xompe xomppidi, daachcho kammey woykko arssafe garssan wothey deenna. Geliya asi be7ana mela dhoqqa bessan wothees.

¹⁷ "Hessa gisho, qoncce keyonna qosettidi attiyaabay, erettonna geemmidi attiyaabay deenna.

¹⁸ "Hiza, hintte qaala waati si7iyakko akeekite. De7iya ubbaas guzhetidi imettana, baynnaayssas hari attoshin iyaw de7iya guuthiyaka iyappe eckettana" yaagis.

Yesuusa aayeranne ishatara

(Maato 12:46-50; Mar 3:31-35)

¹⁹ Yesuusa aayeranne ishatara iyaakko yidosona. Shin asaa darotethaafe dendooyssan iya demmanaw dandda7ibookkonna. ²⁰ Issi asi Yesuusakko, "Ne aayeranne ne ishatara nena koyidi karen naagoosona" yaagis.

²¹ Yesuusi zaaridi, "Xoossaa qaala si7idi qaala ooson peeshsheyssati ubbay taw aayonne taw isha" yaagis.

Yesuusi haathaa zuliya seeris

(Maato 8:23-27; Mar 4:35-41)

²² Issi gallas Yesuusaranne iya tamaaretara issife wogolon gelidi, "Abbaa pinnoos" yaagis. Enttika baanaw denddidosona. ²³ Abbaa bollara entti pinnanaw bishin Yesuusi dhiskkis. Qopponna mino carkkoy abbaa bolla denddis. Haathay wogoluwane gelin wogoloy mitetethi oykkiiya wode ubbay babbidosona.

²⁴ Iya tamaareti iyaakko shiiqidi, "Nu Godaw, nu Godaw, nu dhayos yaagidi" Yesuusa denthdidosona.

Yesuusi denddidi carkkuwanne gotiya seeris. Ellesidi carkkoynne gotey woppu gis. Sarotethayka simmis. ²⁵ Yesuusi ba tamaaretakko, "Hintte ammanoy awunee" yaagis. Enttika, yayyishenne malalettishe issoy issuwako, "Carkkoynne haathay kiitetteyssi, I hayssi oonee" yaagidosona.

Tuna ayyaanaappe yedettida uraa

(Maato 8:28-34; Mar 5:1-20)

²⁶ Abbaa pinnidi Galiila baggara de7iya Gergesoone biittaa gakkidosona. ²⁷ Yesuusi wogoluwappe keyidi sa7an wodhdhishin tuna ayyaanan oykettida uray katamaappe keyidi iyara gayttis. Daro laythi afili ma77onna kallo duufon de7eesippe attin soo

gelenna. ²⁸ Yesuusa be7ida wode iya sinthan gufannidi, ba qaala dhoqqu oothidi, “Ubbaafe Bolla Xoossaa na7aw Yesuusa neera taw aybi issifetethi de7ii? Hayyana tana ha77i un77ethofarkkii” yaagis. ²⁹ Hessa I giday, tuna ayyaanay uraappe keyana mela Yesuusi hanqettida gishossa. Daro wode tuna ayyaanay iya haarida gisho santhalaataninne toho qachchiya biraatan qashettidi naagetees. Shin qashuwa duuthidi tuna ayyaanay laagettidi bazzo gelis.

³⁰ Yesuusi, “Ne sunthay oonee” yaagidi oychchis.

I, daro tuna ayyaanati iya oykkidi gisho bana, “Leegiyona” gis. ³¹ Tuna ayyaanati banttana Si7oole kiittonna mela woossidosona.

³² He bessan zooze bolla miya guduntho wudey hamuttees. Hini gudunthotan gelino gidi woossidosona, ikka ‘Gelite’ gis. ³³ Tuna ayyaanati uraappe keyidi gudunthotan gelidosona. Wudey deriyappe duge gurgguxidi abban gelis.

³⁴ Henthanchchoti hanidayssa be7ida wode woxxi bidi, katamaninne guta ubban odidosona. ³⁵ Asay hanidabaa be7anaw keyidi Yesuusakko yidosona. Tuna ayyaanay keyida uray ma7o ma77idi, iya wozanay simmin, Yesuusa toho matan uttidayssa demmide yayyidosona. ³⁶ Iya be7ida asay tuna ayyaanay oykettida uray waanidi paxidaakko odidosona. ³⁷ Gerggesoone yuushuwan de7iya asay gita yashshi yashettidi Yesuusi bantta matappe baana mela woossidosona. I wogoluwan gelidi guye simmis.

³⁸ Tuna ayyaanay keyida uray Yesuusara daanaw woossis. ³⁹ Shin Yesuusi iyaakko, “Ne soo simma, Xoossay ay mela gitabaa new oothidaakko oda” yaagidi mooyzis. Uraykka Yesuusi ay mela gitabaa iyaw oothidaakko katama ubban markkattishe bis.

Hayqqida na7iwunne Yesuusa ma7uwa bochchida maccasiw

(Maato 9:18-26; Mar 5:21-43)

⁴⁰ Asay naagidi gam77ida gisho Yesuusi simmiya wode mokki ekkidosona. ⁴¹ Ayhude Woosa Keetha halaqa gidida Iyarooosa giya uray ba soo yaana mela Yesuusa tohuwa bolla wodhdhidi woossis. ⁴² Iyaw tammanne nam77u laythi gidida macca na7a de7iyara sakettada hayqos gakkada de7awusu. Yesuusi biya wode asay iya un77ethees. ⁴³ Tammanne nam77u laythi suuthi goggishe gam77ida maccasi de7iyara de7awusu. Iya baw de7iya miishiya aakimetas immada onngasu. Shin paxanaw dandda7abukku. ⁴⁴ Iya Yesuusas guye baggara shiiqada, iya afilea macaraa bochchasu, sohuwara goggiya suuthay eqqi aggis.

⁴⁵ Yesuusi, “Tana bochchiday oonee?” yaagis. Ubbay ‘Nu bochchibookko’ yaagin, Phexiroosi, “Asttamaariyaw, daro asay kaallishininne un77ethishin be7ashe waanada, “Tana bochchiday oonee?” gay” yaagis.

⁴⁶ Shin Yesuusi, “Issi asi tana bochchis; ays giikko, wolqqi taappe keyoyssi taw erettis” yaagis.

⁴⁷ Maccasiya, ibay qonccidayssa erida wode kokkorashe yada Yesuusa tohuwa bolla kunddasu. Ays bochchidaakkonne waanada ellesada paxidaakko asaa ubbaa sinthan markkattasu. ⁴⁸ I, “Ta naatte ne ammanoy nena pathis; saron ba” yaagis.

⁴⁹ Yesuusi oda ongonna de7ishin, Ayhude Woosa Keetha halaqaa, Iyarooosa sooppe issi asi yidi, “Iyarooosa, ne na7iya hayqqasu; asttamaariya mela daaburissofa” yaagis.

⁵⁰ Shin Yesuusi hessa si7idi Iyarooosakko, “Babbofa! Ammana, ne na7iya paxana” yaagis.

⁵¹ Yesuusi Iyarooosa soo gakkida wode Phexiroosappe, Yohaannisappe, Yayqoobappe, na7ee aawappenne aayeppe attin hari gelana mela koyibeenna. ⁵² He bessan de7iya asa ubbay na7ees mishettidi yeekkishin, Yesuusi, “Yeekkofite! Na7iya dhiskkasuppe attin hayqqabuukku” yaagis.

⁵³ Asay na7iya hayqqidayssa eriya gisho, iya oda leqqidi miicidosona. ⁵⁴ Shin Yesuusi na7ee kushiya oykkidi, “Naatte dendda” yaagis. ⁵⁵ Na7ees shemppoy simmin dendda eqqasu. Yesuusi enttako, “Iwu miyabaa immite” yaagis. ⁵⁶ Na7ee aawaranne aayera malalettidosona. Shin Yesuusi hayssa, “Oodeskka odoppite” yaagis.

9

Yesuusi tammanne nam77u hawaareta kiittis

(Maato 10:5-15; Mar 6:7-13)

¹ Yesuusi tammanne nam77u hawaareta baakko xeegidi, tuna ayyaanata kessana melanne hargge ubbaa pathana mela wolqqanne maata immis. ² Xoossaa kawotethaabaa markkattanaadanne hargganchchota pathanaada kiittis. ³ I enttako, “Xam77a gidin ogoro gidin kathi gidin miishe gidin laammi ma77iya afilea gidin oges gidi aykkoka oykkofite. ⁴ He katamaappe hintte keyana gakkanaw imathatethan hintte

gelidasuwan gam77ite. ⁵ Oonikka hinttena mokkonna ixxiko he katamaappe keyishe entaw marka gidana mela hintte tohuwan de7iya bana pittidi keyite.” ⁶ Enttika kiitettidayssada keyidi Wonggelaa odishenne dumma dumma gutatan hargganchchota pathishe aadhdhidosona.

⁷ Galiila biittaa haariya Heroodisi Yesuusi oothidabaa ubbaa si7ida wode dagammis. Ays giikko, issi issi asati Yohaannis hayqoppe denddonna agenna yaagosona. ⁸ Baggati, “Eeliyaasi qonccis” goosona; harati qassi, “Beni nabetappe issoy hayqoppe denddis” yaagidi odettoosona. ⁹ Shin Heroodisi, “Yohaannisa qoodhiya ta qanxisada wodhas. Yaatin, hayssatho yaagettidi iyabaa odettey, I oonee?” yaagidi ba ayfen be7anaw koyees.

Yesuusi ichchashu mukulu asaa muzis

(Maato 14:13-21; Mar 6:30-44; Yoha 6:1-14)

¹⁰ Tammanne nam77u hawaareti guye simmi yidi, entti oothidabaa ubbaa Yesuusas odidosona. I enttana ekkidi Beetesayda katamaappe gaxa efis. ¹¹ Shin daro asay Yesuusa gideyssa eridi iya kaallidosona. I entta mokki ekkidi Xoossaa kawotethaabaa tamaarsis; paxanaw koyeyssatakatka pathis.

¹² Sa7i omarssiya wode tammanne nam77u hawaareti iyaakko shiiqidi, “Nu de7ey bazzo biitta gidiya gisho asay dumma dumma gutatanne katamata bidi, kathinne aqiyaso koyana mela asaa moyza” yaagidosona.

¹³ Shin I, “Enttaw miyabaa hintte immite” yaagis.

Entti, “Nuus de7ey ichchashu uythinne nam77u molo gidiya gisho, ha asaas gidiya kathi nuuni bidi shammonna ixxiko gidenna” yaagidosona. ¹⁴ He bessan ichchashu mukulu gidiya addeti de7oosona.

Yesuusi ba tamaaretakko, “Ishataman ishataman shaakki shaakki asaa utisite” yaagis.

¹⁵ Iya tamaareti, I kiitettidayssada asaa utisidosona. ¹⁶ I ichchashu uythaanne nam77u molota ekkidi, salo xeellidi, Xoossaa galatidi, meenthidi asaa ubbaa gathana mela ba tamaaretas immis. ¹⁷ Ubbay midi kallidosona. Enttafe attida tiifey tammanne nam77u gayta kumethi gidis.

Phexiroosi Yesuusi ooneekko markkattis

(Maato 16:13-19; Mar 8:27-29)

¹⁸ Yesuusi ba xalaala woossishin, iya tamaareti iyaakko yidosona. I, “Asay tana oona goonaa?” gidi oychchis.

¹⁹ Entti zaaridi “Issoti issoti, ‘Xammaqiya Yohaannisa, baggati Eliyaasa, harati qassi, beni nabetappe issoy hayqoppe denddis’ yaagosona” yaagidosona.

²⁰ I zaaridi, “Yaatin hintte tana oona geeti” yaagis. Phexiroosi, “Neeni Xoossaafe kiitettida Kiristoosa” yaagidi zaaris.

²¹ Yesuusi hayssa oodeskka odoppite gidi minthidi odis. ²² Qassika Yesuusi, “Asa Na7ay daro metuwa ekkana. Biitta cimatan, kahine halaqatan, higge asttamaaretan aadhdhi imettana. Entti iya wodhana, shin I heedzantho gallas hayqoppe denddana” yaagis.

²³ Yesuusi asaa ubbaako, “Tana kaallanaw koyey oonikka de7ikko bana kaddo, ba masqaliya gallas gallas tookkidi tana kaallo. ²⁴ Ba shemppiw ashshanaw koya ubbay iyo dhayssees, ba shemppiw ta gisho gidi dhayssiya oonikka iyo ashshees. ²⁵ Asi alame ubbaa haaridi, gidoshin ba shemppiw dhayssiyabaa woykko qohiyabaa gidikko iya ay maaddii? ²⁶ Oonikka tananinne ta qaalan yeellatikko Asa Na7ay ba bonchchuware hessadakka aawa bonchchuwaranne Geeshsha kiitanchchota bonchchuware yaa wode iyan yeellatana. ²⁷ Ta hinttew tuma odays; hayssan eqqidayssata giddofe Xoossaa kawotethaa be7onnashin hayqonna asati de7oosona” yaagis.

Yesuusa malay laamettis

(Maato 17:1-8; Mar 9:2-8)

²⁸ Yesuusi he oda odin, hospun gallasappe guye, Phexiroosa, Yayqoobanne Yohaannisa baara ekkidi woossanaw deriya bolla keyis. ²⁹ I woosa bolla de7ishin iya ayfe karey laamettis; aflayakka awa mela phoolidi booxis. ³⁰ Nam77u asati, enttika Museranne Eliyaasara bonchchon qonccidi, ³¹ Yerusalaamen polettanaw de7iyabaa, hessika, I ha alamiyappe shaakettanabaa iyara odettoosona. ³² Phexiroosanne iyara de7eyssata dhiskoy efin, entti dhiskofe barkkiya wode iya bonchchuwanne iyara eqqida nam77u asata be7idosona. ³³ Asati Yesuusappe shaakettidi baana hanishin, Phexiroosi Yesuusakko, “Godaw, hayssan gideyssi nuus ay mela lo77o! Issino new,

issino Muses, issino Eliyaasas oothidi heedzu shaqara shaqaroos" yaagis. Shin I ay odettidaakko erenna.

³⁴ I yaagidi odettishin shaaray yidi enttana kammis. Entti he shaara giddo gelishe babbidosona. ³⁵ Shaara giddofo, "Ta doorida na7ay hayssa iya si7ite" yaagiya qaalay si7ettis. ³⁶ He qaalay si7ettidaappe guye, Yesuusi barkka de7ishe benttis. He wode entti be7idabaa oodeskka odonna, bannta wozanan oykkidi si7i gidosona.

Yesuusi tuna ayyaanaa issi na7aappe kessis
(Maato 17:14-18; Mar 9:14-27)

³⁷ Wonttethe entti deriyappe wodhdhiya wode daro asay yidi iyara gayttidosona. ³⁸ He wode asaa giddofo issi asi, "Astattamaariyaw, ta issi na7aa yada be7arkki. ³⁹ Tuna ayyaanay qopponna oykkidi waasises; goppontto yegisidi qakerethees, asatethaa qohidi un77ethidi yeddees. ⁴⁰ Ne tamaareti kessana mela woossas, shin entti dandda7ibookkona" yaagidi woossis.

⁴¹ Yesuusi, "Ammanoy bayinna geella yeletethato, awude gakkanaw ta hinttera daane, hinttana dandda7anee? Ne na7aa bada haa ekkaya" yaagis.

⁴² Na7aa ekkidi yaa wode tuna ayyaanay sa7an holi yeggidi kokkorssis. Shin Yesuusi tuna ayyaanaa hanqidi na7aappe kessis. Na7aakka na7aa aawas immis. ⁴³ Asay ubbay Xoossaa gita wolqqan malaalettidosona. Entti I oothidaban malaalettishin, Yesuusi ba tamaaretakko, ⁴⁴ "Hayssa ta hinttew odeyssa loythi si7ite; Asa Na7ay morkketa kushen aadhdhi imettana" yaagis. ⁴⁵ Shin I gidabay enttafe geemmida gisho, akeekibookkona. Hessa gisho, zaaridi oychchanaw babbidosona.

Ubbaafe gita gidanay oonee?
(Maato 18:1-5; Mar 9:33-37)

⁴⁶ Yesuusa tamaareti, "Nu giddon gita gidanay oonee?" gidi palama oykkidosona. ⁴⁷ Yesuusi entta wozanaa qofaa eridi yooga na7aa ba matan essidi, ⁴⁸ "Ha yooga na7aa ta sunthan mokkiya oonikka tana mokkees, tana mokkey tana kiittidayssa mokkees, hintte ubbaafe guuxeyssi, I gita gidana" yaagis.

⁴⁹ Yohaannisi, "Godaw, issi asi ne sunthan tuna ayyaanata kessishin be7idi I nuura gidonna gisho diggida" yaagis.

⁵⁰ Yesuusi zaaridi, "Hinttera eqettonnayssi, I hintte bagga. Hessa gisho, iya diggofite" yaagis.

Samaare asay Yesuusa ixxidosa

⁵¹ Yesuusi salo biya wodey matattida gisho, Yerusalaame baanaw qanxidi denddis. ⁵² Samaare biittan de7iia issi gutaa bidi, ubbabaa iyaw giigisana mela ase yaa kiittis. ⁵³ Shin I bey Yerusalaame gidia gisho, entti iya mokki ekkibookkona. ⁵⁴ Yesuusa tamaareti Yayqoobaranne Yohaannisara hessa be7idi, "Godaw, saloppe tami wodhdhidi entta mo gaana mela ne koyay" yaagidosona. ⁵⁵ Shin Yesuusi guye simmi entta hanqettidi, "Hintte garssan aybi ayyaani de7iyakko hintte erekketa. Asa Na7ay ase ashshanaw yisippe attin dhayssanaassa gidenna" yaagis. ⁵⁶ Yaappe denddidi hara guta bidosona.

Yesuusa kaaloy cigisiya gatiya
(Maato 8:19-22)

⁵⁷ Entti ogiyara bishin, issi asi, "Ne biyaso ubbaa ta kaallana" yaagis.

⁵⁸ Yesuusi zaaridi, "Workkanatas olli, salo kafotas keethi de7ees, shin Asa Na7ay ba huu7iia shemppisiyasoy baawa" yaagis.

⁵⁹ Hankkuwako, "Neeni tana kaalla" yaagis. Shin uray, "Godaw, koyrottada ta aawa moogada yaana" yaagis.

⁶⁰ Shin Yesuusi, "Hayqqidayssati hayqqidayssata moogana mela enttaw aggaaga; neeni bada Xoossaa kawotethaa sabbaka" yaagis.

⁶¹ Qassi hara asi, "Godaw, ta nena kaallana, shin koyrottada ta soo asa sarothada yaana" yaagis.

⁶² Yesuusi zaaridi, "Koxe oykkidi guye xeelliya oonikka Xoossaa kawotethaas bessenna" yaagis.

10

Yesuusi laappun tammanna nam77u tamaareta kiittis

¹ Hessafe guye, Goday haraa laappun tammanne nam77u * asata dooris. I baanaw goppida katamaanne guta ubbaa sinthattidi baanada nam77a nam77a oothidi kiittis. ² Yesuusi enttako, "Hekko shiiqana kathay daro shin oosanchchoti guutha. Yaaniya gisho, kathaay goday oosanchchota kiittana mela woossite. ³ Hiza, biite, dorssatada suudhumeta giddo hinttena taani yeddana. ⁴ Hintte biya ogiyas aykkoka oykkofite, miishe gidin kathi gidin caamma oykkofite. Oge bolla oonakka sarothofite. ⁵ Hintte gelida keethaa ubbaa koyrottidi, 'Saroy ha keethaas gido' yaagite. ⁶ Saro dosiya asi he bessan de7ikko, hintte saroy yan shemppana; ixas giikko hintte saroy hinttew simmana. ⁷ Oosanchchos damooze bessiya gisho, hintte gelida keethan hinttew shiishidayssa ubbaa mishenne uyishe yan gam77ite. Issuwa sooppe issuwa soo yuuyoppite. ⁸ Ay katamakka hintte geliya wode asay hinttena mokiidi, hinttew shiishidaba ubbaa miite. ⁹ He kataman de7iya hargganchchota pathishe, 'Xoossaa kawotethay hintteko matis' yaagidi odite. ¹⁰ Shin issi katamaa geliya wode asay hinttena mokkonna ixixko dabaaba keyidi hayssada giite: ¹¹ 'Nu tohuwa bolla de7iya hintte katamaa baana pittoos, shin Xoossaa kawotethay hintteko matattidayssa erite.' ¹² Pirdda gallasan ha katamaappe Soodome katamaas pirdday kawushshe gidanayssa ta hinttew odays" yaagis.

Ammanonna gisho borettida katamata
(Maato 11:20-24)

¹³ Kaallidikka, Yesuusi, "Neno Koraaziine, neno Beetesayda, ayye, hinttenan oosettida malaatati Xiroosaninne Sidoonan oosettidaakko yan de7iya asay kayo ma7o ma77idi, bidintha bolla uttidi beni maarotan geli agganashin. ¹⁴ Hessa gisho, hinttefe aathidi Xiroosasinne Sidoonas Xoossaa pirdday kawuyana. ¹⁵ Nekka Qifirnaahooma, salo gakkanaw nena dhoqqu oothanaw koyay? Ne duge Si7oole holettana" yaagis.

¹⁶ Qassika Yesuusi ba tamaaretakko, "Hinttena si7ey tana si7ees, hinttena ekkonnay tana ekkenna, tana ekkonnay tana kiittidayssa ekkenna" yaagis.

Laappun tammanne nam77ati simmidosona

¹⁷ Laappun tammanne nam77u tamaareti kiitettida bessaafe keehi ufayttishe simmidosona. Yesuusakko shiiqidi, "Godaw, ne sunthan tuna ayyaanatikka nuus kiitettidosona" yaagidosona.

¹⁸ Yesuusi enttako, "Xalahey saloppe wol77anthada wodhdhishin ta be7as. ¹⁹ Hekko, shooshaanne kornne yedhdhana melanne morkkiya wolqqa zaarana mela maata hinttew immas. Hinttena qohanabay aykkoyka deenna. ²⁰ Gidoshin, hintte sunthay salo mazggaban xaafettida gisho, ufayttiteppe attin tuna ayyaanati kiitettida gisho ufayttiteppe" yaagis.

Yesuusi ba ufayssaa qonccisid
(Maato 11:25-27; 13:16-17)

²¹ He wode Yesuusi Geeshsha Ayyaanafan ufayttidi, "Saluwa sa7aa Godaw, hayssa cincatappenne eranchchotappe geenthada yalagatas qonccisida gisho galatetta. Ee ta aawaw, hessa ne oothanaw lo77o shene gidis.

²² "Ubbabay ta aawappe taw imettis. Na7ay ooneekko aawappe attin hari woykko na7ay qonccisanaw koyeyssafe hari oonikka aawa erey baawa" yaagis.

²³ Kaallidikka, Yesuusi dumma ba tamaaretakko, "Hintte be7eyssa be7eyssati anjjettidayssata. ²⁴ Tuma daro nabetinne kawoti hintte be7eyssanne si7eyssa be7anawunne si7anaw amottidosona, shin be7ibookkona, si7ibookkona" yaagis.

Tuma siiqo

²⁵ Hekko, issi gallas Muse wogaa eriya issi uray denddidi Yesuusa yaagidi paace oysho oyshchis. "Astamaariyaw, merinaa de7uwa laattanaw taani ay ootho?" yaagis.

²⁶ Yesuusi, "Muse maxaafan xaafettiday woygii? Ne waata nabbabay?" yaagis.

²⁷ Addey zaaridi, " 'Ne Godaa ne Xoossaa, ne kumetha wozanappe, ne kumetha shemppuwafe, ne kumetha wolqqaafenne ne kumetha qofaappe dosa. Qassi ase ne shooruwa ne huu7iyada dosa' yaagees" yaagis.

* **10:1** 10:1 Laappun tammanne nam77u: Issi issi maxaafati laappun tamma goosona; qassi paydo 17 xeella. **10:2** 10:2 Maato 9:37-38 **10:3** 10:3 Maato 10:16 **10:4** 10:4-11 Maato 10:7-14; Mar 6:8-11; Luuqa 9:3-5 **10:7** 10:7 1Qoro 9:14; 1Ximo 5:8 **10:10** 10:10-11 Ha@O 13:51 **10:11** 10:4-11 Maato 10:7-14; Mar 6:8-11; Luuqa 9:3-5 **10:12** 10:12 Medhe 19:24-28; Maato 10:15; 11:24 **10:13** 10:13 Isa 23:1-18; Hiz 26:1-21; Iyu 3:4-8; Amo 1:9-10; Zakka 9:2-4 **10:15** 10:15 Isa 14:13-15 **10:16** 10:16 Maato 10:40; Mar 9:37; Luuqa 9:48; Yoha 13:20 **10:19** 10:19 Maz 19:13 **10:22** 10:22 Yoha 3:35; 10:15 **10:25** 10:25-28 Maato 22:35-40; Mar 12:28-34 **10:27** 10:27 Leewe 19:18; Zaare 6:5

²⁸ Yesuusi iyaakko, “Neeni likke zaaradasa, nekka hessada ootha. Neeni merinaw de7on daana” yaagis.

²⁹ Shin uray bana xillo oothanaw koyidi, “Hanos I ta shooroy oonee?” yaagis.

³⁰ Iya oyshaas Yesuusi yaagidi zaaro immis, “Issi ase de7eyssi Yerusalem kata-maappe duge Iyaarkko katamaa bishin oge bolla panggati keyidi shocidosona. Iya ma7uwa qaari ekkidi hayqoppenne paxappe gidon yeggidi bidosona. ³¹ Guyeppe, Ayhude kahine issoy he ogiyara ba buussu bishe uraa be7idi deshshi gidi aadhdhis. ³² Qassi issi Leewe de7eyssi he bessaa gakkishe uraa be7idi harasooraa aadhdhidi bis. ³³ Shin, issi Samaare biitta ase de7eyssi he ogiyara yishe uraa be7idi iyaw qadhettis ³⁴ Iyaakko shiiqidi, iya madunthaa bolla zaytenne woyne tigidi qachchis. Ba hariya bolla utisidi imathi aqiya keethi efis. He bessan iyaw koshshiyaba ubbaa oothis. ³⁵ Wonttethe nam77u dinaare kessidi imatha keethaawas immidi, ‘Hayyana ha uraa loythaa xeella. Taani new immidayssafe bollara ne kessiyabaa ubbaa ta new ciggana’ yaagis.

³⁶ “Hiza, ha heedzu asatappe panggati shocida uraas shoorotey new oona daanii?”

³⁷ Uray zaaridi, “Iyaw qadhettidayssaka” yaagis.

Yesuusi, “Nekka bada hessada ootha” yaagis.

Yesuusi Marttanne Mayraami son

³⁸ Yesuusi ba tamaaretara oge bishe issi guta gakkis. Yan Martta geetettiya issi maccasiya iya ba son morkkasu. ³⁹ Iwukka Mayraamo giya michchiya de7awusu, Mayraama qaala si7ashe Godaa tohuwa matan uttasu. ⁴⁰ Shin Martta daro ooon un77ettada Yesuusakko shiiqada, “Godaw, ta michchiya oosuwa ta xalaalas yeggada utta aggin ta daaburiya wode neeni be7ashe si7i gay? Iya tana maaddana mela odikkii” yaagasu.

⁴¹ Shin Goday hayssada gidi zaaris, “Martta, Martta, neeni daroban un77ettasaanne metootasa. ⁴² Gidoshin, koyettey issibaa xalaala. Mayraama lo77o doorasu, hessika iippe ekettenna” yaagis.

11

Yesuusi woosabaa tamarssis

(Maato 6:9-13; 7:7-11)

¹ Issi gallas Yesuusi issi bessan woossees. Woosaa wurssida wode iya tamaaretappe issoy, “Godaw, Yohaannisi ba tamaareta woosa tamarssida mela nekka nuna woosa tamarssa” yaagis.

² Yesuusi, “Hayssada yaagidi woosite:

‘Saluwan de7iya nu aawaw

ne geeshsha sunthay anjjetto;

ne kawotethay yo.

³ Nu gallasa katha hachchi hachchi nuus imma.

⁴ Nuna qoheyyasata nuuni atto geysada,

nu nagara atto ga;

paacen nuna gelssofa’ yaagite” yaagis.

⁵ Kaallidikka, Yesuusi ba tamaaretakko yaagis: “Leemisos hinttefe issuwas laggey de7ees. I gididi bilahe ba laggiya soo bidi, ‘Ta laggiyaw, guutha uythi taw immarkki.

⁶ Taw lagge gidida issi asi ogeppe yin, iyaw aathiyabaa dhayas’ yaagikko,

⁷ “Iya laggey keethaa gidon gididi, ‘Hayyana tana waaysoppa, wulay gorddettis. Ta naytikka taara arssa bolla zin77idosona. Yaaniya gisho, dandda ne koyabaa immanaw dandda7ikke’ yaagiyye? ⁸ Ta hintte w odays; laggetethaa gisho denddidi immanaw koyonna ixkikka woosan saleshida gisho denddidi koshshiyaba ubbaa immees.

⁹ “Hessa gisho, taani hintte w odays: woosite hintte w imettana; koyite hintte demmana; kare yidi xeeigte hintte dooyettana. ¹⁰ Gaasoykka woosiyaa ubbay ekkees; koyey demmees; kare yidi xeegeyssas dooyettees.

¹¹ “Hinttenoo, aawato hintte giddofo na7i uythi woossin shuchchu immey oonee? Molo woossin shooshi immey oonee? ¹² Woykko phuuphphulle woosiko kornne immi?

¹³ Hintte iitata geeshsha hintte naytas lo77obaa immo erikko, salon de7iya hintte aaway woosseyssatas Geeshsha Ayyaana waati aathi immenne?” yaagis.

Yesuusanne Bi7elzebuula

¹⁴ Issi gallas Yesuusi doona muumisida tuna ayyaanaa issi uraappe kessis. Tuna ayyaanay keyida mela muume uray odettis. Asaykka malalettis. ¹⁵ Shin issoti issoti,

“Tuna ayyaanaa halaqaa, Bi7elzebuula wolqqan tuna ayyaanata kessees” yaagidosona.
¹⁶ Harati qassi paaces saloppe malla bessana mela koyidosona.

¹⁷ Shin Yesuusi entta qofaa eridi enttako, “Woli gidдон shaakettiya kawotethi ubbay dhayees; woli gidдон shaakettiya keethi kunddees. ¹⁸ Xalahey woli gidдон shaakettiko iya kawotethay waanidi minnidi eqqanee? Hintte tana, ‘I tuna ayyaanata Bi7elzebuula wolqqan kessasa’ yaageta. ¹⁹ Hiza, taani tuna ayyaanaa Bi7elzebuula wolqqan kessiyabaa gidikko hintte nayti oode wolqqan kessonasha? Hessa gisho, entti hintte bolla pirddeyysata gidana. ²⁰ Shin taani tuna ayyaanati Xoossaa biradhdhen kessiyabaa gidikko hiza Xoossaa kawotethay hintteko matidayssa erite.

²¹ “Mino asi dancettidi ba keethaa naagiyabaa gidikko, iya shaloy boshettenna. ²² Hanoshin, iyappe aadhdhi mino gidida asi yidi, iya qohidi xoonikko ammanettidi dancida danccuwa bilisidi, iya shaluwa bonqqidi haraas shaakkees.

²³ “Taara gidonnayssi tana ixxees; taara shiishonnaysika laallees.

²⁴ “Tuna ayyaanay asappe keyida wode shemppiyo koyidi haathi baynnasoora yuuyees. Shemppiyo dhayida wode, ‘Ta keyidasuwa simmana’ yaagees. ²⁵ I simmiya wode keethay pitettidi lo77idi de7ishin demmis. ²⁶ Hessafe guye, bidi iyappe aadhdhidi iitida haraa laappun tuna ayyaanata ekkidi yees. Iyan gelidi duussu oykkees. He uraas koyroyssafe guyeysi aadhdhidi iita gidees” yaagis.

²⁷ Yesuusi hessa oda bolla de7ishin issi maccasi asaa gaathafe denddada, ba qaala dhoqqu oothada, “Nena tookkida uloyne neeni dhammida dhanthati anjettidosona” yaagasu.

²⁸ Shin I, “Anjettidayssati Xoossaa qaala si7idi kiitetteyysata” yaagis.

Yoonasa malla

²⁹ Daro asay shiiqida wode Yesuusi, “Ha yeletethay iita; ooratha malla koyees. Shin Yoonasa malaatappe attin hari enttaw imettena. ³⁰ Yoonasi Nanawe asaas malla gidida mela Asa Na7aykka ha yeletethaas malla gidana. ³¹ Dugeha kawiya pirdda gallas ha yeletethaara denddada pirddana. Gaasoykka, iya Solomone cinnatethaa si7anaw biitta gaxappe denddada yasu. Hekko Solomoneppe aadhdheyssi hayssan de7ees ³² Nanawe asati pirdda gallas ha yeletethaara denddidi entta bolla pirddana. Gaasoykka Yoonasa sibkkatiyan maarota gelidosona. Hekko, Yoonasappe aadhdhey hayssan de7ees” yaagis.

Asatethaa poo7o

³³ “Xomppe xomppidi qosa bessan woikko oto gidдон wothiya asi deenna. Asi poo7uwa be7ana mela dhoqqa bessan wothees. ³⁴ Ne asatethaas poo7oy ne ayfiyaa. Ne ayfey lo77o gidikko, ne kumetha asatethay poo7ees. Nena ayfey sakkiko ne asatethay ubbay dhumees. ³⁵ Hessa gisho, ne garssan de7iya poo7oy dhumonna mela naageeta. ³⁶ Hiza, ne kumetha asatethay poo7o gidikko, ne asatethanka hari dhuma bessi dhayikko, ne asatetha kumethay wolile poo7o mela gidees” yaagis.

Usuppun ayyeta

(Maato 23:1-36; Mar 12:38-40)

³⁷ Yesuusi ba oda onggida mela issi Farisaawey baara kathi maana xeegis. I iyara issife gelidi gibira bolla uttis. ³⁸ Farisaawey Yesuusi kathi maanappe sinthe kushe meeconayssa be7idi malaalattis.

³⁹ Goday iyaakko, “Hintte Farisaaweti quuliyanne shaatiya bolla bagga meecetta. Shin hintte gaathay uuzetethaninne iitatethan kumis. ⁴⁰ Hinttenoo, eeyato, bolla medhdhidayssi gaatha medhdhiday iya gidenneyye? ⁴¹ Shin quuliyanninne shaatiyan de7eyssa manqotas immite. He wode hinttew ubbabay geeshshi gidana.

⁴² “Farisaaweto hinttena ayye, sawoppe, xalooteppe, hessa melabaappe asraata kes-seta. Shin xillotethinne Xoossaa dosoy hinttenan baawa. Harata aggonna hayssata akka oothanaw bessees, shin aggideta.

⁴³ “Farisaaweto hinttena ayye, Ayhude Woosa Keethan bonchcho oyde, giya gidдон bonchcho sarotho doseeta.

⁴⁴ “Malay dhayin asay eronna bollara biya duufo daaneyssato hinttena ayye” yaagis.

⁴⁵ Higge asttamaarey zaaridi, “Asttamaariyaw, ne hessa gashe nuna cayaasa” yaagis.

⁴⁶ Yesuusi, "Hinttenoo, higge asttamaareto, hinttenakka ayye, asay tookkanaw dandda7onna deexo tooho toosseeta, shin hinttee hintte huu7es hari attoshin biradhdhe xeerankka bochcheketa.

⁴⁷ "Hintte aawati wodhida nabeta duufuwa hintte giigisiya gisho hinttena ayye. ⁴⁸ Hiza, hintte aawata oosuwa minthanaw entti wodhida nabeta duufuwa hintte loythiya gisho, entta iita oosuwas hintte markka. ⁴⁹ Hessa gisho, Xoossay ba cinctatethan, 'Nabettanne hawaareta ta hinttew kiittana, shin hintte baggata wodhana; harata gooddana' yaagis. ⁵⁰ Hessa gisho, ha yeletethay alamey medhettoosappe hanno gakkanaw gukkida nabeta ubbaa suuthas oyshettana. ⁵¹ Aabelappe doomidi yarshsho besaasinne Xoossa Keethaafe gidduwan gukkida Zakkariyaasa suutha gisho ha yeletethay oyshettana.

⁵² "Higge asttamaareto, hinttena ayye, eratetha qulppiya hintte kushen oykkideta, shin hinttew gelekketa haratakka gelsseketa." yaagis.

⁵³ Yesuusi yaappe baanaw keyaa wode higge asttamaaretinne Farisaaweti iyara eqettidi oyshon waaysosona. ⁵⁴ Iya doonappe keyaa qaalan iya oykkanaw koyidi hessa oothidosona.

12

Ayyaana minthetho (Maato 10:26-27)

¹ He wode daro mukulun taybettiya asay woli bolla yedhdhettana gakkanaw asi asa bolla shiiqidi de7ishin, Yesuusi ba tamaaretakko, "Farisaaweta irshshuwaafe naagettite. Hessika entta cubbotethaa. ² Qonconna qosettidi, erettonna geemmidi attiyaabay aykkoyka baawa. ³ Hiza, hintte dhuman odidabay ubbay poo7on si7ettana, qol77a gaathan kalkkashidabay dabaaban odettana.

⁴ "Ta baggato ta odeyssa si7ite; ashuwa wodhoosonappe attin haraa aykkoka oothanaw dandda7onnayssatas babbofite. ⁵ Hanoshin, hintte babbanaw besseyssa ta hinttew qonccisana. Hessika wodhidaappe guye Gaannamen yegganaw wolqqay de7eyssas iyaw babbite. Ee, tuma gays; iyaw babbite. ⁶ Ichchashu buubbeti issi santimes bayzettokonaayye? Hanoppe attin enttafe issinnaka Xoossaa sinthan dogetuku. ⁷ Hari attoshin, hintte huu7e binaanaykka paydettidi de7ees. Hiza, babbofite daro buubbetappe hintte aadhdheeta.

⁸ "Ta odeyssa si7ite; asa sinthan taw markkattiya ubbaas Asa Na7ay Xoossaa kitanchchota sinthan markkattana. ⁹ Asa sinthan tana kaddeyssas Xoossaa kiitanchchota sinthan ta iya kaddana. ¹⁰ Asa Na7a bolla kadhe qaala haasayiya ubbay maarota demmana, shin Geeshsha Ayyaana bolla kadhe qaala odetteyssi maaretenna.

¹¹ "Asi hinttena oykkidi Ayhude Woosa Keethan, daynnata sinthaninne kawota sinthan gooshechchiya wode ay odaneeekonne woygi zaaraneekko hirggofite. ¹² He wode hintte odanabaa Geeshsha Ayyaanay hinttena tamaarsana" yaagis.

Dure uraa eeyatetha

¹³ Asaa giddofe issi asi Yesuusakko yidi, "Ta ishay taw nu aawa laatappe shaakkana mela iyaw oda" yaagis.

¹⁴ Yesuusi zaaridi, "La addiyaw, hintte bolla tana daynnanne laata shaakkiya cima oothiday oonee?" yaagis. ¹⁵ Qassika Yesuusi, "Asa de7oy shalo darotethan gidonna gisho yaare aggidi minthidi hinttena naagite" yaagis.

¹⁶ Kaallidikka leemison, "Gadey daro kathi immiya issi dure uray de7ees. ¹⁷ He uray, 'Ta katha taani shiishanaw bessi guuxida gisho ay ootho?' yaagidi ba wozanan qoppis. ¹⁸ Hizappe yaatana; kase de7iya shaaleta laallada haraa dalgga shaaleta keexana. Kathaanne taw de7iyaba ubbaa iyan yeggana. ¹⁹ Ba shemppete, 'Ta shemppete, daro laythas new gidiya shalo shiishas. Hiza, shemppada ma, uya, ufaytta' yaagana.

²⁰ "Shin Xoossay, 'La, eeya addiyaw, hachchi gamma ne shemppiya neeppe eketawusu. Hiza, ne shiishidabay oodees gidanee?' yaagis.

²¹ "Hessa gisho, baw duretethi sa7an shiishiya asi, Xoossaa matan dure gidonna asaas wursethay ha urayssa mela" yaagis.

Un77ettofite

(Maato 6:25-34)

²² Hessafe guye, Yesuusi ba tamaaretakko, "Hiza, ta odiyabaa si7ite, hintte shempuwas ay mino hintte bollaas ay ma77ino yaagidi un77ettofite. ²³ Shemppoy kathafe bolli aflappe aadhdhees. ²⁴ Kafota be7ite zerokkona, kiishokkona, eleykka shaaleykka

baawa. Shin Xoossay enttana muzees. Hintte kafotappe daro aadhdeeta. ²⁵ Hanoshin, hinttefe un77ettidi ba laythaa bolla issi qamma gujanaw dandda7ey oonee? ²⁶ Hiza, ha guuthabaa oothanaw dandda7onna hintte harabaas ays un77etteeti? ²⁷ Ane cishshati waanidi dicciyakko be7ite. Waayokkonanne suqqokona. Hari attoshin, Solomoney ba de7iya bonchcho ubban enttafe issuwa melakka ma77ibeena. ²⁸ Hinttenoo, ammanoy paccidayssato, hiza, Xoossay hachchi bentidi wontto taman yegettana cishshata hayssada mayzikko, hinttena waati aathi mayzennee? ²⁹ Hessa gisho, ay mino woymko ay uyino gidi un77ettofite. ³⁰ He ubbaas Xoossaa ammanonna asati un77ettoosona. Shin hintte aaway Xoossay hessi ubbay hintte woshsheyssa erees. ³¹ Ubbaafe aathidi Xoossaa kawotethaa koyite hessi ubbay hintte gujji imettana.

³² "Hinttenoo, guutha deretoo, yayyofite; hintte aawa Xoossay kawotethaa hintte immnanaw ufayttees. ³³ Hintte de7iyabaa bayzidi manqotas immite. Kaysoy ekkonnason, bili moonnason, cimonna karxiitan, wuronna shaluwa saluwan shiishite. ³⁴ Hintte wozanay hintte shaloy de7iyasuwan gidana.

Barkkidi naago

³⁵ "Qanthan dancidi giigettite; hintte xompey poo7idayssa gido. ³⁶ Bantta goday yaaganoppe simmana gakkanaw barkkidi naageyssatada, goday yidi xeegiya wode ellesidi dooyanaw giigida asata daanite. ³⁷ Bantta goday simmiya wode dhiskonna de7ishe naageyssati anjettidayssata. Tuma gays; goday qanthan dancidi gayta yuushuwan utisidi mokkees. ³⁸ Goday laade gidin gididi bilahе gidin woymko wonttimaathe gidin yidi, hessa mela dhiskonna naagishin demmiya he ayileti anjettidayssata. ³⁹ Shin hayssa erite kaysoy awude yaanekko keethaway eriyakko keethay boketiya wode si7i gidi be7enna. ⁴⁰ Hintteka giigidi naagite; Asa Na7ay hintte qopponna wode yaana" yaagis.

⁴¹ Phexirosikka, "Godaw ha leemisuwa nu xalaalas odayye woymko asa ubbaasee?" yaagis.

⁴² Goday zaaridi, "Hiza, kathaа muzanaw bessiya wodiyan immana mela goday ba ayileta bolla shuumida ammantheysinne wozanaama halaqay oonee? ⁴³ Goday simmiya wode hessa mela oothishe benttiya ayille I anjettidayssa ⁴⁴ Ta hintte tuma odays; ba godaas de7iya shalo ubbaa bolla I shuumettana. ⁴⁵ Shin he ayille, 'Ta goday elle yeenna' yaagidi ba wozanaw qoppidi, macca ayilanne adde ayileta wadhdhiko, qassi baw koyida mela mishenne uyishe mathottiko, ⁴⁶ he ayiliya goday I qopponna gallasaninne hirgonna wode yaana. Yidi iya qanxerethidi, iya qaada ammanonna asatara oothana.

⁴⁷ "Godaa sheniyada giigonnyassinne iya goday ay dosiyakko erishe oothonna ayille daro garaafettana. ⁴⁸ Shin ba godaa sheniya eronna attidi garaafettanaw besseyssa oothiday guuthara garaafettana. Gaasoykka daro imettidayssafe daro koyettees, daro hadara ekkidayssafekka daro immana gidi naagettees.

Sarotethas gidonnashin shaaketethassa

(Maato 10:34-36)

⁴⁹ "Taani yiday biitta bolla tama oythanaassa. Ha77i tamay oykkiiyako tana waati ufayssanddeshsha! ⁵⁰ Hanoshin, ta ha77i xammaqettiya xinqqatey de7ees. I polettana gakkanaw ta daro un77ettays. ⁵¹ Sa7a bolla sarotethi ehanaw yida hintte daanii? Gidenna, ta yiday shaakkanaassa. ⁵² Ha77ife doomidi woli gidon shaakettida ichchashu keethaa asati issife de7oosona. Nam77ati heedzata bolla, heedzatikka nam77ata bolla, denddi shaakettoosona. ⁵³ Aaway na7aa bolla, na7aykka aawa bolla, aayiya na7ee bolla, na7iya aaye bolla, azinaa aayiya na7aa machche bolla, na7aa machchiya azinaa aaye bolla, denddi shaakettana."

Laythata malo

(Maato 16:2-3)

⁵⁴ Qassika asaakko, "Wuloha baggara saloy shaaratiya wode be7idi, ellesidi, 'Tri yaana' yaageta, hessadakka hanees. ⁵⁵ Dugeha carkkoy carkkiiya wode 'Sa7ay awana' yaageta, hessadakka hanees" yaagis. ⁵⁶ Hinttenoo, cubboto, Salobaanne sa7abaa shaakki ereetashin ha wodiya shaakki eroy hinttena waanidi xoonidee?

⁵⁷ "Yaatin, hintte huu7es ays tuma pirddeketti? ⁵⁸ Ne morkkiyara wolla daynna sinthan eqqanaw bashe oge bolla giiganaw koya. Ne giigonna ixkiko gooshechchidi daynna sinthi nena efana. Daynnay nena polisees aathi immana. I nena woynen yeggana. ⁵⁹ Si7ite, issi bakkani attonna cigga onggana gakkanaw ne yaappe keyonnayssa era" yaagis.

13

Nagarappe simo

¹ He wode Yesuusakko asay yidi Philaaxoosi wodhidi entta suuthaara entta yarshshuwa walakkida Galiila asaabaa odida asati he bessan de7oosona. ² I hayssada yaagidi zaaris; “Yaatin he Galiila asati he iita hayqo hayqqida gisho, Galiilan de7iya asa ubbaafe aadhdhida nagaranchcho daanoona?” ³ Gidenna! Gidoshin, hintteka maarotan simmona ixkiko, ubbay hessada dhayana. ⁴ Woykko qassi Salihoome giya bessan gimbbey woddididi wodhida tammanne hosppun asay Yerusalaamen de7iya asa ubbaafe aadhdhida nagaranchcho daanoona? ⁵ Gidenna! Shin hintteka maarotan simmona ixkiko ubbay hessada dhayana.”

⁶ Qassika Yesuusi hayssada gidi leemiso odis; “Issi uraas woynne gaden tokettida balase mithiya de7awusu. I iippe ayfe koyii yidi aykkoka demmibeenna. ⁷ Gadiya goday woynne oosanchchuwakko, ‘Ayfe demmanaw koyada heedzu laythi simerettada aykkoka demmabiikke. Hessa gisho, qanxa digga; ays biittaa melisay?’ yaagis.

⁸ “Shin oosanchchoy, ‘Godaw, I yuushuwa oothada osha yeggana gakkanaw ha laythas aggarkii. ⁹ Ha laythi ayfikko lo77o, ixkiko qanxa agga’ ” yaagidi zaaris.

Zokko kuunida maccasiya paxasu

¹⁰ Yesuusi Sambbaata gallas Ayhude Woosa Keethan tamaarssees. ¹¹ He bessan tammanne hosppun laythi tuna ayyaani zokko kuunisida issi maccasiya de7awusu. Iya kuunappe denddooyssan suure eqqanaw dandda7ukku. ¹² Yesuusi iyo be7ida wode xeegidi, “Ha maccasete, ne harggiyafe paxadasa” yaagis. ¹³ Ba kushiya I bolla wothin, iya sohuwara suurada eqqasu. Xoossaaka galatasu.

¹⁴ Shin Ayhude Woosa Keetha halaqay yilotidi asaakko, “Oosoy oosettiya usuppun gallasati de7oosona. Hessa gisho, he gallasatan yidi paxiteppe attin Sambbaata gallas gidenna” yaagis.

¹⁵ Goday, “Cubboto, hintte giddofe boori woykko hare Sambbaata gallas zadalope billidi haathe ushshanaw efonnay oonee? ¹⁶ Yaatin, ha maccasiya Abrahaame na7aa gidashe xalalane qashettada tammanne hosppun laythi kumethi de7idaaris Sambbaata gallas birshshetethi koshshennee?” yaagidi oychchis.

¹⁷ I hessa odida wode egetteyssati ubbay yeellatidosona. Shin asay ubbay I oothida malaalisiya ooso ubban ufayttidosona.

¹⁸ Hessafe guye, Yesuusi hayssada yaagis, “Xoossaa kawotethay ay daanii? Iya aybira daaniso? ¹⁹ Xoossaa kawotethay issi asi ba goshshan tokkida wola ayfe mela. I diccidi mithi gidis. Salo kafoti iya tashiya bolla shemppidosona.

²⁰ Qassi, “Xoossaa kawotethaa aybira daaniso? ²¹ Issi maccasiya daro dhiillera walakkada munuqida guutha irshsho daanees” yaagis.

Xuuntha wulaa

²² Hessafe guye, Yesuusi Yerusalaame bishe I kanthiya ogiyan de7iya katamataninne gutatan tamaarssishe aadhdhis. ²³ Issi asi Yesuusakko, “Godaw, attanay guutha asa xalaalee?” yaagidi oychchis.

Yesuusi enttako, ²⁴ “Si7ite, xuuntha wulaara gelanaw baaxetite. Daroti gelanaw koyoosona shin enttaw hanenna. ²⁵ Keethaaway denddidi wulaa gorddidaappe guye, ‘Nuus dooyarkii’ yaagishe karen eqqidi xeessi oykkeeta. Shin I, ‘Hintte ooneekkonne awuppe yidaakko ta erikke’ gidi zaarana. ²⁶ He wode hintte, ‘Neera wolla mida, uyida, nu dabaabankka tamaarsadasa’ yaagana.

²⁷ “I zaaridi, ‘Hintte ooneekkonne awuppe yidaakko erikke. Hinttenno, geellato taappe haakkite’ yaagana. ²⁸ Abrahaame, Yisaaqa, Yayqoobanne nabeta ubbaa Xoossaa kawotethan be7ana, shin hintte karen wodhdhidi attiyaa wode hinttew yeehonne achche garcethi gidana. ²⁹ Asay dolohappe, wulohappe, pudevappenne dughappe yidi Xoossaa kawotethan gibira bolla uttana. ³⁰ Hessa gisho, ha77i dethan guye gididayssatappe sinthe gidanayssati, sinthe gididayssatappe guye gidanayssati de7oosona” yaagis.

*Yesuusi Yerusalaames yeekki**(Maato 23:37-39)*

³¹ He wode Farisaawetappe issoti issoti yidi, “Heroodisi nena wodhanaw koyaa gisho ha bessafe denddada ba gidosona.

³² I zaaridi, “Bidi, he workkanaas hekkko, ‘Hachchinne wontto tuna ayyaanata kessana, hargganchchota pathana, heedzantho gallasan kuushsha bolla gakkana’ yaagis giite.

³³ Hanoppe attin, nabey Yerusalaameppe karen hayqqanaw bessenna. Hessa gisho, hachchi, womtonne wontti fee7in he bessaa baanaw denddas.

³⁴ “Yerusalaame, Yerusalaame, nabeta wodhiyare, neekko kiitettidayssata shuchchan caddiyare, kuttoy ba nayta ba qefiyappe garssan shiishiyada ne nayta ta qesiyappe garssan aappun toho shiishanaw koyadina, shin hintte ixzas gideta. ³⁵ Ta hinttew odays; hintte keethay kaysattana. Godaa sunthan yeysi anjettidayssa hintte gaana gakkanaw tana demmeketa” yaagis.

14

Yesuusi Farisaawiya son

¹ Issi Sambbaata gallas Yesuusi issi Farisaaweta halaqaa soo kathi maanaw geliya wode asay caddi xeellosona. ² He bessan shawuhe harggen waayettiya issi asi iyaw sintha baggara zin77is. ³ Yesuusi Farisaawetakkonne higge astamaaretakko, “Sambbaata gallas hargganchcho pasoy wogeyye woga gidennee?” yaagidi oychchis. ⁴ Entti si7i gidosona. Yesuusi harggettiya uraa bochchi pathidi moyzis.

⁵ “Qassika hinttefe issuwas na7i woykko boori Sambbaata gallas aafon wulliko ellesidi kessonay oonee?” ⁶ Entti issibaakka zaaranaw dandda7ibookkona.

⁷ Yesuusi imatuwas xeegettidayssati bonchcho bessi doorishin be7idi, ha leemisuwa odis. ⁸ “Issi asi nena yaagano xeegikko bonchcho bessan uttofa. Neepe aadhdi bonchchettiya asi xeegettanaw dandda7ees. ⁹ Hinttena nam77atakka xeegidayssi yidi, ‘Ne bessaa ha imathaas yedda’ yaagiya wode neeni yeellatashe ziqqa bessi wodhdhaasa. ¹⁰ Gidoshin, ne xeegettida wode koyrottada ziqqa bessi be7ada utta. Xeegoysyi yidi, ‘Ta laggiyaw, ha bonchcho bessan utta’ yaagana. He wode neera issife xeegettida asa ubbaa sinthan ne bonchchettana. ¹¹ Bana dhoqqu dhoqqu oothiya ubbay kawuyana; bana ziqqi ziqqi oothiya ubbay dhoqqu dhoqqu gaana.”

¹² Qassi Yesuusi iya mokkida keethaa aawakko, “Quma woykko kaho imato xeegiya wode, neeni kushe zaaro xeeonna mela ne laggetta woykko ne ishata woykko ne dabbota woykko ne dure shoorota imato xeeoppa. ¹³ Gidoshin, ne imato giigisida wode manqota, wobbeta, guddatanne qooqeta xeeaga; neeni anjettana. ¹⁴ Hayssati kushe zaaranaw dandda7onna gisho kushe zaaroy geeshshata dendo gallasan new simmana” yaagis.

Gita imatuwa (Maato 22:1-10)

¹⁵ Yesuusara wolla imato bolla uttoyssata giddofe issoy hessa si7idi, “Xoossaa kawotethan imato bolla utteyssi anjettidayssa” yaagis.

¹⁶ Yesuusi, “Issi asi gita imato giigisidi daro asata xeegis. ¹⁷ Imatoy mokettiya saatey gakkiiya wode xeegettida imathata, ‘Hekko ubbabay giigis, haa yiite’ yaagidi xeezanaada ba aylliya kiittis.

¹⁸ “Shin ubbayka bantta gaaso gaaso medhdhidosona. Issoy, ‘Ha77i buroo gade shammida gisho, bada be7anaw koshshees hayyana tana aggarkii yaaga’ yaagis. ¹⁹ Hankkoy, ‘Ichchashu waatha boori shammata enttana waaxa be7ana gisho hayyana tana lanccofa’ yaagis. ²⁰ Qassi haray, ‘Taani buroo meddan de7iya gisho, yaanaw dandda7ikke’ yaagis.

²¹ “Aylley simmi yidi he ubbaa ba godaas odis. He wode yaagano aaway hanqettidi aylliyaako, ‘Ellesada kataman de7iya wogga ogetanne daggalata bada, manqota, wobbeta, qooqetanne guddata haa eha’ yaagis.

²² “Aylley, ‘Ta godaw, ne kiittidayssi ubbay polettis, shin ha77ika bessi de7ees’ yaagis.

²³ “Goday aylliyaako, ‘Horogata bollanne, gade giddo ogeta keya, ta keethay kumana gakkanaw demmida ubbaa yaana mela ootha. ²⁴ Ta hinttew odays; imatotidayssatappe oonikka ta gibiraappe moonnayssa erite’ gis” yaagis.

Godaa kaaloy yarshshisees

²⁵ Daro asay iyara wolla bishin Yesuusi enttako guye simmidi, ²⁶ “Taakko yaa ubbay ba aawanne, ba aayiw, ba machchiwunne ba nayta, ba ishatanne ba michcheta, hari attohsin ba de7uwa ixxonay ta tamaare gidanaw dandda7enna. ²⁷ Ba masqaliya tookkidi tana kaallonnay ta tamaare gidanaw dandda7enna.

²⁸ “Hinttefe issi asi shuchcha keethi keexanaw koykko, keethaa keexidi ongganaw ay mela miishe koshshiyako koyrottidi eranaw qoppi be7onnay oonee? ²⁹ Hessa gidonna

ixxiko, ha uray baaso shuchchu hiixin qusttethi xoonikko, ³⁰ be7iya ubbay, 'Ha uray gimbbethi oykkin qusttanaw iya xoonis' yaagidi бороосона.

³¹ "Woykko issi kawoy hara kawora olettanaw denddishe laatamu mukulu olanchchota ekki yaa kawuwara tammu mukulu olanchchotara eqettanaw dandda7anayssanne dandda7onayssa uttidi zorettonnay oonee? ³² Eqettanaw dandda7ettonaba gidikko, he hara kawuwara haahon de7ishin giiganaw koyrottidi cima yeddidi oychees. ³³ Hessadakka, hinttefe oonikka baw de7iyaba ubbaa aggonna ixkiko ta tamaare gidanaw dandda7enna.

³⁴ "Maxiney lo77o, shin maxiney ba mal7uwa aggiko, waanidi maxine geetettanaw dandda7ii? ³⁵ Biittatethaaska araddatethaaska maaddonabaa gidiya gisho wora yettees. Hiza, si7iya haythi de7iya asi si7o" yaagis.

15

Dhayida dorssaa (Maato 18:12-14)

¹ Issi gallas qaraxa qanxeysatinne nagaranchchoti Yesuusa timirttiya si7anaw iya yuushuwan shiiqidosa. ² Shin Farisaawetinne higge asttamaareti, "Hayssi uray nagaranchchota shiishidi ekkees, enttara issife mees" yaagidi zuuzummidosona.

³ Yesuusi yaagidi hayssa leemiso enttaw odis; ⁴ "Hintte gidoffe issuwasa xeeetu dorssati de7iyabaa gidikko enttafe issay dhayikko uddufun tammanne uddufunata bazzon aggidi dhayoysa demmana gakkanaw koyonnay oonee? ⁵ Demmida wode ufayttidi ba gannan tookkidi, ⁶ ba soo simmees. Ba laggettanne shoorota issife xeegidi, 'Dhayida ta dorssaa demmas, taara issife ufayttite' yaagees. ⁷ Hessadakka, maaroti koshshonna uddufun tammanne uddufun xillotappe aathidi maarotan geliya issi nagaranchchuwaa gaason salon gita ufayssi gidees.

⁸ "Woykko tammu biri de7iya issi maccasiya tammaafe issiya dhayikko demmana gakkanaw xomppe oythada keethaa pittada mintha koyonnara oonee? ⁹ Demmida wode ba laggettanne ba shoorota xeeгада 'Dhayida ta issi bira demmida gisho taara wolla ufayttite' yaagawusu. ¹⁰ Si7ite, hessa mela issi maarotethan geliya nagaranchchuwan Xoossaa kiitanchchota sinthan ufayssi gidees" yaagis.

Dhayida na7aa

¹¹ Zaaridi Yesuusi, "Issi uraas nam77u nayti de7oosona. ¹² Enttafe kaalo na7ay ba aawakko, 'Ta aawaw, ne shaluwappe ne gishuwa taw imma' yaagis. Aaway ba shaluwa ba naytas shaakkis. ¹³ Guutha gallasappe guye kaalo na7ay ba gishuwa ubbaa qachchi ekkidi haaho biitta bis. Yan alttacaan shaluwa toochchidi onggis. ¹⁴ I baw de7iyaba ubbaa wurrsidaappe guye he biitta ubban mino koshi keyin metootis. ¹⁵ Hessa gisho, he biittaa asaappe issuwa soo gaata gelis. Uray iya guduntho heemmana mela ba mootaa yeddidi. ¹⁶ Gudunthoti miya harquwafe maanaw amottis, shin iyokka iyaw immiya asi bentibeenna. ¹⁷ Wozani simmin, 'Aappun ta aawa aylletas kathi wora wodhdhin ta hayssan koshara hayqqanaw gakkadina?' ¹⁸ Denddada ta aawakko bada, 'Ta aawaw, salon Xoossaa, sa7an nena qohas. ¹⁹ Hizappe ne na7a geetettada xeegettanaw taw bessonna gisho, ne son de7iya aylletappe issuwada tana payda' yaagana" yaagis. ²⁰ Hessa gisho, denddidi ba aawakko bis.

"Hanoshin, I buroo haahon de7ishin aaway qadhettidi, iyaakko woxxi bidi idimmidi yeeris. ²¹ Na7aykka, 'Ta aawaw salon Xoossaa, sa7an nena ta qohas. Hizappe ne na7a geetettada xeegettanaw bessike' yaagis.

²² "Iya aaway aylleta xeegidi, 'Ellesidi ubbaafe lo77o gidida ma7o ehidi iya mayzite; iya biradhdhen sagaayo, iya tohuwan caamma aathite. ²³ Modhdho gatarmenno ehidi shukkite, moos, ufayttoos. ²⁴ Ta na7ay hayssi hayqqis, shin ha77i paxis; dhays, shin benttis' yaagis. Hessafe guye, ufaytethi oykkidosona.

²⁵ "He wode bayra na7ay goshsha gaden de7ees. Yaappe yishe soo matishin yethinne gufa girsi si7is. ²⁶ I, aylletappe issuwa xeegidi haniyabay aybeekko eranaw oychees. ²⁷ Aylley, 'Ne ishaya saro yida gisho ne aaway modhdho gatarmenno iyaw shukkis' yaagis.

²⁸ "Bayra ishaya yilotidi soo gelanawukka koyibeenna. Aaway kare keyidi soo gelana mela iya woossis. ²⁹ Shin I ba aawakko, 'Hekko, hayssa mela laythi ta new aylletada ne kiitaappe issuwaka pacissona new kiitettin ta ta laggetara ufayttana mela hari attoshin issi laaqa deeshe immabaakka. ³⁰ Hanoshin, hayssi ne na7ay ne shaluwa laymatara doomisidi yin modhdho gatarmenno shukkadasa' " yaagis.

³¹ “Aawaykka, ‘Ta na7aw, neeni ubba wode taara de7aasa, tabay ubbay neessa.
³² Hayssi ne ishay hayqqis, shin paxis; dhays, shin benttis. Hessa gisho, daro ufayttanaw bessees’ yaagana” yaagis.

16

Ammanettonna shuumaa leemiso

¹ Yesuusi ba tamaaretakko, “Issi dure uraas iyappe garssara issi shuumay de7ees. He shuumay ba godaa shaluwa toochchees yaagiya worey keethaawa gakkis. ² Keethaaway shuumaa xeegisidi, ‘Taani woygiyabaa si7adinaa? Hizappe neeni ta keethas shuumaa gidada oothanaw dandda7onna gisho ta shaluwa taw sheedhdha’ yaagis.

³ “He shuumaykka ba wozanan hayssada yaagidi qoppis. ‘Ta goday tana shuumatethaafe wothana hanees, goya aqanaw wolqqi baawa, woossa maanaw yeellayees; yaatin ta waano? ⁴ Shuumatethaafe ta wodhdhiya wode asay tana mokkana mela oothanabaa ta erays’ yaagis.

⁵ “Hessa gisho, iya godaa acoy de7iya asaa issuwa issuwa xeegi ehidi koyro uraakko, ‘Ne holla ta godaa acoy ay meli de7ii?’ yaagidi oychchis.

⁶ “I, ‘Laatamu barmeele zayte acoy de7ees’ yaagis.

“Shuumay, ‘Wule warqattiya he7e, ellesada, tammu barmeele zayte acoy de7ees gada xaafa’ yaagis.

⁷ “Hessafe kaallidi nam77anthuwako, ‘New aappuni de7ii?’ yaagis.

“I, ‘370 kuntuale giste acoy de7ees’ yaagis.

“Shuumay, ‘Ne wule warqattiya he7e, ellesada, 296 kuntuale yaagada xaafa’ yaagis.
⁸ Keethaaway ammanettiboonna shuumaa iya bilaamatethaas nashshis. Ha alamiya nayti ase oythan poo7o naytappe aadhdhida wozanaamata.

⁹ “Hessa gisho, ta hinttew odays; ha alamiya miishey wuriya wode merinaa keethan mokettana mela ha miishiyara hinttew laggeta shammitte. ¹⁰ Ubbaafe guuthaban ammanettiday daroban ammanettidayssa gidees. Qassi ubbaafe guuthaban ammanettonnayssi daroban ammanettenna. ¹¹ Hiza, ha alamiya miishen hintte ammanettonna ixkiko tuma miishe hinttew ooni hadara immanee? ¹² Hintte hara asa miishen ammanettonna ixkiko, hintte buzo miishe hinttew ooni immanee?”

¹³ “Issi ayalley nam77u godatas haarettanaw dandda7enna. Issuwa ixkiko hankkuwa dosees woykko issuwako shiiqikko hankkuwa kadhees. Hessadakka, hintte Xoossasinne miishes haarettanaw dandda7ekketa.

¹⁴ “Miishe dosiya Farisaaweti hessa si7ida wode Yesuusa qelqisidosona. ¹⁵ I, hinttee hinttana asa sinthan xilliseeta, shin Xoossay hintte wozanaa erees. Asa sinthan bonchettidayssi Xoossaa sinthan borettidayssa.

¹⁶ “Muse higgeynne nabeta kiitay Yohaannisa gakkanaw hinttew odettishe gam77is. Hessafe guye, Xoossaa kawotethaa Wonggelaa odettishe gam77is. Asi ubbay yaa gelanaw dafettees. ¹⁷ Gidoshin, higgiiyafe issi laafa pidaaley attanaappe saloyne sa7ay aadhdheyssi kawuyees.

¹⁸ “Ba machchiw yeddidi haraa ekkiya ubbay laammees. Ba azinaappe anjettidaaro ekkeysika laammees” yaagis.

Dure uraanne Alaazara

¹⁹ “Al77onne alleeqo afila ma77iya, sa7i injjetin gallas gallas ufayssan de7iya issi dure asi de7ees. ²⁰ Hari qassi asatethay kumethi madunxida issi Alaazara geetettiya manqoy he dure uraa karen yegeti attidayssi de7ees. ²¹ Koshappe denddooyssan dure uraa gaytappe wodhdhiya tiifiya maanaw amottishe de7ees. Hari attoshin, kanati yidi iya madunthaa laacossona.

²² “He manqoyka hayqqis; kiitanchchoti iya Abrahaame ki7uwa efidosona. Qassi dure uraykka hayqqidi moogettis. ²³ Si7oolen un77ettidi de7ishe dhoqqu gidi haahon Abrahamenne iya ki7on de7iya Alaazara be7is. ²⁴ I, ‘Aawaw Abrahaame, taw qadhettarkii; ha laco taman un77ettada de7iya gisho Alaazari ba biradhdhiya haathan yeddidi ta inxarssa laakothana mela hayyana iya yeddarkki’ yaagidi waassis.

²⁵ “Shin Abrahamey iyaakko, ‘Ta na7aw, ne sa7an de7iya wode lo77obaata ekkidayssa, qassi Alaazari iitabata ekkidayssa akeeka. Shin ha77i I hayssan ufayttees, qassi neeni waayettashe de7aasa’ yaagis. ²⁶ Ha ubbaafe aadhdhidi, ‘Haappe hintteko, hinippe haa nuukko aadhdhanaw koyeyssati pinnonna mela nuusinne hinttes gididon gita aafoy de7ees’ yaagis.

²⁷ "Dure uray, 'Aawaw, yaakko Alaazara ta aawa soo kiittana mela ta nena woossays. ²⁸ Taw ichchashu ishati de7idosona, entika ha waaye bessaa yoonna mela enttaw bidi markkatto' yaagis.

²⁹ "Shin Abrahamey, 'Enttaw Museranne nabetara de7oosona; entti odiyabaa si7onna' yaagis.

³⁰ "Dure uray, 'Aawaw Abrahaame, hessatho gidenna; issi asi hayqoppe denddidi biikko entti maarotan gelana' yaagis.

³¹ "Abrahamey, 'Musenne nabeta si7onna ixxiko, hari attoshin hayqoppe issi asi denddi odikkoka ammanokkona' yaagis."

17

Oyshisiya aawatethi

¹ Yesuusi ba tamaaretakko, "Ase dhubethidi nagaran gelssiyabay yoonna aggenna. Gidoshin, nagaran gelana mela oothiya uraa ayye" yaagis. ² He uray kaalotappe issuwa baalethanaappe woxa ba qoodhen qachchidi abban wulliko iyaw lo77o. ³ Hessa gisho naagettite.

"Ne ishaya nagara oothiko hanqetta; qiirottidi maarotethan simmiko, iyaw atto yaaga. ⁴ Issi gallasan laappun toho qohidi, laappun toho, 'Taani ta balaa eras tana maara' yaagidi neekko yiiiko iyaw atto ga."

⁵ Hawaareti Godaakko, "Ammano nuus gujjarkkii" yaagidosona.

⁶ Goday, "Gaashe ayfe mela ammanoy hinttew de7ikko 'Hayssa wolaa shodettada abbaa gidon toketta' yaagikko hinttew kiittetana" yaagis.

⁷ Gujjidikka Yesuusi, "Hintte gidofe issuwas goshshanchchoy woykko dorse heem-miya aylley de7ikko ooso gadeppe woykko wudeppe soo simmiya wode, 'Elle haayada kathi maanaw utta' yaagey de7ii?" ⁸ Deenna, "Taw kaho giigisa; taani mada, uyada aggana gakkanaw eqqada muza. Hessafe guye, neeni qassi maasanne uyaasa' yaagenneyye?" ⁹ Hiza, goday, aylley kiitaa polida gisho anjjiyye? ¹⁰ Hessa gisho, hintteka kiitettoyssa ubbaa polida wode, 'Nu pathonna aylleta; oothanaw bessiya oosuwa polida' yaagite" yaagis.

Baro harggiyafe geeyida tammu asata

¹¹ Yesuusi Yerusalaame bishe Samaarisinne Galiila biittaas giddora kanthidi aadhdhis. ¹² Issi gutaa geliya wode baro harggen oykettida tammu asati iya demmidosona. Enttika haahon eqqidi, ¹³ "Godaa Yesuusa, nuus qadhettarkii" yaagidi waassidosona.

¹⁴ I entta be7ida wode, "Bidi hinttenatethaa Ayhude kahine bessite" yaagis. Entti ogiya bolla bishe paxidosona.

¹⁵ Enttafe issoy ba paxuwa be7ida wode dhoqqu gida qaalaa Xoossaa bonchchishe Yesuusakko simmis. ¹⁶ I Samaare biitta asi, shin Yesuusa tohuwa bolla gufannidi iya galatis.

¹⁷ Yesuusi, "Paxiday tammu asata gidokkonaayye? Yaatin, uddufunati aw bidonaa?" ¹⁸ Ha allaga uraappe* attin hari simmidi Xoossaa galatey deenna guusseyye?" yaagidi oychchis. ¹⁹ Uraakko, "Ne ammanoy nena pathis denddada ba" yaagis.

Xoossaa kawotethay yuussaa

(Maato 24:23-28, 37-41)

²⁰ Farisaaweti, "Xoossaa kawotethay awude yaanee?" gidi Yesuusa oychchidosona. I, "Xoossaa kawotethay benttiya mallan yeenna. ²¹ Qassika iyo, 'Hannina woykko hinina yaaganaw danda7enna. Ays giikko, Xoossaa kawotethay hintte gidon de7ees'" yaagidi zaaris.

²² Yesuusi ba tamaaretakko, "Asa Na7aa gallasatappe issuwa be7anaw hintte amottiya wodey yaana, shin hintte be7ekketa. ²³ Asay, 'I yan de7ees' woykko, 'Hayssan de7ees' yaagana, shin enttana kaallidi booppite. ²⁴ Wol77anthi wol77ammidi saluwa gaxappe gaxa poo7isiya mela Asa Na7aa yuussaa gallasay hessada hanana. ²⁵ Shin hessi hananaappe sinthe Asa Na7ay daro waayanawunne ha yeletethan ixettanaw bessees. ²⁶ Nohe wode hanidayssa mela Asa Na7aa wodiyanikka hessada hanana. ²⁷ Nohey Markkabiyan gelida qammaa gakkanaw asay mishenne uyishe, ekkishenne gelishe de7ishin bashsha haathay yidi ubbaa dhayssis. ²⁸ Looxe laythankka hessatho hanis. Asay mishenne uyishe, shammishenne bayzishe, tokkishenne keexishe, gam77idosona.

17:3 17:3 Maato 18:15 17:14 17:14 Leewe 14:1-32 * 17:18 17:18 Ha allaga uraappe: Baro harggiyafe paxida uray allaga geetettiday I Ayhude gidonna gishossa. 17:26 17:26 Medhe 6:5-8 17:27 17:27 Medhe 7:6-24 17:28 17:28-29 Medhe 18:20-19:25

29 Looxey Soodomeppe keyida gallas diinne geetettiya xuuggiyabay saloppe bukkidi ubbaa dhayssis. ³⁰ Asa Na7ay qoncciya wodekka hessada hanana.

³¹ “He gallasan oonikka karen de7ey keethaa gidдон de7iyabaa ekkanaw soo geloppo. Hessadakka, gaden de7iya asi aykkoskka soo simmofo. ³² Looxe machchiw akeekite; ³³ ba shemppiw ashshana woyaa asi oonikka dhayssana; ba shemppiw aathi immiya oonikka I ashshana. ³⁴ Ta hintte w odays; he gallasan nam77u asati issi arssan zin77ana. Issoy eckettana, hankkoy attana. ³⁵ Nam77u maccasati wolla gaaccishin issiya eckettana, hankkiya attana. ³⁶ Nam77u asati wolla gaden goyeyssatappe issoy eckettana, hankkoy attana” † yaagis.

³⁷ Entti, “Godaw aw eckettanee?” yaagidi oychchidosona.

I, “Hayqqidabay de7iya bessan ankoti shiiqoosona” yaagis.

18

Minnidi woossana mela tamaarssis

¹ Yesuusi ba tamaareta azalonna ubba wode woossana mela tamaarssanaw koyidi yaagidi leemiso odis. ² “Issi kataman Xoossaas yashettonna asakka yeellatonna issi daynni de7ees ³ He kataman issi am77iya da7awusu. Iyakka, “Tawunne ta morkkiyas gidдон de7iya mootuwa pirdda’ yaagada ubba wode he daynnaako simerettawusu. ⁴ Daynnay guutha wodes I oday si7onna ixxis, shin guyeppe ba wozanan, “Taani Xoossaas yayonna, asas yeellatonna ixkikokka, ⁵ ha am77iya tana waaysiya gisho iw pirdana; yaatonna ixkiko ubba wode yada tana salethana’ yaagidi qoppis” yaagis.

⁶ Godaykka, “Geella daynnay gidayssa si7ideta ⁷ Xoossay qammanne gallas iyaakko waassiya ba dooridayssatas pirddeneyye? Enttana maaddanaw gam77iyye? ⁸ Ta hinttew odayssa si7ite, ellesidi pirdana. Gidoshin, Asa Na7ay yaa wode sa7a bolla ammano demmandeshsha?” yaagis.

Farisaawiyanne qaraxa qanxiseyssa

⁹ Qassi zaaridi, Yesuusi, bantana xillo asada oothidi ceeqetteyssatasinne harata kadheysatas hayssada yaagidi leemiso odis. ¹⁰ “Nam77u asati woossanaw Xoossa Keethi bidosona. Issoy Farisaawe hankkoy qassi qaraxa qanxisiya asi. ¹¹ Farisaawey eqqidi baw woossishe, ‘Xoossaw taani harata mela bonqanchcho, geellanne laymatiya asi, aadhdhida qassi ha qaraxa qanxisiya uraa mela gidonna gisho nena galatays. ¹² Saaminttafe nam77u toho xoomays, ta demmiyaba ubbaafe asiraata kessays’ yaagis.

¹³ “Shin qaraxa qanxiseyssi qassi haahon eqqidi hari attoshin salo dhoqqu gidi xeellanawukka yayyidi ba tiraa iccishe ‘Xoossaw, tana nagaranchchuwa maararkii’ gidi woossis. ¹⁴ Ta hinttew odayssa si7ite; Farisaawiyappe hayssi qaraxa qanxiseyssi Xoossaa sinthan xillo gididi ba soo simmis. Ays giikko, bana dhoqqu dhoqqu oothiya asi kawuyana, bana kawushshiya asi dhoqqu dhoqqu gaana” yaagis.

Yesuusanne yooga nayta

(Maato 19:13-30; Mar 10:13-31)

¹⁵ Yesuusi yooga nayta bolla ba kushiya wothidi anjjana mela asay iyaakko ehoosona. Yesuusa tamaareti hessa be7idi ays Yesuusakko eheeti yaagidi kaccidosona. ¹⁶ Shin Yesuusi nayta baakko xeeqidi, “Yooga nayti taakko yaanayssa diggofite; yo giite. Ays giikko, Xoossaa kawotethay enttada hanidayssatassa. ¹⁷ Taani hinttew tuma odays; Xoossaa kawotethaa yooga naytatho ekkonnay oonikka yaa gelenna” yaagis.

Dure uraa oyshaa

(Maato 19:16-30; Mar 10:17-31)

¹⁸ Ayhude halaqatappe issoy, “Keeha astamaariyaw, merinaa de7uwa demmanaw ay ootho?” yaagidi oychchis.

¹⁹ Yesuusi iyaakko, “Ays tana keehaw yaagada xeeqay? Issi Xoossaafe attin hari keehi baawa. ²⁰ Laammofa, wodhoppa, kaysotoppa, worddo markkattofa, ne aawanne ne aayiw bonchcha yaagiya kiitaa eray” yaagidi oychchis.

²¹ Uraykka, “Hessata ubbaa taani na7atethafe doomada naagashe gam77as” yaagis.

²² Yesuusi hessa si7ida wode, “Hiza, new issibay paccées; new de7iyaba ubbaa bayzada manqotas imma; salon nena shalay naagees. Yaata simmada tana kaalla” yaagis. ²³ Shin uray hessa si7ida wode iyaw daro shalay de7iya gisho daro qirottis.

²⁴ Yesuusi uraa be7idi, “Dure asas Xoossaa kawotethaa gelay waanidi un77anddeshsha? ²⁵ Durey Xoossaa kawotethaa gelanayssafe gimaley narppe luhora kantheyssi kawuyees” yaagis.

²⁶ Hessa si7ida asay, “Hessa gidikko ooni attanee?” yaagidosona.

²⁷ Yesuusi, “Asas dandda7ettonabay Xoossaa dandda7ettes” yaagis.

²⁸ Phexiroosi, “Hekko nuuni nubaa ubbaa aggidi nena kaallida” yaagis.

²⁹ “Yesuusi tuma ta hinttew oday; Xoossaa kawotethaas gidi ba keethaa woykko ba machchiw woykko ba ishata woykko ba aawanne ba aayiw woykko ba nayta aggiday; ³⁰ ha wodiyan dakko daro, yaana alamiyan merinaa de7uwa ekkonnay oonikka baawa” yaagis.

Yesuusi ba hayquwaaba zaari odis

(Maato 20:17-19; Mar 10:32-34)

³¹ Yesuusi tammanne nam77ata baakko xeeqidi, “Ane Yerusalaame boos, nabeti Asa Na7aabaa xaafidaba ubbay yan polettana. ³² I Ayhude gidonna asaas aadhdhidi imettana. Entti iya toochchana, cayananne iya bolla cuttana. ³³ Iya garaafidaappe guye, wodhana, shin heedzantho gallasan I hayqoppe denddana” yaagis.

³⁴ Shin iya tamaareti hessa ubbaafe issibaakka akeekibookkona. Iya xuuray enttaw qosettida gisho I woygidaakko eribookkona.

Qooqe uray xeellis

(Maato 20:29-34; Mar 10:46-52)

³⁵ Yesuusi Iyaarkko matattiya wode issi qooqe uray oge gaxan uttidi woossees. ³⁶ Qooqe uray asay he bessara aadhdhishin si7idi, “I aybe?” gidi oychchis. ³⁷ Entti, “Naazirete Yesuusi hayssara aadhdhees” yaagidosona.

³⁸ I, “Dawite na7aw, Yesuusa, tana maararkii” yaagidi waassis.

³⁹ Sinthe sinthe biya asati, “Si7i ga” gidi hanqettidosona. Shin I, “Dawite na7aw, tana maara” yaagidi darssi waassis.

⁴⁰ Yesuusi eqqidi uraa baakko ehana mela kiittis. Uraykka, iyaakko shiiqin, ⁴¹ “Ta new ay oothana mela koyay?” yaagidi oychchis.

Qooqey, “Godaw ta xeellanaw koyays” yaagis.

⁴² Yesuusi, “Xeella, ne ammanoy nena pathis” yaagis. ⁴³ Uray sohuwara xeelli aggis. Xoossaa bonchchishe Yesuusa kaallis. Asa ubbay hessa be7idi Xoossaa galatidosona.

19

Qaraxa qanxisiya Zakkiyoosa

¹ Yesuusi Iyaarkko gelidi aadhdhees. ² Yan Zakkiyoosa geetettiya qaraxa qanxiseyssata halaqay de7ees. I daro dure. ³ I Yesuusi ooneekko be7anaw koyis. I qanthi gidiya gisho asaa darotethaafe dendooyssan Yesuusa be7anaw dandda7ibeenna. ⁴ Yesuusa be7anaw koyidi I biya ogiyas sinthe woxxi bidi issi boobba mitha bolla keyis.

⁵ Yesuusi he bessaa gakkishe dhoqqu gidi be7idi, “Zakkiyoosa, hachchi ta ne son pee7anaw bessiya gisho elle wodhdha” yaagis. ⁶ I ellesi wodhdhidi ufayssan Yesuusa mökkis.

⁷ He bessan de7iya asaa ubbay hessa be7idi, “Nagaranchchuwa soo gelidi mokettanw hanees” yaagidi zuuzummidosona. ⁸ Gidoshin, Zakkiyoosi eqqidi Godaakko, “Godaw, hekko taw de7iya shalo ubbaafe baggaa manqotas immana. Asappe aybaakka worddon balethada ekkidabaa gidikko oyddu kushe zaarana” yaagis.

⁹ Yesuusi qassi, “Ha uray Abrahaame na7a gidida gisho hachchi atatethay ha soo yis. ¹⁰ Asa Na7ay yiday dhayidayssa koyanasaanne ashshanaassa” yaagis.

Tammu minaaneta leemisuwa

(Maato 25:14-30)

¹¹ Asay hessa si7iya wode, Yesuusi Yerusalaame matattida gishonne Xoossaa kawotethay ha77i matara qonccana daanida gisho enttaw leemiso odis. ¹² Hessa gisho, Yesuusi, “Issi gita asi de7eyssi baw kawotethi ekkidi yaanaw hara biitta bis. ¹³ Iyaw oothiya aylletappe tammata xeeqidi issuwas issuwas tammu minaanee * immidi “Ta simmada yaana gakkanaw ha miishiyara zal77ite” yaagis.

¹⁴ “He biittaa asay iya ixxiya gisho, ha uray nu bolla kawotana mela nu koyokko yaagidi ase iya guyeru kiittidosona.

¹⁵ “Gidoshin, he uray kawo gididi ba biittaa simmis. He tammu ayilleti I immida miishiyan ay mela zal77idi wodhisidaakko eranaw koyidi enttana xeegisis.

¹⁶ “Koyroyssi yidi, ‘Godaw, ne taw immida miishey haraa tamma wodhdhis’ yaagis.

¹⁷ “Iya Goday, ‘Neno ammanettida aylliyaw lo77o oothadasa. Nenei guuthaban ammanettida gisho new tammu katamata bolla maata immas’ yaagis.

¹⁸ “Nam77anthoyka yidi, ‘Godaw, ne taw immida miishey haraa ichchasha wodhdhis’ yaagis.

¹⁹ “Goday iyaakko, ‘Newukka qassi ichchashu katamata bolla maata immas’ yaagis.

²⁰ “Hekko heedzanthoy yidi, ‘Godaw, ta curqqan xaaxada naagida ne miishiya hannashu. ²¹ Ays giikko, neeni nebbaa gidonnabaa ekkeyssanne ne zeronnabaa buucciya iita asi gidiya gisho new yayyas’ yaagis.

²² “Iya goday zaaridi, ‘Neno iita aylliyaw ne doonatho ta nena pirddana. Ta wothonnabaa ekkeyssanne zeronnabaa buucciya asi gideyssa ne erikko, ²³ ta yada ta miishiya woderha ekkana mela zal77iya asaas ays immabiikkii?’

²⁴ “Iya goday he bessan eqqidaysatakko, ‘Iyara de7iya miishiya ekkidi tamma wodhisidayssas immite’ yaagis.

²⁵ “Entti, ‘Godaw, iyaw kasekka tammu minaaney de7ees’ yaagidosona.

²⁶ “Goday, ta hinttew odays; ‘De7iya ubbaas hari guzhettana, shin baynnayssafe haray atto iyaw de7iyarakka eketana. ²⁷ Gidoshin, ta entta bolla kawotonna mela koyidayssata he ta morkketa ha ta sinthe ehidi goyrite’ gis” yaagis.

Yesuusi gita bonchchon Yerusalaame gelis

(Maato 21:1-11; Mar 11:1-11; Yoha 12:12-19)

²⁸ Yesuusi hessa odidayssafe guye enttafe sinthe aadhdhi hamuttidi Yerusalaame bis. ²⁹ Shamaho Deriya † bolla de7iya Beetefaagenne Bitaaniya matattida wode ba tamaaretappe nam77ata yaagidi kiittis: ³⁰ “Hintte sinthan de7iya gutaa biite, hintte yaa gakkiiya wode oonikka toggonna qashettada de7iya hare mari demmana. Iya billidi haa ekkii yiite. ³¹ Aonikka, ‘Ays billeeti?’ gidi oychchiko, ‘Goday iya koyees’ yaagite” yaagis.

³² Kiittetidaysati bidi I gidayssada hanin be7idosona. ³³ Entti hare maraa billishin godati be7idi, “Hare maraa ays billeeti?” yaagidosona.

³⁴ Entti zaaridi, “Goday iya koyees” yaagidosona.

³⁵ Yaappe hare maraa Yesuusakko ehidosona. Bantta ma7uwa hare maraa zokkon yeggidi Yesuusa hare maraa bolla utisidosona. ³⁶ Asaykka I biya ogiya bolla bantta ma7uwa hiixidosona.

³⁷ Shamaho Deriya dugethaa wodhisiiya ogiyakko matiya wode, taybon keehi daro asay entti be7ida malaalisiyaban ufayyttidi bantta qaala dhoqqu oothidi,

³⁸ “Godaa sunthan yaa kawoy anjettidayssa

saluwan saroy

ubbaafe dhoqqa saluwan bonchchoy

Xoossaas gido.”

yaagidi Xoosaa galatidosona.

³⁹ Asaa giddofe issi issi Farisaaweti Yesuusakko, “Astamaariyaw, ne tamaareta hayzite gada hanqetta” yaagidosona.

⁴⁰ I enttako, “Entti si7i giikko shuchchati waassana” yaagis.

⁴¹ Yesuusi Yerusalaame matishe katamaa be7idi iyaw yeekkis. ⁴² “New saro gidanayssa hachchi ne eridabaa gidiyakkoshin, ha77i ne ayfiyaappe geemmis. ⁴³ Ne morkkete ne yuushuwa diridi dumma dumma ogiyara nena teqqidi un77ethiya wodey yaana.

⁴⁴ Nenanne ne dirssaa garssan de7iya ne nayta dhayssana. Issi issi shuchchu denthidi laallana, ays giikko Xoosay nena ashshanaw yaa wodiya erabaakka” yaagidi iw yeekkis.

⁴⁵ Hessafe guye, Yesuusi Xoosaa Keethi gelidi zal77eyssata yaappe goodis. ⁴⁶ Qassi, “ ‘Ta keethay Xoosaa woosiiya keethi gidana’ gidi xaafettis, shin hintte ta keethaa panggata gonggolo oothideta” yaagis.

⁴⁷ Gallas gallas Xoosaa Keethan tamarsses. Kahineta halaqati, higge astamaaretinne deriya cimati iya wodhanaw oge koyoosona. ⁴⁸ Gidoshin, asay ubbay iya timirttiya bantta wozana yeggidi si7iya gisho, enttaw oothanabay dhays.

20

Yesuusa maatay Ayhudetas oysho gidis

(Maato 21:23-27; Mar 11:27-33)

¹ Issi gallas Yesuusi Xoossa Keethan asaa tamarssishininne Wonggelaa markkattishin, kahine halaqati, higge astamaaretinne deriya cimati issife iyaakko yidi, ² “Neeni hayssata aybi maatan oothiyako nuus oda. Ha maata new immiday oonee?” yaagidi oychchidosona.

³ I enttako, “Takka hinttena issibaa oychchana, ane taw zaarite. ⁴ Xammaqiya Yohaannisa xinqgatey Xoossafeyye asappe?” yaagis.

⁵ Entti woli gidдон yaagidi zorettidosona: “Xoossafe giikko yaatin, ays amanibeekketii?” yaagana.

⁶ “Asappe giikko, asay ubbay Yohaannisi nabe gideyssa ammaniyaa gisho nuna shuchchan caddana.”

⁷ Yaaniya gisho, “Awuppeeko nu erokko” yaagidi zaaridosona.

⁸ Yesuusi zaaridi, “Hiza, takka ay maatan hayssata oothiyako hinttew odikke” yaagis.

Goshshanchchota leemisuwa

(Maato 21:33-46; Mar 12:1-12)

⁹ Hessafe guye, Yesuusi ha leemisuwa asaas yaagidi odis; “Issi asi woynе turaa tokkis. Goshshanchchotas kera immidi daro wode gam77idi yaanaw hara biitta bis. ¹⁰ Woynе ayfiyaa maxiya wodey gakkın woyniya ayfiyaappe iyaw yeddana mela goshshanchchotakko ba ayliya kiittis. Shin goshshanchchoti he ayliya oykkidi wadhdhidi mela kushe yeddidosona. ¹¹ Kaallidikka hara ayliya kiittis. Qassi goshshanchchoti iya wadhdhidi, kawushshidi mela kushe yedidosona. ¹² Ha77ika zaaridi heedzantho ayliya kiittis. Goshshanchchoti iyakka madunxisidi woyniya turaa giddofo gaxa kessidi yeggidosona.

¹³ “Woyniya goday, ‘Yaatin ta ay ootho? Ane qassi ta dosiya ta na7aa yeddana; ooni eri entti iya bonchchonna aggokona’ yaagis.

¹⁴ “Shin goshshanchchoti uraa na7aa be7ida wode, ‘Hayssi iya laatteyssa, haa yiite iya wodhana, yaatikko laatay nuus gidana’ yaagidi zorettidosona. ¹⁵ Woyniya giddofo gaxa kessidi wodhdidosona.

“Yaatin, woyniya goday he asata waatanee? ¹⁶ Yidi he goshshanchchota dhayssana, woyniya bessaa hara asatas immana. Asay hessa si7ida wode ‘Shinchchalle hessa melabaa ehoppo’ yaagidosona.

¹⁷ Yesuusi entta caddi xeellidi,

“Yaatin ‘Gimbbe keexiya asati borida shuchchay,

keethaas malanne minotethi immiya ubbaafe aadhdhiya shuchchi gidis’ geetettidi xaafettidayssa birshshethay aybe? ¹⁸ He shuchchaa bolla kunddiya ubbay qoxettana, shuchchay iya bolla wodhdhiya ubbay liiqana” yaagis.

¹⁹ Higge astamaaretinne kahine halaqati ha leemisoy odettiday entta bolla gideyssa eridi he wode iya oykkanaw koyidosona, shin asaas babbidosona.

Giirabaa

(Maato 22:15-22; Mar 12:13-17)

²⁰ Hessa gisho, Yesuusa deriya haariya Roome kawuwa maatas aathi immanaw koyidi iya doonappe bala qaala naagoosona. Hessa polisanaw xillo daanidi cimmiya asata iyaakko kiittidosona. ²¹ Kiittetidi bida asati, “Astamaariyaw, neeni odeysinne tamarssseyssi likke gideyssa, qassi Xoossaa ogiya tumatethan tamarssseyssanne oonakka shaakkonayssa nu eroos. ²² Hanoshin, Roome kawuwas giira giiranaw bessi bessennee?” yaagidi iya oychchidosona.

²³ Shin I entta wozanaa iitatethaa erida gisho, ²⁴ “Ane tana issi santime bessite, Iya bolla de7iya misileynne sunthay oodebaye?” yaagis.

Entti zaaridi, “Roome Kawuwa Qeesareyssa” yaagidosona.

²⁵ I zaaridi, “Yaatikko, Qeesareyssa Qeesares, Xoossayssa Xoossaas immite” yaagis.

²⁶ Hessa gisho, I zaarida zaaruwan asaa sinthan bala demmanaw dandda7ibookkona. Iya zaaruwan malalettidi si7i gidosona.

Hayqoppe denddobaa

(Maato 22:23-33; Mar 12:18-27)

²⁷ Hayqoppe denddoy baawa yaagiya Saduqaawetappe issoti issoti Yesuusakko yidi, ²⁸ “Astamaariyaw, issi asi machcho ekkidi na7a yelonna hayqqiko, iya ishay he maccasiw ekkidi nayta yelidi ba ishaas zerethi ashshana mela Musey xaafis.

²⁹ Hekko laappun ishathi de7oosona. Koyroyssi machcho ekkidi na7a yelonna hayqqis.

³⁰ Nam77anthoy iyo ekkidi na7a yelonna hayqqis. ³¹ Heedzanthoyka hessatho hanis.

Laappunati ubbay hessada hanidi iyo ekkidosona, shin na7a yelonna hayqqidosona. ³² Wurssethan maccasiya hayqqasu. ³³ Hiza, laappun addey iyo ekkida gisho hayqoppe dendiya wode iya oode machcho gidanee?" yaagidi oychchidosona.

³⁴ Yesuusi zaaridi, "Asay ha wodiyan ekkoosonanne geloosona. ³⁵ Shin hayqoppe dendiidi yaana alamiyan daanaw besseyssati ekkokonanne gelokkona. ³⁶ Entti kiitanchcho mela gidiya gisho sinthafe hayqqokona. Hayqoppe dendiida gisho entti Xoossaa nayta. ³⁷ Musey Godaa, 'Abrahaame Godaa, Yisaaqa Godaa, Yayqooba Godaa' gidi tushiya gidдон xuugettiya tama taarikiya xaafidayssan hayqqida asay dendeysa bessees. ³⁸ Ubbay iyaw de7on de7eyssata gidiya gisho I de7on de7eyssata Godaappe atin hayqqidayssata Goda gidenna" yaagidi zaaris.

³⁹ Higge asttamaaretappe issoti issoti, "Astattamaariyaw, lo77obaa odadasa" yaagidosona. ⁴⁰ Hessafe guye, hara oysho oychchanaw yayyidosona.

Kiristoosi oode na7ee

(Maato 22:41-46; Mar 12:35-37)

⁴¹ Iyappe kaallidi Yesuusi enttako, "Asay Kiristoosa waattidi Dawite na7a yaagonaa? ⁴²⁻⁴³ Ays giikko, Dawitey ba huu7en ba maxaafan, 'Xoossay ta Godaakko ta ne morkketa

ne tohoy yedhdhiyaso oothana gakkanaw

taappe ushachchan baggan utta' gis" yaagis.

⁴⁴ "Hiza, Dawitey Kiristoosa, 'Goda gidi xeegishe iyaw na7a waanidi gidi' " yaagis.

⁴⁵ Derey ubbay si7ishin ba tamaaretakko, ⁴⁶ "Adussa ma7o ma77idi yuushshe doseysstatappe, giyan bonchcho sarotho, Ayhude Woosa Keethan bonchcho oyde, mokettiya sonkka bonchcho bessi kiyaa higge asttamaaretappe naagettite. ⁴⁷ Entti am77eta keethaa kalloyoosona, xillo asi daanidi woosa adussoosona. Hessati ubbaafe aadhdhiya iita pirdda ekkana" yaagis.

21

Am77ee muxaata

(Mar 12:41-44)

¹ Dure asay Xoossa Keethan muxaata saaxiniyan yeggishin Yesuusi dhoggu gidi asaa be7is. ² Qassi issi mango am77iya nam77u sikkina yeggishin be7idi, ³ "Ta hinttew tuma odays; ha mango am77iya ubbaafe aathada immasu. ⁴ Ays giikko, ha asa ubbay banttaw de7iyabaappe immidosona, shin iya ba pacciyaafe, baw de7iya aquwaa ubbaa immasu" yaagis.

Wurssetha wodiya malaataata

(Maato 24:3-14; Mar 13:3-23)

⁵ Yesuusa tamaaretappe issoti issoti Xoossa Keethay daro lo77iya shuchchaninne asay Xoossaa immida imotan lo77idayssa odettoosona. ⁶ Shin Yesuusi, "Ha hintte be7iyabay ubbay laalettonna, shuchchi shuchcha bolla gimbbettida mela attonna wodey yaana" yaagis.

⁷ Enttika, "Astattamaariyaw, ha ubbay hananay awude? Qassi hayssi hananayssas malaatay aybee?" yaagidi oychchidosona.

⁸ Yesuusi yaagidi enttaw zaaro immis; "Balettonna mela naagettite. Daroti, 'Taani Kiristoosa, wodey matattis' yaagishe ta sunthan yaana, shin hintte entta kaallofite. ⁹ Hintte olabaanne asaa geellatethaa si7iya wode dagammofite. Hessi sinhattidi hananayssi attonnabaa gidiya gisho wodiya wurssethay ellesidi yeenna" yaagis.

¹⁰ Kaallidikka, "Derey deriya bolla, kawotethay kawotethaa bolla dendiida. ¹¹ Gita bitta qaaxoy hanana, koshayinne gadoy dumma dumma bessan darana, yashshiyabaynne gita malaatati saloppe qonccana. ¹² Shin ha ubbay hananaappe sinthe ta sunthaa gisho gidi asay hinttena goodannanne oykkana. Ayhude Woosa Keethaninne qasho keethan hinttena yeggana. Kawota sinthenne deriya haareysata sinthe hinttena efana. ¹³ Hessika tabaa hintte enttaw markkattanaw lo77o oge gidana. ¹⁴ Hessa gisho, hintte oyshettiya wode woygidi zaaro immanee gidi hintte wozanan un77ettonna mela akeekite. ¹⁵ Ays giikko, hintte morkketi hinttera eqettanawunne palamanaw dandda7onna doonanne cinccatethi ta hinttew immana. ¹⁶ Hari attoshin, hinttena yelidayssati, hintte ishathi, hintte dabbotinne laggeti hinttena aathi immana. Hintte giddoffe issota issota wodhana. ¹⁷ Ta sunthaa gisho asa ubbaa sinthan hintte

ixettidayssata gidana. ¹⁸ Shin hari attoshin, hintte binaanappe issoykka dhayenna. ¹⁹ Polo dandda7an hintte, hintte shemppuwa ashshana.”

²⁰ “Yerusalaame katamay wotaaddaren direttidi uttidashin hintte be7ikko iyaw dhayoy matattidayssa erite. ²¹ He wode Yihudan de7iya ubbay deriyakko baqato, kataman de7eyssati yaappe keyo, gaxariyan de7eyssati katama geloppo. ²² Ays giikko, ha xaafettidabay polettana mela hessi Xoossay kushe zaariya wode. ²³ Sa7a bolla gita metoy yaana, hessankka asaa bolla Xoossaa hanqoy yaana. Hessa gisho, qanthatidayssatanne dhantheyssata ayye. ²⁴ Entti mashshan hayqqana, asay ubbay allaga biitta di7ettana. Ayhude gidonna asaa wodey polettana gakkanaw Yerusalaamey enttanayan yedhettidayssa gidana.

²⁵ “Awan, ageenaninne, xoolintuwa bolla malaatati hanidi benttana. Abbaafenne zuliya deshuwappe denddoysan biittan de7iya asay un77ettananne yarkkana. ²⁶ Saluwa wolqqati bugettana gisho asay yashshaninne biitta bolla aybi hananddeshsha giti naagon banttana balettana. ²⁷ He wode Asa Na7ay wolqqaninne gita bonchchuwan shaarara yishin entti be7ana. ²⁸ Hintte atotethay matattida gisho ha hanoti poletethi oykkiya wode giigeti eqqite, hintte huu7iya dhoqqu oothidi xeellite” yaagis.

²⁹ Kaallidikka, hayssada gidi leemiso odis; “Balase giya mithaanne hara mithata ubbaa be7ite. ³⁰ Entti aaciya wode torchchey matattidayssa hintte ereeta. ³¹ Hessada ha hanoti polettishin hintte be7ikko Xoossaa kawotethay matattidayssa erite.

³² “Ta hinttew tuma odays; ha ubbay polettana gakkanaw ha yeletethay aadhdhenna. ³³ Saloyne sa7ay aadhdhana, shin ta qaalay aadhdhenna.

³⁴ “Hiza, dhassi baynna de7on, ushsha daroninne duussabaas un77etethan hintte wozanay oykettonna melanne he qammay akeekonna xiheda hintte bolla gakkonna mela naagettite. ³⁵ He qammay biitta kumethan de7iya ubbaa bolla gakkana. ³⁶ Hessa gisho, yaa iitaappe attanawunne Asa Na7a sinthan eqqanaw dandda7ana mela ubba wode minnidi woossite” yaagis.

³⁷ Gallas gallas Yesuusi Xoossa Keethan tamarssishe, qamma qamma Shamaho Deriya bolla keyidi aqees. ³⁸ Asay ubbay iya si7anaw wontta guura iyaakko Xoossaa Keethi yoosona.

22

Yihudi Yesuusa aathi immanaw maqettis

(Maato 26:1-5, 14, 16; Mar 14:1-2, 10-11; Yoha 11:45-53)

¹ He wode ‘Faasikka’ yaagiya Uytha Baaley matis. ² Kahine halaqatinne higge asttamaareti asaas yayyiya gisho, waattidi Yesuusa bantta gidoffo dhaysaneekko oge koyoosona. ³ Xalahey tammanne nam77atappe issuwa gidida Asqoroota Yihuda geetetteyssa gido gelis. ⁴ Yihudi kahine halaqatakonne Xoossa Keetha naageyssata halaqatakkoo bidi Yesuusa waati aathi immaneeikko enttara maqettis. ⁵ Enttika hessan ufayttidi miishe immanaw iyara zorettidosona. ⁶ Ikka zoretethan giigis. Aathi enttaw immanaw asi baynna injje wode naagishe de7ees.

Wurssetha kahuwa

(Maato 26:17-25; Mar 14:12-21; Yoha 13:21-30)

⁷ Hessafe guye, Faasikka dorssay shukettiya Uytha Baaley gakkis. ⁸ Yesuusi, “Faasikka kahuwa maana mela bidi nuus giigisite” yaagidi Phexiroosanne Yohaannisa kiittis. ⁹ Entti, “Nu awun giigisana mela ne koyay” yaagidi oyochchidosona. ¹⁰ I enttako, “Heikko hintte katama gelishin haatha oto tookkida addey hinttera gayttana. I bidi geliya keethaa iya kaallidi gelite. ¹¹ Keethaawakko asttamaarey, “Ta ta tamaaretara wolla Faasikka kahuwa maanaw imatha keethi awunee? yaagis’ giite. ¹² I pooqiya bolla hiixettidi giigidi de7iya dalgga kifile hinttena bessana, yan giigisite” yaagis. ¹³ Entti bidi Yesuusi gidayssada hanin demmidosona. Faasikka baale kahuwa yan giigisidosona.

¹⁴ Saateykka gakkida wode Yesuusi hawaaretara wolla kahuwa bolla uttis. ¹⁵ I enttako, “Ta waaye ekkanaappe sinthe ha kahuwa hinttera maanaw daro amottas. ¹⁶ Hiza, si7ite! Xoossaa kawotethan hayssas birshshethay polettana gakkanaw ha kahuwa zaarada miikke” yaagis. ¹⁷ Ushshaa ekkidi galati simmidi, “He7ite hayssa hintte gidon shaakettite. ¹⁸ Si7ite! Xoossaa kawotethay yaana gakkanaw hachchife doomada ha wayne ushshaafe zaarada uyikke” yaagis.

¹⁹ Uythaa ekkidi, galati simmidi, “Hayssi hinttew imettiya ta ashuwa. Hayssa oothishe tana qoppite” yaagidi meenthidi enttaw immis.

²⁰ Hessad akka, kahuwappe guye, ushshaa ekkidi, “Ha ushshay hintte gukkida ta suuthan gidiya ooratha caaquwa. ²¹ Gidoshin, tana aathi immana uraa kushey taara issife gaytana. ²² Asa Na7ay iyaw geetettoyssa mela hayqqanaw de7ees, shin iya aathi immiya uraa ayye” yaagis. ²³ Entti bantta gidдон, “Hayssa ooni oothanee” gidi woli oyichidosona.

²⁴ Qassi entta gidдон ooni aadhanee giya palami medhettis. ²⁵ Yesuusi enttako, “Deriya kawoti bantta asaa wolqqan haarosonanne; bantta deriya bolla godateyssataskka banttana, ‘Lo77o ootheyssata’ yaagidi xeegosona. ²⁶ Shin hintte gidдон hessa mela gidoppo. Hintte gidдон bayratey kaaloda hano; kaaletheyssi kaalleysada hano. ²⁷ Hanoshin, mokkeyssafenne MoketteySAFE awussi aadhdi? Moketteyssa gidenneyye? Shin taani hintte gidдон mokkeyssa mela.

²⁸ “Hintteka ta metuwan taappe shaakettonna taara minnidi eqqidayssata. ²⁹⁻³⁰ Hintte ta gaytappe maana mela, uyana melanne araatata bolla uttidi tammanne nam77u Isra7eele sheeshata bolla pirddana mela ta aaway tana shuumidayssada takka hinttena ta kawotethan shuumana” yaagis.

³¹ Kaallidikka Yesuusi, “Simoonna, Simoonna, Xalahey hinttena gistteda harqanaw woossis. ³² Shin taani ne ammanoy dhayonna mela new gaannatas. Nekka simmida wode ne ishata mintha” yaagis.

³³ Simoonni, “Godaw, taani neera qashettanawunne hayqqanaw giigettas” yaagis.

³⁴ Yesuusi Phexiroosakko, “Ta new odays; hachchi kuttoy waassanaappe sinthe ne tana heedzu toho kaddana” yaagis. ³⁵ Kaallidikka, Yesuusi enttako, “Taani hinttena korojjoo, karxiiteynne caammi baynna kiittida wode hinttey tumattis?” yaagidi oyichis.

Entti zaaridi, “Aykkoyka paccibeenna” yaagidosona.

³⁶ I enttako, “Ha77i korojjonyne karxiitey de7ey oykko; bisoy baynnay ba afilea bayzidi biso shammo. ³⁷ Haa si7ite! ‘Geellatara taybettis’ geetettidi xaafettidayssi tanan polettanaw bessees. Ee, ta gisho xaafettidabay poletteyssi tumattis” yaagis.

³⁸ Iya tamaareti, “Godaw hayssan nam77u bisoti de7oosona” yaagidosona.

I, “Gidana” yaagis.

Yesuusi Shamaho Deriya bolla woossis

(Maato 26:36-46; Mar 14:32-42)

³⁹ Yesuusi kase meezetidayssada denddidi Shamaho Deriya bolla keyis. Iya tamaareti iya kaallidosona. ⁴⁰ He bessaa gakkida wode, “Paacen gelonna mela woossite” yaagis.

⁴¹ Enttafe shuchchi holin gakkiiya soo mela haakkidi gulbbatidi woossis. ⁴² “Ta aaway, ne shene gidikko ha metuwa taappe aatha. Shin ta shene gidoppo ne sheney hano” yaagidi woossis. ⁴³ Kiitanchchoy saloppe qonccidi minthis. ⁴⁴ Daro un77ettidi minnidi woossees. Iya cawaykka suuthi xokkiyada sa7an xokkees.

⁴⁵ Yesuusi woosaa wurssidi ba tamaaretakko yis. Entti, azzaniyappe dendooyssan daaburidi dhiskkidashin demmidi, ⁴⁶ “Ays dhiskkeetii? Paacen gelonna mela denddidi woossite” yaagis.

Yesuusi oykettis

(Maato 26:47-56; Mar 14:43-50; Yoha 18:3-11)

⁴⁷ I buroo oda bolla de7ishin daro asati yidosona. Tammanne nam77atappe issoy Yihuda geetetteyssi enttana kaalethees. I Yesuusa yeeranaw mati shiiqis. ⁴⁸ Shin Yesuusi, “Yihuda, Asa Na7aa yeerada aatha immanee?” yaagis.

⁴⁹ Yesuusa tamaareti he hanuwa be7idi, “Godaw bison shocino?” yaagidosona. ⁵⁰ Entta giddofe issoy kahine halaqaa oosanchchuwa shocidi ushachcha haytha qanxidi yeggis.

⁵¹ Shin Yesuusi, “Agga! Diggofite” * yaagis. Uraa haythaa bochchidi pathis.

⁵² Hessafe guye, Yesuusi bana oykkanaw yida kahine halaqataakko, Xoosaa Keetha naageyssata shuumatakkonne cimataakko, “Paanno oykkiya asada mashshenne xam77a oykkidi yidetii? ⁵³ Ubba gallas Xoosaa Keethan ta hinttera de7iya wode ta bolla kushe wothibeeketa. Shin hayssi dhuma kawotethay haarida wodenne hintte wode” yaagis.

Phexiroosi Yesuusa kaddis

(Maato 26:57-58, 67-75; Mar 14:53-54, 66-72; Yoha 18:12-18, 25-27)

22:20 22:20 Er 31:31 **22:21** 22:21 Maz 41:9 **22:24** 22:24 Maato 18:1; Mar 9:34; Luuqa 9:46 **22:25** 22:25-26
 Maato 20:25-27; Mar 10:42-44 **22:26** 22:26 Maato 23:11; Mar 9:35 **22:27** 22:27 Yo@Qo 13:12 **22:29-30**
 22:29-30 Maato 19:28 **22:35** 22:35 Maato 10:9-10; Mar 6:8-9; Luuqa 9:3 **22:37** 22:37 Isa 53:12 * **22:51** 22:51
 Agga! Diggofite: Yesuusi ha bessan agga yaagiday iya ashshanaw gidi asati uraa haytha qanxoysa agga qanxofa
 gidayssanne, harati iya oykkanaw yidayssata diggofite ha77i entta wode yaagidayssa nam77u qofata woli gathidi
 oykkis. **22:53** 22:53 Luuqa 19:47; 21:37

⁵⁴ Hessafe guye, Yesuusa oykkidi kahine halaqaa zabbaa efidosona. Phexiroosi haahon Yesuusa kaallees. ⁵⁵ Asati kahine halaqaa zabban tama eethidi wolla uttidashin Phexiroosi enttara issife uttis. ⁵⁶ Issi ayliya Phexiroosi tama matan uttidayssa cadda xeellada, “Ha uray iyara de7ees” yaagasu.

⁵⁷ Shin Phexiroosi, “Ha maccasete ta he uraa erikke” yaagidi kaddis.

⁵⁸ Guutha wodeppe guye issi hara addey iya be7idi, “Nekka enttafe issuwa” yaagis.

Shin Phexiroosi, “Ha addiyaw tana gidikke” yaagis.

⁵⁹ Issi saate mela gam77idaappe guye issi hara addey tillisidi, “Ha uray Galiilappe gidiya gisho sidhey baynna iyara de7ees” yaagis.

⁶⁰ Shin Phexiroosi, “Ha addiyaw, ne geyssa ta erikke” yaagis. I he oda ongonna de7ishin kuttooy waassis.

⁶¹ Goday guye simmidi Phexiroosa xeellis. Phexiroosi, “Hachchi kuttooy waassanaappe sinthe ne tana heedzu toho kaddana” yaagidi, Goday odida qaala akeekis. ⁶² Phexiroosi kare keyidi daro kokkoridi yeekkis.

⁶³ Yesuusa naagiya asati iya leqisonne deshethi oykkidosona. ⁶⁴ Iya ayfiyaa goozidi “Ane tinbbite oda; nena dechchiday oonee?” yaagidi oychchosona. ⁶⁵ Hara daro cashshe cayidi kawushshosona.

Yesuusi Philaaxoosa sinthenne Heroodisa sinthe shiiqis

(Maato 26:59-66; Mar 14:55-64; Yoha 18:19-24)

⁶⁶ Sa7i wonttiya wode Ayhude biitta cimati, kahine halaqatinne higge asttamaareti shiiqidi, Yesuusa bantta sinthe shiishidosona. ⁶⁷ Entti, “Neeni Kiristtoosee? Ane nuus oda?” yaagidi oychchidosona.

Yesuusi, “Ta odiyakko ammanekketa. ⁶⁸ Ta oychchiyako zaarekketa. ⁶⁹ Shin Asa Na7ay hayssafe gede baggan wolqqaama Xoossaa ushachcha baggan uttana” yaagis.

⁷⁰ He wode ubbay, “Yaatin, neeni Xoossaa na7ee?” yaagidosona.

I, “Ta Xoossaa na7a gideyssa hintte gideta” yaagis.

⁷¹ Entti, “Hiza, hara markka ay kosshii? I ba inxarssan odishin nu si7ida” yaagidosona.

23

Yesuusi Philaaxoosa sinthan

(Maato 27:1-2, 11-14; Mar 15:1-5; Yoha 18:28-38)

¹ He bessan shiiqida shanggoti ubbay denddidi Yesuusa Philaaxoosakko efidosona.

² “Ha uray nu asaa balethishin, kawuwas giira giironna mela diggishininne qassi, ‘Taani Kiristtoosa hintte kawuwa’ yaagishin demmida” yaagidi mootidosona.

³ Philaaxoosi Yesuusa, “Neeni Ayhudeta kawoyye?” yaagidi oychchis.

Yesuusi, “Ee, ne gidayssa mela” yaagis.

⁴ Philaaxoosi kahine halaqatakkonne asaakko, “Ha uraa bolla taani issi balakka demmabiikke” yaagis. ⁵ Shin entti, “Ha uray Galiilappe doomidi hayssa gakkanaw Yihuda kumethaa iitabaas denthethes” yaagidi minthi odidosona.

⁶ Philaaxoosi hessa si7ida wode Yesuusi Galiila aseekko eranaw koyidi iya oychchis. ⁷ Yesuusi Heroodisa biittaafe yida asi gideyssa Philaaxoosi erida wode Heroodisi he wode Yerusalem de7iya gisho iyaakko yeddis.

⁸ Heroodisi Yesuusa be7anaw daro wodeppe koyishe de7iya gisho, iya be7ida wode daro ufayttis. Ays giikko, iyabaa si7ida gisho malaalisiyabaa oothin be7anaw amottishe de7ees. ⁹ Heroodisi Yesuusa daro oyshota oychchis, shin I aykkoka zaaribeenna.

¹⁰ Kahineta halaqatinne higge asttamaareti yan eqqidi minthidi iya mootosona. ¹¹ Herodisaranne iya wotaaddaretara Yesuusa kadhidosonanne leqisidosona. Bonchcho afilaa mayzidi Philaaxoosakko zaaridi yeddidosona. ¹² Herodisaranne Philaaxoosara kase morkkeshin he gallas wolla giigidosona.

¹³ Philaaxoosi kahine halaqata, asaa haareyssatanne asaa xeeqidi, ¹⁴ “ ‘Ha uray asaa geellathas denthethes’ gidi taakko ehideta. Takka hintte sinthan pilggada hintte shiishida mootuwas aybi balakka demmabiikke. ¹⁵ Heroodisi, hessatho aybi balakka iya bolla demmiboonna gisho nuukko yeddis. Tumakka ha uray hayqos gathiya aybi balakka oothibeenna. ¹⁶ Hessa gisho, iya garaafada billa yeddana” yaagis. ¹⁷ Hessa I giday Faasikka Baale wode issi asi enttaw billanayssi iyaw attonnabaa gidiya gishossa.

¹⁸ Derey ubbay issi bolla, “Ha uraa gede digga, nuus Barbaana billa” yaagidi waassidosona. ¹⁹ Barbaani katamaa gidдон asaa iitabaas denthethidi ase wodhdhidi qashettida asi.

²⁰ Philaaxoosi Yesuusa billanaw koyidi asaas zaari odis. ²¹ Gidoshin, asay, “Kaqqa! Kaqqa!” yaagidi waassidosona. ²² Philaaxoosi heedzantho, “Ha uray qohidabay aybe? Wodhos gathiya bala ta demmabiikke. Hessa gisho, garaafada yedda aggana” yaagis.

²³ Entti bantta qaala dhoqqu oothidi, “Kaqettanaw bessees” gidi minthi waassidosona. Entta waasoykka xoonis. ²⁴ Entta oyshaa gisho, gidi Philaaxoosi iya bolla pirddis. ²⁵ Asaa iitabaas denthethyessanne ase wodhdhidi qashettidayssa bilettana mela woossida, he uraa enttaw billis. Shin Yesuusa entti koyidabaa oothana mela enttaw aathi immis.

Yesuusa kaqqidosona

(Maato 27:31-44; Mar 15:21-32; Yoha 19:17-27)

²⁶ Yesuusa oykkidi efishin Simoona giya Qerena biitta addey gaxareppe yishin, demmidi masqaliya toossidi Yesuusa kaallidi baana mela un77ethidosona. ²⁷ Daro asayenne bantta tiraa iccishe yeekkiya maccasati iya guiyara kaalloosona.

²⁸ Shin Yesuusi enttako guye simmidi, “Hinttenoo, Yerusalaame maccasato, hintte huu7esinne hintte naytas yeekkiteppe attin taw yeekkofite. ²⁹ ‘Hekko maynthati, yelonna ulotinne dhanthonna dhanthati anjettidosona’ hintte yaagana gallasay yaana. ³⁰ He wode dereta, ‘Nu bolla kunddite’, zumatakka, ‘Nuna kammite’ yaagana. ³¹ Hiza, qaye mithaa hessatho oothiko mela mithaa waatanddeshsha?” yaagis.

³² Iyara wodhanaw hara nam77u worandzota efidosona ³³ Qeeraniyo * geetettiya bessaa gathidi kaqqidosona. Worandzotappe issuwa ushachcha baggara hankkuwa haddirssa baggara kaqqidosona. ³⁴ Yesuusi, “Ta aawaw, entti ay oothiyako eronna gisho, neeni enttaw atto yaaga” yaagis.

Entti iya afilaa bolla saama yeggidi shaakettidi ekkidosona.

³⁵ Asay eqqidi xeellosona, shin deriya haareyssati, “Harata ashshis; Xoossay doorida Kiristoosi iya gidikko ane bana ashsho” yaagidi leqisidosona. ³⁶ Wotaaddareti iyaakko shiigidi, caala woyné ushshaa immidosona. ³⁷ Yaatidi, “Neeni Ayhudeta kawo gidikko ne huu7iya ashsha” yaagidi leqisidosona.

³⁸ Iyaw huu7e baggara, “Hayssi Ayhudeta kawo” yaagiya xuufey de7ees. ³⁹ Kaqettida worandzotappe issoy cashshe sa7ara goochchishe, “Ane neeni Kiristoosa gidikko, nenakka nunakka ashsha” yaagis.

⁴⁰ Shin hankko worandzoy, “Neeni hayssa mela pirddan de7ashe hari attoshin, Xoossaas yayyikii? ⁴¹ Nuuni nu balaas bessiya pirdda ekkoos, shin ha uray issi iitabaakka oothibeenna” yaagidi hanqettis.

⁴² Qassika, “Yesuusa, ne ne kawotethaara yaa wode tana qoppa” yaagis.

⁴³ Yesuusi, “Ta new tuma odays; hachchi neeni taara gannaten gidana” yaagis.

⁴⁴⁻⁴⁵ He gallas usuppun saateppe bidi uddufun saate gakkanaw away poo7uwa diggida gisho, biitta ubbaa bolla dhuma gidis. Xoossa Keetha magaraajjoo daakettidi nam77an shaakettis. ⁴⁶ Yesuusi, qaala dhoqqu oothidi, “Ta aawaw, ta ta shemppiwi ne kushen sheedhdhays” yaagidi hayqqis.

⁴⁷ Mato halaqay, hanidayssa be7idi, “Hayssi uray tumakka xillo” yaagidi Xoossaa galatis. ⁴⁸ Ha haniyabaa be7anaw he bessaa shiigida asay ubbay hanidabaa be7ida wode bantta tiraa iccishe bantta soo simmidosona. ⁴⁹ Gidoshin, Yesuusa matan eriya asay ubbay, hessadakka Galiilappe kaallidi yida maccasati hessa be7ishe haahon eqqidosa.

⁵⁰⁻⁵¹ Ayhude shanggotappe issoy, Yoosefa geetettiya uray de7ees. I Armmatiyasa geetettiya Yihuda katamaappe yis. I lo77onne Xillo asi gidiya gisho Xoossaa kawotethaa yuussaa naagees. Shanggotappe issuwa gidishe entta zoretethaaninne oosuwan deenna. ⁵² He uray Philaaxoosakko bidi, Yesuusa ahaa mooganaw taw imma gidi woossis. ⁵³ Philaaxoosi ekka yaagin, Yesuusa ahaa wodhisidi afillara xaaxis. Zaallafe woocidi kessida hara asi moogettonna ooratha duufon wothis. ⁵⁴ Sambbaati gelana haniya gisho, he gallasay giigetetha qamma.

⁵⁵ Galiilappe denddidi Yesuusa kaallidi yida maccasati Yoosafara bidi iya ahaa waati moogiyakko duufuwa akeekidi be7idosona. ⁵⁶ Yaappe simmidi shittonne qibaatiya giigisidosona. Higgey kiitteyssa mela Sambbaata gallas shemppi pee7idosona.

23:30 23:30 Hose 10:8; Yo@Qo 6:16 * **23:33** 23:33 Qeeraniyo: Qeeraniyo geysii Girike doona. Aramayke doonan “Golggotta” woikko “Huu7e guugge” guussu. Qeeraniyo giya sunthay imettiday Yesuusi kaqettiday asa huu7e guugge daaniya bessan gidiya gishossa. He bessay Roome kawotethay worandzota kaqqiya bessi. (Maato 27: 33; Mar 15:22; Yoha 19:17) **23:34** 23:34 Maz 22:18 **23:35** 23:34-35 Maz 22:18; Maz 22:7 **23:36** 23:36 Maz 69:21 **23:44-45** 23:44-45 Kessa 26:31 **23:46** 23:46 Maz 31:5 **23:49** 23:49 Luuqa 8:2 **23:56** 23:56 Kessa 20:10; Zaare 5:14

24

*Yesuusi hayqoppe denddis**(Maato 28:1-10; Mar 16:1-8; Yoha 20:1-10)*

¹ Saamintafe koyro gallas, wogga wode wonnta daro guura, maccasati bantta giigisida shittuwa ekkidi duufuwa bidosona. ² Entti yaa gakkiiya wode duufuwa doonan de7iya shuchchay gondderettidi kichchoyssa demmidosona. ³ Entti duufuwa gaathi gelidosona, shin Godaa Yesuusa ahaa demmibookkona. ⁴ Entti yan eqqidi aybi hanidee gidi qoppishin akeekonna daro phooliya afila ma77ida nam77u asati entta matan eqqidosa. ⁵ Maccasati yashettidi bantta huu7iya sa7an ziqqi oothidi de7ishin, asati enttako, "De7on de7eyssa hayqota gidдон аys koyeetii? ⁶⁻⁷ I hayssan deenna; hayqoppe denddis, 'Asa Na7ay nagaranchchota kushen aadhdi imettana; enttika iya kaqqana. I heedzantho qamman hayqoppe denddana' yaagidi, I hinttera Galilaa de7ishe hintte odida qaala qoppite" yaagis.

⁸ Maccasati he wode iya qaala qoppidosona.

⁹ Maccasati duufuwappe simmidi hanidabaa ubbaa tammanne issotasinne haratasikka odidosona. ¹⁰ Hessa hawaaretas odiday Magdela Mayraamo, Yohaanna, Yayqooba aayiw Mayraamonne enttara de7iya hara maccasata. ¹¹ Shin enttaw maccasati odidayssi elmo daanin ammanibookkona. ¹² Shin Phexiroosi denddi woxxidi duufo bis. He bessaa gakkidi hokki gaathi xeelliyaa wode moogo afilaa xalaala be7is. Hanidaban malalettishe ba soo simmis.

*Immahoose ogiya bolla**(Mar 16:12-13)*

¹³ He gallas kaalliyaa tamaaretappe nam77ati Yerusalameppe tammanne issi kilo mitire haakkiya Immahoose giya gutaa boosona. ¹⁴ Entti wolla hanidabaa ubbaa odoottoosona. ¹⁵ Entti he hanotabaa qoppishenne odettishe biya wode Yesuusi ba huu7en shiiqidi enttara bees. ¹⁶ Hanoshin, entti iya eronna mela entta ayfey oykettis.

¹⁷ I, "Hintte wolla oge bolla de7ishe odetteyssi aybe?" yaagis.

Entti azzanidi si7i gidi eqqidosa. ¹⁸ Enttafe issoy Qeliyoophpha geetteyssi, "Ha gammata gidдон Yerusalaaen hanidabaa eronnayssi, ne biittaas imatheyye?" yaagis.

¹⁹ I zaaridi, "I hanidayssi aybee?" yaagidi oyichchis.

Entti, "Xoossaa sinthaninne asa sinthan oosoninne odan mino nabe gidida Naazirete Yesuusabaa. ²⁰ Iya kahinata halaqaatinne nuna haareyssi hayqo pirddas aathi immidi, kaqqidosona. ²¹ Nuuni Isra7eele asaa wozande gidi ufayttidi naagidashin hayssi hanin hachchi heedzantho qamma. ²² Qassi nu giddofe issi issi maccasati nuna malaalisidosona. Entti hachchi wonnta guura duufuwa bidosona. ²³ Iya ahaa dhayida wode simmi yidi, 'I paxa de7ees' yaagiya kiitanchchoti qonccin be7ida yaagidi odidosona. ²⁴ Nu giddofekka issoti issoti duufuwa bidi maccasati odidayssatho hanin be7idosona, shin iya be7ibookkona" yaagis.

²⁵ I enttako, "Hinttenoo, akeekonna asato, hintte wozanay nabeti odidabaa ubbaa ammananaw gam77eyssato, ²⁶ Kiristtoosi ha metuwa ekkanaawunne ba bonchchuwan gelanaw bessennee?" yaagis. ²⁷ Museppenne nabeta ubbaafe denddidi Geeshsha Maxaafan iyabay xaafettidayssa ubbaa enttaw qonccis.

²⁸ Entti biya gutaakko matattida wode Yesuusi aadhhdidi haaho soo biya daanin, ²⁹ Entti, "Sa7ay qammida gisho nuura aqa" yaagidi minthidi woossidosona. Hessa gisho, enttara aqanaw gelis.

³⁰ Enttara issife gayta bolla uttidi, uythaa denthidi, meenthi anjjidi enttaw immis. ³¹ He wode entti erana mela entta ayfey dooyettis. Enttika eridosona. Shin I enttafe geemmis. ³² Entti, "Nu ogiya bolla de7ishin I nuus Geeshsha Maxaafaa birshshishininne nuna haasayishin nu wozanay xuuetibeenne?" yaagidosona. ³³ He wode denddidi guye Yerusalaae yidosona. Tammanne issotinne harati issi bolla shiiqidi de7ishin demmidosona. ³⁴ Entti, "Goday tuma denddis; Simoonas qonccis" yaagidosona.

³⁵ He nam77u tamaareti Immahoose ogiya bolla de7ishin hanidayssanne uythaa meenthida wode waati iya eridaakko enttaw odidosona.

*Yesuusi ba tamaaretas qonccis**(Maato 28:16-20; Mar 16:14-18; Yoha 20:19-23; Ha@O 1:6-8)*

³⁶ Nam77u tamaareti hessa oda bolla de7ishin, Yesuusi entta gidдон eqqidi, "Saroy hintte wode gido" yaagis.

³⁷ Gidoshin, entti dagammidi, moytille be7ida daanin yayyidosona.

³⁸ I enttako, “Ays babbidetii? Ays sidhey hintte wozanan gelidee? ³⁹ Ta kushiyanne ta tohuwa be7ite; taani tana. Qassi oykkidi be7ite; tanan hintte be7eyssada, moytilles ashoyenne meqethi baawa” yaagis. ⁴⁰ Yaagidi, ba tohuwanne ba kushiya entta bessis. ⁴¹ Entti ufayssafe dendooyssan ammanonna malaalethan de7ishin, Yesuusi enttako, “Hayssan hinttew miyabay de7ii?” yaagis. ⁴² Enttika caacetida molo issuwa iyaw immidosona. ⁴³ I ekkidi entta sinthan mis.

⁴⁴ I, “Ta hinttera gam77ida wode ubban Muse maxaafatan, nabeta maxaafataninne Mazmure maxaafatan, ta gisho xaafettidabay ubbay polettanaw bessees yaagada ta hinttew odida qaalay hayssa” yaagis.

⁴⁵ He wode Geeshsha Maxaafata akeekana mela wozanaa entta dooyis. ⁴⁶ Hessadakka, “Kirstoosi waaye ekkana, heedzantho qamman hayqoppe denddana yaagidi xaafettis. ⁴⁷ Yerusalaameppe denddidi asaa ubbaas nagaraappe maarotethayenne atatethay iya sunthan markkattana. ⁴⁸ Hintte hessas markkatta. ⁴⁹ Hekko, takka ta aaway immida ufayssaa hinttew yeddana. Hintte saloppe wolqqa ma77ana gakkanaw Yerusalaame kataman gam77ite” yaagis.

Yesuusi denddis

(Mar 16:19-20; Ha@O 1:9-11)

⁵⁰ Hessafe guye, Bitaanaya geetettiya gutaa enttana ekkidi bis. Ba kushiya denthidi anjjis. ⁵¹ Enttana anjjishe enttafa shaakettidi pude salo ekettis. ⁵² Entti ziggi goynnidi daro ufayssan Yerusalaame simmidosona. ⁵³ Xoossaa ubbaa wode galatishe Xoossa Keethan gam77idosona.

Yohaannisi Xaafida Yesuus Kiristtoosa Wonggelaa Gaatha Qofaa

Yohaannisi Yesuusa, “Ase gididi asaa gidдон benttida Xoossaa Qaala” yaagidi qonccisees. Ha Wonggelay xaafettiday iya nabbabiya asay Yesuusi asaa ashsheyssa gididi yaana geetettida Xoossaa Na7aa gideyssa ammanana melanne iyan ammaneyssatas merinaa de7oy de7eyssa entti erana melassa (20:31).

Wonggelaas koyro kifiley merinabaa gidida Xoossaa qaalaynne Yesuusi issino gideyssa odi simmidi, Yesuusi ashsheyssa gididi yaana gida Xoossaa Na7aa gideyssa bessiya dumma dumma malaatata qonccisees. Xaafey, Yesuus Kiristtoosi ba huu7en tuma Xoossaa Na7anne Xoossaa aawara issino gideyssa (1:1) bolla qonccisis. Yesuusi ba huu7en ta Abrahameppe kase de7ays (8:58) yaagis. Wurssethan Toomasi, “Ta Godaw, ta Xoossaw” yaagidi xeegis (20:28). Hessafe kaallidi qassi ha malaatatappe benttida ayfiyaa odiya taariketi kaalloosona. Ha kifiley issi issi asay Yesuusa ammanidi iya kaalleyssata gididayssa odees; qassi harati iyara waanidi egettidaakkonne waanidi ammanonna ixxidaakko odoosona. Shemppo 13-17 gakkanaw Yesuusi oykettida omarssi iyaw iya tamaaretara ay mela mino gaytethi de7iyakko, qassi wonttetha gallas kaqettanaappe sinthe giigetetha qaalanne minthetho qaala enttaw odidayssa qonccisees. Wurssetha shemppoti Yesuusi oykettidaabanne pirddas shiiqidabaa, iya kaqetethaanne iya dendduwa, hessadakka dendduwaafe guye ba tamaaretas I qonccida qonccethabaa odoosona.

Yohaannisa Wonggelaa ayfe qofata

Gelo qofaa 1:1-18

Xammaqiya Yohaannisanne Yesuusa koyro tamaareta 1:19-51

Yesuusi qonccen ooso oykkoyssa 2:1-12:50

Wurssetha gammata Yerusalaame heeran 13:1-19:42

Godaa dendduwanne qonccethaa 20:1-31

Kuushsha qofaa: Galiilan zaaridi ba tamaaretas qonccooyssa 21:1-25

De7o qaala

¹ Qaalay koyro de7ees. Qaalaykka Xoossaara de7ees; he Qaalay Xoossaa. ² Koyroppe Qaalay Xoossaara de7ees. ³ Xoossay ubbabaa Qaalaa baggara medhdhis. Medhettid-abaappe issoykka iya baggara medhettonabay baawa. ⁴ Iyan de7oy de7ees; he de7oy asaas poo7o. ⁵ Poo7oy dhuman poo7ees; dhumay poo7uwa xoonibeenna.

⁶ Xoossay kiittida, issi Yohaannisa giya asi de7ees. ⁷ Asa ubbay poo7uwan ammanana mela I poo7os markka gididi yis. ⁸ I poo7uwabaa markkattanaw yisippe attin ba huu7en poo7o gidenna. ⁹ Asa ubbaas poo7isiya tuma poo7oy alamiya yees.

¹⁰ Qaalay alamen de7is. Xoossay Qaalan alamiya medhdhis, shin alamey iya eribeenna. ¹¹ I bayssatakko yis, shin iyaissyati iya ekkibookkona. ¹² Shin I bana ekkidayssatasinne iya sunthan ammanidayssatas Xoossaa nayta gidana mela maata immis. ¹³ Entti Xoossafe yelettidosonappe attin asi yelettiya wogan woynko adde shenen woynko asa amon yelettibookkona. Xoossay I entta aawa.

¹⁴ Qaalay ase gidis; aadho keehatethaanne tumaa kumidi nu gidдон de7is. I aawas issi na7aa gididi ekkida iya bonchchuwa nuuni be7ida.

¹⁵ Yohaannisi iyabaa markkattis. Ba qaalaa dhoqqu oothidi, “Taani, ‘Taappe guyera yeyysi taappe kase de7iya gisho taappe aadhdhees’ gada markkattidayssi hayssa” yaagis.

¹⁶ Nuuni ubbay iya aadho keehatethaa kumethaafe anjjo bolla anjjo ekkida. ¹⁷ Xoossay higgiiya Muse baggara immis, shin aadho keehatethaynne tumatethay Yesuus Kiristtoosa baggara yis. ¹⁸ Xoossaa be7ida asi oonikka baawa; ba Aawa matan de7iya issi Na7aa xalaali baw Xoosse gididayssi iya qonccisis.

Xammaqiya Yohaannisa markkatethaa

(Maato 3:1-12; Mar 1:1-8; Luuqa 3:1-8)

¹⁹ Yerusalaamen de7iya Ayhude halaqati, kahinetanne Leeweta, “Neeni oonee?” gidi, Yohaannisa oychchana mela iyaakko kiittin, Yohaannisi enttaw markkattida markkatethay hayssa.

²⁰ Yohaannisi, “Taani Kiristtoosa gidikke” yaagidi, geeshshidi markkattisippe attin kaddibeenna.

²¹ Entti, "Yaatin, neeni oonee? Neeni Eliyaaseyye?" yaagidi oychchidosona.

Yohaannisi, "Akkay gidikke" yaagis.

Qassi entti, "Neeni yaana geetettida nabiyayye?" yaagidi oychchidosona.

Yohaannisi, "Akkay" gidi zaaris.

²² Yaatin, "Neeni oonee? Nuuni nuna kiittidayssatas odana mela neeni nena oona gay?" yaagidosona.

²³ Yohaannisi zaaridi, "Nabiya Isayaasi gidayssada, 'Godaa ogiya suurisite!'

gidi bazzo biittan waassiya uraa qaalay tana" yaagis.

²⁴ Qassi Farisaaweti kiittida asati ²⁵ Yohaannisakko, "Neeni Kiristtoosa woykko Eliyaasa woykko nabe gidonna ixkiko, yaatin ays xammaqay?" gidi oychchidosona.

²⁶ Yohaannisi zaaridi, "Taani haathan xammaqays, shin hintte eronna asi hintte gidдон eqqis. ²⁷ I taappe guyera yees. Taani hari attoshin iya caammaa wodoruwa billanaw bessike" yaagis.

²⁸ Hessi ubbay Yorddaanoose Shaafappe hefinthan, Bitaanaya giya biittan, Yohaannisi xammaqiya bessan hanis.

Xoossaa Dorssaa

²⁹ Yohaannisi wonttetha gallas Yesuusi baakko yishin be7idi, "Alamiya nagara quchchiya Xoossaa Dorssay hayssa! ³⁰ Taani, 'Taappe guyera issi asi yaana. I taappe kase de7iya gisho taappe aadhdhees' gada odidayssi hayssa. ³¹ I ooneekko taani erikke. Shin Isra7eele asaas iya qonccisanaw haathan xammaqashe yas" yaagis.

³² Yohaannisi hayssada yaagidi markkattis: "Geeshsha Ayyaanay saloppe holeda wodhdhishininne iyara de7ishin be7as. ³³ Hessi hananaappe kase taani iya erikke. Shin haathan xammaqanaw tana kiittida Xoossay, 'Geeshsha Ayyaanay wodhdhidi iyara de7ishin neeni be7anaysinne Geeshsha Ayyaanaw xammaqanayssi iya' yaagidi taw odis. ³⁴ Taani hessi hanishin be7ada, I Xoossaa Na7aa gididayssa markkattays" yaagis.

Yesuusa kaallida koyro tamaareta

³⁵ Qassi wonttetha gallas Yohaannisi ba tamaaretappe nam77atara issife eqqis. ³⁶ Yesuusi aadhdhishin Yohaannisi be7idi, "Xoossaa dorssay haysish!" yaagis.

³⁷ Yohaannisa nam77u tamaareti Yohaannisi geysa si7idi Yesuusa kaallidosona.

³⁸ Yesuusi bana kaalleysata guye simmi be7idi, "Ay koyeetii?" yaagidi oychchis.

Entti zaaridi, "Astattamaariyaw, neeni awun de7ay?" yaagidosona.

³⁹ Yesuusi enttako, "Haa yidi be7ite" yaagis. Entti bidi I de7iyasuwa be7idosona. He gallas sa7ay tammu saate heera gididiya gisho iya matan pee7idosona.

⁴⁰ Yohaannisi gidayssa si7idi, Yesuusa kaallida nam77u tamaaretappe issoy, Simoon Phexiroosa ishaa Inddiriyasa. ⁴¹ Inddiriyasi koyro ba ishaa Simoonara gayttidi, "Nuuni Kiristtoosa demmida" yaagis. ⁴² Inddiriyasi Simoona Yesuusakko ehis.

Yesuusi Simoona be7idi, "Neeni Yoona na7aa Simoona; ne sunthay Keefa * gidi xeegettana" yaagis.

Yesuusi Filiphphoosanne Natina7eela xeegis

⁴³ Wonttetha gallas Yesuusi Galiila biittaa baanaw qofa qachchis. I Filiphphoosara gayttidi, "Tana kaalla!" yaagis. ⁴⁴ Filiphphoosi, Inddiriyasinne Phexiroosi de7ida Beetesayda giya katamaappe yida ase.

⁴⁵ Filiphphoosi Natina7eelara gayttidi, "Musey higge maxaafan, qassi nabetikka iyabaa xaafida Yoosefa na7aa Naazirete Yesuusa nuuni demmida" yaagis.

⁴⁶ Natina7eeli zaaridi, "Naazirete katamaappe lo77obay keyanaw dandda7ii?" yaagis. Filiphphoosi, "Yada be7a" yaagis.

⁴⁷ Natina7eeli baakko yeyssa Yesuusi be7idi, "Geney baynna tuma Isra7eele asi hayssa!" yaagis.

⁴⁸ Natina7eeli Yesuusakko, "Neeni tana awun eray?" yaagis.

Yesuusi zaaridi, "Filiphphoosi nena xeezanaappe sinthe, neeni balase mithaa garssan de7ishin taani nena be7as" yaagis.

⁴⁹ Natina7eeli zaaridi, "Astattamaariyaw, neeni Xoossaa Na7aa! Neeni Isra7eele kawo!" yaagis.

⁵⁰ Yesuusi iyaakko, "Taani nena balase mithee garssan be7as gida gisho ammanay? Neeni hayssafe aadhdhiyabaa be7ana!" yaagis. ⁵¹ Qassi Yesuusi, "Taani hinttew tuma

oday; saloy dooyettin, Xoossaa kiitanchchoti Asa Na7aa bolla keyishininne wodhdhishin hintte be7ana” yaagis.

2

Yesuusi yaagano bessan

¹ Heedzantho gallas Galiila biittan Qaana kataman yaaganoy yaaganettis. Yesuusa aayiya he yaaganuwan de7awusu. ² Yesuusikka ba tamaaretara issife he yaaganuwa xeegettis. ³ Woyne ushshay wurin, Yesuusa aayiya Yesuusakko, “Enttaw woyne ushshay wuris” yaagasu.

⁴ Yesuusi zaaridi, “Ta aaye, ne hayssan geloppa? Ta wodey buroo gakkibeenna” yaagis.

⁵ Yesuusa aayiya oosanchchotakko, “I hinttew odiyabaa aybibaa gidikkoka oothite” yaagasu.

⁶ Ayhudeti bantta geesho wogaas go7ettiya usuppun shuchcha baathati he bessan de7oosona. Issi issi baathay nam77u woykko heedzu xugga oykkees. ⁷ Yesuusi oosanchchotakko, “Baathan haathe kunthite” yaagis. Entti baathatas doona gakkanaw haathe kunthidosona. ⁸ Yesuusi enttako, “Ha77i duuqqidi yaaganuwa halaafiyas immite” yaagis. Entti iyaw efidi immidosona.

⁹ Yaaganuwa halaafey woyne ushshi laamettida haathaa ganxi ekkidi awuppe yi-daakko eribeenna, shin haathaa kunthida oosanchchoti eroosona. Yaaganuwa halaafey machchiw ekkeyssa xeegidi, ¹⁰ “Oonikka lo77o woyne ushshaa asaa koyrottidi ushshes. Yaatidi asay uyi kallidaappe guye, qiraariya immees. Shin neeni lo77o woyne ushshaa hanno gakkanaw wotha aggadasa” yaagis.

¹¹ Yesuusi ha koyro malaataa Galiila biittan Qaana kataman oothis; hessan ba gitatethaa bessis. Iya tamaareti iya ammanidosona.

¹² Hessafe guye, Yesuusi ba aayera, ba ishataranne ba tamaaretara issife Qifirnahoome giya katamaa bidi guutha gallas gam77is.

Yesuusi Xoossaa Keethafe zal77eyssata kessis

(Maato 21:12-13; Mar 11:15-17; Luuqa 19:45-46)

¹³ Ayhudeti bonchchiya Faasika Baale gallasay matatin Yesuusi Yerusalaame bis. ¹⁴ Bidi Xoossa Keethan boorata, miizata, dorssatanne holleta bayzeyssatanne bantta oydiyan uttidi miishe laammeysata demmis. ¹⁵ I xurqqafe dooqidi asaa ubbaa entta mehetara Xoossa Keethafe gooddidi kare kessis. Miishe laammeysata xarphээzatakka aathi yeggidi entta miishiya laallis. ¹⁶ Holle bayzeyssata, “Ha holleta hayssafe kessite; ta Aawa keetha giya oothofite” yaagis.

¹⁷ Iya tamaareti Geeshsha Maxaafan, “Taani ne keethas mishettiya mishay tana tamada xuuggees” geetettidi xaafettidayssa akeekidosona.

¹⁸ Hessafe guye, Ayhudeti zaaridi, “Ne hayssa oothanaw new maati de7eyssas nuna ay malaata oothada bessanee?” yaagidosona.

¹⁹ Yesuusi, “Ha Xoossaa Keetha laallite; taani heedzu gallasan zaarada keexana” yaagis.

²⁰ Qassika Ayhudeti, “Ha Xoossa Keetha keexanaw oytamanne usuppun laythi ekkis, shin neeni heedzu gallasan keexanee?” yaagidosona.

²¹ Shin Yesuusi odiya Xoossa Keethay ba asatethaabaa. ²² Hessa gisho, Yesuusi hayqoppe denddaappe guye iya tamaareti I hessa gidayssa akeekidosona. Qassi entti Xoossaa maxaafan xaafettidayssanne Yesuusi odidayssa ammanidosona.

²³ Yesuusi Faasika bonchchiya bessan Yerusalaamen de7ishin, I oothida malaatata be7idi daro asay iya ammanidosona. ²⁴ Shin Yesuusi asaa ubbaa eriya gisho entta ammanibeenna. ²⁵ Asa wozanan de7iyabaa I ba huu7en eriya gisho asabaa oonikka iyaw odana mela koshshibeenna.

3

Yesuusanne Niqodimoosa

¹ Farisaaweta yaraappe gidida, Ayhudeta halaqay, Niqodimoosa giya issi addey de7ees. ² Niqodimoosi qamma Yesuusakko yidi, “Asttamaariyaw, neeni Xoossay kiittida asttamaare gideyssa nuuni eroos. Ays giikko, Xoossay iyara doonna ixkiko ha neeni oothiya malaata oothanaw dandda7iya asi baawa” yaagis.

³ Yesuusi zaaridi, “Taani new tuma odays; oonikka zaari yelettonna ixkiko Xoossaa kawotethaa be7anaw dandda7enna” yaagis.

⁴ Niqodimoosi, “Ceega asi waanidi zaari yelettanaw dandda7ii? Ba aaye ulo simmi gelidi zaari yelettanaw dandda7ii?” yaagis.

⁵ Yesuusi zaaridi, “Taani new tuma odays; oonikka haathafenne Geeshsha Ayyaanaappe yelettonna attiko, Xoossaa kawotethaa gelanaw dandda7enna. ⁶ Asho na7atethi aawupenne aayippe yeess; Xoossaa na7atethi Geeshsha Ayyaanaappe imettees. ⁷ Taani, ‘Hintte zaari yelettanaw bessees’ gada hintnew odida gisho neeni malaaleetof. ⁸ Carkkoy ba koyida bessi carkkees. Neeni iya kooshinchcha si7asappe attin I awuppe yaakko woykko aw biyakko erakka. Ayyaanaappe yelettida ubbay hessa mela” yaagis.

⁹ Yaatin Niqodimoosi, “Hessi waanidi hananaw dandda7ii?” yaagidi oychchis.

¹⁰ Yesuusi zaaridi, “Neeni Isra7eelata asttamaare gidashe hayssa erikkii? ¹¹ Taani new tuma odays; nu ereyssa odoosinne be7idabaa markkattoos, shin nu markkatethaa hintte ekkeketa. ¹² Taani hintnew sa7abaa odin hintte ammanonhabaa gidikko salobaa odin waati ammananee? ¹³ Saloppe wodhdhida Asa Na7aappe attin salo keyiday oonikka baawa; [salon de7iya Asa Na7ay tana]” * yaagis.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Musey bazzo biittan biraata shooshi kaqqidayssada tana ammanida ubbay merinaa de7uwa ekkana mela Asa Na7ay dhoqqu gaanaw bessees.

¹⁶ Xoossaa Na7aa ammaniya ubbay merinaa de7uwa laattanaappe attin dhayonna mela Xoossay ha alamiya daro dosida gisho ba issi Na7aa immis. ¹⁷ Xoossay ba Na7aa ha alamiya kiittiday alamiya pirdanaw gidonnashin alamiya iya baggara ashshanaassa.

¹⁸ Na7aa ammaniya oonikka pirdettenna, shin Na7aa ammanonna oonikka issi Xoossaa Na7aa ammaniboonna gisho ha77i pirdettis. ¹⁹ Pirddayka hayssa: poo7oy alamiya yis, shin asaa oosoy iita gidiya gisho asay poo7uwappe aathidi dhumaa dosees. ²⁰ Iitabaa oothiya oonikka poo7o ixxees. Ays giikko, ba oosoy qonconna mela poo7uwakko yeenna. ²¹ Shin tuma oothiya oonikka Xoossay kiittidayssada I oothidayssa poo7oy qonccisana mela poo7uwakko yeess.

Yesuusanne Xammaqiya Yohaannisa

²² Hessafe guye, Yesuusinne iya tamaareti Yihuda biitta bidosona. Yesuusi yan xammaqishe enttara guutha wode uttis.

²³ Qassi Yohaannisi Saleeme matan de7iya Henoona giyason gidiya haathi de7iya gisho asaa yan xammaqees. Asaykka yaa bidi xammaqettosona. ²⁴ He wode Yohaannisi buroo qashetti beenna.

²⁵ Hessafe guye, Yohaannisa tamaaretinne issi Ayhude addey † geesho wogabaa palamidosona. ²⁶ Entti Yohaannisakko bidi, “Asttamaariyaw, Yorddaanose Shaafappe hefinthan neera de7eyssi, neeni iyabaa markkattidayssi, hekko xammaqees. Asay ubbayka iyaakko boosona” yaagidosona.

²⁷ Yohaannisi zaaridi, “Xoossay immonna asi aybibaakka ekanaw dandda7enna. ²⁸ ‘Taani Kiristoosa gidikke, shin iyappe sinthe kiitetas’ gidayssas taw hinttee, hintte huu7en marka. ²⁹ Gelos giigidaara ekanaw giigidayssassa. Ekkeyssa laggey iya matan eqqidi I geysa si7iya wode daro ufayttees. Hessa gisho, hayssi ta ufayssay polettis. ³⁰ I gitatanaw taani guuxanaw bessees” yaagis.

³¹ Bollafe yeysii ubbaafe bolla. Sa7appe benttidayssi sa7abaa. I sa7abaa odees. Saloppe yeysii ubbaafe bolla. ³² I ba be7idabaanne si7idabaa markkattees, shin iya markkatethaa ekkey baawa. ³³ Iya markkatethaa ekkiya oonikka Xoossay tuma gideysa qonccisees. ³⁴ Xoossay ba geeshsha Ayyaana iyaw kumethi immiya gisho Xoossay kiittidayssi Xoossaa qaala odees. ³⁵ Aaway ba Na7aa dosidi ubbabaa iya kushen wothis. ³⁶ Na7aa ammaniya uraas merinaa de7oy de7ees. Shin Na7aa ammanonnayssa bolla Xoossaa hanqoy de7eesippe attin I de7o demmenna.

4

Yesuusanne Samaare maccasiw

¹ Yesuusi Yohaannisayssafe dariya kaalleysata baakko shiisheyssanne xammaqeyssa Farisaaweti si7idosona. ² Gidikkoka Yesuusa tamaareti xammaqidonnappe attin Yesuusi oonakka xammaqibeena. ³ Yesuusi asay iyabaa geyssa si7ida wode Yihudappe denddidi Galiila bis. ⁴ Galiila bishe Samaarera aadhghanayssi iyaw attonnabaa gidis.

⁵ Hessa gisho, Yayqoobi ba na7aa Yoosefas immida gadiya matan de7iya Sikaare giya Samaare katamaa bis. ⁶ He bessan Yayqooba haathaa ollay de7ees. Yesuusi hamuthan

* **3:13** 3:13 Salon de7iya Asa Na7ay tana: Issi issi beni maxaafati gujjoosona. **3:14-15** 3:14-15 Tay 21:9 **3:24** 3:24 Maato 14:3; Mar 6:17; Luuqa 3:19-20 † **3:25** 3:25 Issi Ayhude Addey: Issi issi maxaafati “Guutha Ayhude asati” yaagosona. **3:28** 3:28 Yoha 1:20 **3:35** 3:35 Maato 11:27; Luuqa 10:22 **4:5** 4:5 Medhe 33:19; Iya 24:32

daaburidi he haathaa olla matan uttis. He wode sa7ay usuppun saate heera.

⁷ Issi Samaare katamaa maccas he ollaafe haathe tikkanaw yasu. Yesuusi he maccaseekko, "Tana haathe ushsharkkii" yaagis. ⁸ He wode Yesuusa tamaareti kathi shammanaw katama bidosonashin.

⁹ He maccasiya zaarada, "Neeni Ayhude ase gidashe, Samaare maccas gidiya tana waanada haathe ushsa gay?" yaagasu. Hessa iya giday Ayhudeti Samaaretara gaytonna gishossa.

¹⁰ Yesuusi zaaridi, "Neeni Xoossaa imotaanne haathe tana ushsa geysso oneekko eridabaa gidiyakko iya ne woossana; ikka new de7o immiya haathi immanashin" yaagis.

¹¹ Maccasiya zaarada, "Godaw, new duuqqiyabay baawa; ollayka ziqqa. Yaatin, de7o immiya haathi ne awuppe ekkanee?" ¹² Nuus ha haathaa olla immida nu aawa Yayqoobappe neeni aadhdhay? I, iya naytinne iya mehey ha ollaafe uyidosona" yaagasu.

¹³ Yesuusi, "Ha haathaafe uyida oonikka zaari saamottana. ¹⁴ Shin taani immana haathaa yuaa oonikka ubbakka saamottenna. Taani immana haathay iya giddon merinaa de7o immiya goggiya pulitto gidana" yaagis.

¹⁵ Maccasiya zaarada, "Godaw, taani saamottonna melanne haathe tikkanaw ha bessaa yoonna mela taw he haathaa imma" yaagasu.

¹⁶ Yesuusi iikko, "Bada ne azina xeegada ya" yaagis.

¹⁷ Maccasiya zaarada, "Taw azini baawa" yaagasu.

Yesuusi iikko, "Taw azini baawa guussan balabaakka. ¹⁸ New kase ichchashu azinati de7oosona. Ha77i neera de7iya addey ne azina gidenna. Neeni ha77i tuma odadasa" yaagis.

¹⁹ Maccasiya zaarada, "Godaw, neeni nabe gideyssa taani eras. ²⁰ Nu aawati ha deriya bolla Xoossaa goynnidosona. Shin hintte Ayhudeti asi Xoossas goynnaw bessiya bessay Yerusalaamena geeta" yaagasu.

²¹ Yesuusi, "Ha maccasete tana ammana; ha deriya bolla woykko Yerusalaamen Aawas hintte goynnona wodey yaana. ²² Hintte Samaareti eronnayssa goynneeta. Shin nuuni atotethay Ayhudeppe yaa gisho nu ereyssa goynnos. ²³ Shin Aawas tuman goynneyssati Ayyaananne tumatethan goynnana wodey matattis; ha77ika gakkis. Hiza, Aaway koyey hayssa mela ogiyan goynneyssata. ²⁴ Xoossay Ayyaana; iyaw goynneyssati Ayyaananne tumatethan goynnaw bessees" yaagis.

²⁵ Maccasiya zaarada, "Kiristoosi yaanayssa taani erays. I yaa wode nuus ubbabaa odana" yaagasu.

²⁶ Yesuusi, "Ha neera odettey taani iya" yaagis.

²⁷ Entti odettishin, Yesuusa tamaareti bida bessaafe simmidosona. Yesuusi maccasara odettishin entti be7idi daro malalettidosona. Shin maccaseekko, "Ay koyay?" giday woykko Yesuusakko, "Iira ays odettay?" giday oonikka baawa.

²⁸ Hessafe guye, maccasiya ba haatha otuwa aggada guye katamaa bada asaakko, ²⁹ "Taani oothidabaa ubbaa taw odida addiya be7anaw yedhdhite. I Kiristoosa gidanddeshshaa?" yaagasu. ³⁰ Asay katamaappe keyidi Yesuusakko bidosona.

³¹ Hessi hanishin, iya tamaareti Yesuusakko, "Guuthabaa markkii" yaagidi woosidosona.

³² Shin I, "Taw hintte eronna kathi ta meyssi de7ees" yaagis.

³³ Hessa gisho, iya tamaareti bantta giddon, "Iyaw miyabaa asi ehonna aggenna?" yaagidosona.

³⁴ Yesuusi enttako, "Ta kathay tana kiittidayssa sheniya oothanayssanne iya oosuwa polanayssa. ³⁵ Hintte, 'Oydu ageenappe guye kathay cakettana' geekketiyye? Shin taani hinttew odays; kathay kaxidi shiishoos gakkidayssa loythi xeellite. ³⁶ Zereyssinne cakkeyssi issife ufayttana mela cakkeyssi damooziya ekkees qassi kathaa merinaa de7os shiishees. ³⁷ Hiza, 'Issoy zerees; hankkoy qassi cakkees' giya oday tuma. ³⁸ Hintte daaburiboonayssa shiishana mela taani hinttana kiittas. Harati oothi daaburidasuwan gelidi hintte entta daaburaa ayfiyaa ekkideta" yaagis.

³⁹ Maccasiya, "I, taani oothida ubbabaa odis" gada markkattida gisho he kataman de7iya Samaare asaappe daroti Yesuusa ammanidosona. ⁴⁰ Samaare asay Yesuusakko yidi, bantta matan gam77ana mela Yesuusa woossin I yan nam77u gallas uttis.

⁴¹ I odiya qaala gisho kaseyysafe daro asay ammanidosona. ⁴² Qassi entti maccaseekko, "Ha77i nu ammaney nu huu7en I geysso si7ida gishossafe attin neeni markkattida gishossa gidenna. Qassi I tuma ha alamiya ahsheyssa gideyssa nuuni erida" yaagidosona.

Yesuusi issi shuumaa na7aa pathis

⁴³ Nam77u gallasappe guye, Yesuusi yaappe keyidi Galiila biitta bis. ⁴⁴ Yesuusi ba huu7en, “Nabey ba biittan bonchchettena” yaagidi kasetidi odis. ⁴⁵ Yesuusi Galiila gakkida wode Galiila asay iya mokiidosona. Ays giikko, Faasika Baale bonchchiya gallas enti Yerusalaamen de7iya gisho I oothidabaa ubbaa be7idosona.

⁴⁶ Yesuusi haathaa woynie ushshi laammida bessaa, Galiilan de7iya Qaana katama bis. Qifirnahoomen kawo keethan oothiya issi shuumaas na7ay harggettis. ⁴⁷ Yesuusi Yihudappe Galiila yidayssa he shuumay si7idi iyaakko yis. Hayqqanaw matida ba na7aa bidi pathana mela Yesuusa woossis.

⁴⁸ Yesuusi shuumakko, “Xoossay oothiya malaatatanne oorathabata be7onna de7ishe hintte ubbarakka ammanekketa” yaagis.

⁴⁹ Shuumay zaaridi, “Godaw, ta na7ay hayqqonna de7ishin taara yedhdharkki” yaagis.

⁵⁰ Yesuusi, “Ne soo ba; ne na7ay paxana” yaagis.

He shuumay Yesuusi gidayssa ammanidi ba soo bis. ⁵¹ I ba soo bishin iya aylleti iyaakko yishe iyara ogen gayttidi, “Ne na7ay paxis” gidosona.

⁵² I ba aylleta ba na7aas ay saaten lo77idaakko oyichhis. Entti zaaridi, “Zine laappun saaten mishay aggis” yaagidosona. ⁵³ Na7aa aaway Yesuusi baakko, “Ne na7ay paxana” giday he saatiyan gideyssa akeekis. Hessa gisho, inne iya soo asay ubbay ammanidosona.

⁵⁴ Hessi Yesuusi Yihudappe Galiila yidi oothida nam77antho malaataa.

5

Yesuusi issi gundda addiya pathis

¹ Hessafe guye, Yesuusi Ayhudeti bonchchiya baaliyas Yerusalaame bis.

² Yerusalaamen Dorssa Penggiya matan Ibraysxe doonan Beetesayda giya teqeti uttida haathay de7ees. He teqeti uttida haathaa matan ichchashu shempgiya bessati de7oosona. ³ [Hessan haathay qaaxxanayssa naagiya] daro hargganchooti, qooqeti, wobbetinne gunddati zin77idosona. ⁴ [Ays giikko, issi issi toho Godaa kiitanchchoy teqettida haathan wodhdhidi haathaa qaathees. Haathay qaaxxiya wode koyro gelida uray bana oykkida ay harggefekka paxees.] ⁵ He bessan hasttamanne hospun laythi harggettida issi addey de7ees. ⁶ Yesuusi yan zin77ida addiya be7idi, qassi daro wode harggettidayssa eridi addiyako, “Paxanaw koyay?” yaagis.

⁷ Hargganchoy zaaridi, “Godaw, haathay qaaxxiya wode tana haathan yeggiya asi baawa. Taani gelana haniya wode haray taappe sinhattidi geli kichchees” yaagis.

⁸ Yesuusi iyaakko, “Dennda eqqa; ne algaa tookkada ba” yaagis. ⁹ Addey sohuwarakka paxis; ba algaa tookkidi bis.

Hessi Sambbaata gallasan hanis. ¹⁰ Hessa gisho, Ayhudeti paxida addiyako, “Hachchi sa7ay Sambbaata; neeni ne algaa tookkeyssi woga gidenna” yaagidosona.

¹¹ Shin addey, “Tana pathidayssi, ne algaa tookkada ba gis” yaagidi zaaris.

¹² Entti iyaakko, “Nena, ne algaa tookkada ba giday I oonee?” yaagidi oyichchidosona.

¹³ Shin Yesuusi he bessan daro asaa giddora erisonna kanthidi bida gisho addey bana pathiday ooneekko erenna. ¹⁴ Yesuusi guyeppe he addiya Xoossa Keethan demmidi, “Hekko, neeni paxadasa; hayssafe iitabay nena gakkonna mela zaarada nagara oothofa” yaagis. ¹⁵ Hessafe guye, addey bidi bana pathidayssi Yesuusa gididayssa Ayhudetas odis.

¹⁶ Yesuusi hessa Sambbaata gallas oothida gisho, Ayhudeti Yesuusa gooda oykkidosona.

¹⁷ Yesuusi zaaridi, “Ta Aaway ubba wode oothees; takka oothanaw bessees” yaagis.

¹⁸ Yesuusi Sambbaata bonchchonna gisho xalaalas gidonnashin Xoossay ba Aawa gidi bana Xoossara giigisida gisho, Ayhudeti iya wodhanaw kaseyssafe minthidi koyidosona.

Xoossaa Na7aa maata

¹⁹ Yesuusi zaaridi, “Taani hinttew tuma odays; Na7ay barkka aykkoka oothanaw dandda7enna. I ba Aaway oothishin be7oyssa xalaala oothees. Aaway oothayssa Na7aykka oothees. ²⁰ Aaway ba Na7aa dosiya gisho I oothiya ooso ubbaa ba Na7aa bessees. Hintte malalettana mela I hayssafe aadhdhiya ooso ba Na7aa bessana. ²¹ Aaway hayqqidayssata hayqoppe denthidi enttaw de7o immeyssada Na7aykka ba koyeyssatas de7o immees. ²² Aaway Na7aas pirdda maata ubbaa immispe attin I oonakka pirddena. ²³ Asay ubbay Aawa bonchcheyssada Na7aakka bonchchana. Na7aa bonchchonna oonikka Na7aa kiittida Aawakka bonchchenna.

²⁴ “Taani hinttew tuma odays; ta qaala si7eyssasinne tana kiittidayssa ammaneyssas merinaa de7oy de7ees. I hayqoppe de7on pinnida gisho pirddettena. ²⁵ Taani hinttew

tuma odays; hayqqida asay Xoossaa Na7aa qaala si7iya wodey yaana; hessika ha77i. He qaalay si7ey de7on daana. ²⁶ Aaway de7os pulitto gididayssada Na7aakka de7os pulitto oothis. ²⁷ Na7ay Asa Na7a gidiya gisho Aaway Na7aas pirdda maata immis.

²⁸ “Duufon de7eyssati iya qaala si7idi denddiya wodey yaana gisho hayssan malaaletofito. ²⁹ Lo77o oothidayssati de7on daanaw qassi iita oothidayssati pirdda ekkanaaw duufoppe denddana.

Yesuusas markkattida asata

³⁰ “Taani ta maatan aybibaakka oothanaw dandda7ikke. Xoossay taw odidayssada pirddays. Taani tana kiittidayssi koyabaa oothaysippe attin ta koyabaa oothonna gisho ta pirdday tuma.

³¹ “Taani tabaa markkatiko ta markkatethay tuma gidenna. ³² Tabaa markkattiya hari de7ees; I tabaa markkatteyssi tuma gideyssa taani erays.

³³ “Hintte Yohaannisakko ase kiittin I tumaas markkattis. ³⁴ Taani hessa hintte wodey, hintte attana mela gadappe attin asa markkatethi taw koshsin gidenna. ³⁵ Yohaannisi muqaadada eexishe poo7is. Hintte guutha wode iya poo7uwan ufayttideta.

³⁶ “Shin taw Yohaannisappe aadhdhiya markki de7ees. Taani oothana mela ta Aaway taw immida oosoti tabaa markkattosona; Aaway tana kiittidayssa qonccisoosona.

³⁷ “Qassi tana kiittida Aawayka ba huu7en tabaa markkattees. Hintte iya qaala ubbarakka si7ibeekketa woynko iya malaa be7ibeekketa. ³⁸ I kiittidayssa hintte ammanonna gisho iya qaalay hintte wozanan baawa.

³⁹ “Geeshsha Maxaafatappe merinaa de7o demmanabaa hintte wozanan entta pilggeeta; entti tabaa markkattosona. ⁴⁰ Shin hintte de7o demmanaw taakko yaanaw koyekketa.

⁴¹ “Asappe taani bonchcho koyikke. ⁴² Shin taani hintte wozanan Xoossaa siiqoy baynnaayssa erays. ⁴³ Taani ta Aawa maatan yas, shin tana mokiibeekketa. Haray ba maatan yaa wode iya mokkeeta. ⁴⁴ Hintte issoy issuwafe bonchcho koyeyssati, issi Xoossafe yaa galata ekkanaaw koyonnaayssati, waanidi tana ammananaw dandda7etii?

⁴⁵ “Taani ta Aawa sinthan hinttena mootiyabaa hintte wozanan. Hinttena mootanay hintte ufayssan naagiya Muse. ⁴⁶ Hintte Muse ammanidabaa gidiyakko I tabaa xaafida gisho tanakka ammananashin. ⁴⁷ Shin hintte I xaafidayssa ammanonna ixixiko ta qaala waattidi ammananee?” yaagis.

6

Yesuusi ichchashu mukulu asaa muzis

(Maato 14:13-21; Mar 6:30-44; Luuqa 9:10-17)

¹ Hessafe guye, Yesuusi Xibaaryoosa giya Galiila Abbaafe hefinthi pinnis. ² I hargganchchota pason oothida malaata be7ida gisho, daro asay iya kaallidosona. ³ Yesuusi deriya bolla keyidi, yan ba tamaaretara issife uttis. ⁴ Ayhudeti bonchchiya Faasika Baale gallasay gakkis. ⁵ Yesuusi daro asay baakko yeyssa be7idi Filiphphoosakko, “Ha asaa ubbaa muzanaw gidiya kathi awuppe shammanee?” yaagis. ⁶ I hessa Filiphphoosa paaccanaw gisippe attin I ba huu7en ay oothaneekko erees.

⁷ Filiphphoosi zaaridi Yesuusakko, “Hari attoshin, Huu7en huu7en, issi issi barssi gathanaw, nam77u xeetu dinaaren * uythu shamminkka gidenna” yaagis.

⁸ Qassi Yesuusa tamaaretappe issoy, Simoon Phexiroosa ishay Inddiriyasi, ⁹ “Ichchashu banga soollonne nam77u molo oykkida issi na7ay hayssan de7ees, shin ha asa ubbaas hessi ay maaddanee?” yaagis.

¹⁰ Yesuusi ba tamaaretakko, “Asaa utisite” yaagis. He bessan daro maati de7ees; asay ubbay uttis. Adde asaa tayboy ichchashu mukulu gidana. ¹¹ Yesuusi uythaa ekkidi Xoossaa galati simmidi yan uttida asaas gishis. Moluwakka ekkidi hessada oothidi immis, asay ba koyidayssa mela mis. ¹² Entti ubbay kallidaappe guye, Yesuusi ba tamaaretakko, “Issibaykka iitonna mela attida tiifiya shiishite” yaagis. ¹³ Hessa gisho, entti ubbaa shiishidosona. Asay min attida banga soollo tiifiya shiishidi tammanne nam77u gayta kunthidosona.

¹⁴ Asay Yesuusi oothida malaatata be7ida wode, “Hayssi tuma ha alamiya yaana geetettida nabiiya” yaagidosona. ¹⁵ Yesuusi entti iya oykkidi wolqqan kawo oothanaw haneyssa eridi, barkka deriya bolla zaari keyis.

5:29 5:29 Daane 12:2 5:33 5:33 Yoha 1:19-27; 3:27-30 5:37 5:37 Maato 3:17; Mar 1:11; Luuqa 3:22 * 6:7 6:7 dinaare: Issi dinaarey issi asi issi gallas oothi pee7idi ekkiiya miishe. Nam77u xeetu dinaarey issi asi laytha bagga oothidi ekkiiya miishe keena. (Maato 20:2) xeellite.

Yesuusi abbaa bollara hamuttis
(Maato 14:22-33; Mar 6:45-52)

¹⁶ Sa7ay omarssida wode Yesuusa tamaareti abbaako wodhdhidosona. ¹⁷ Sa7ay gammida gishonne Yesuusi buroo enttako yiboonna gisho iya tamaareti wogolon gelidi abbaa pinnidi Qifirnaahome baanaw dendididosona. ¹⁸ Wolqqaama carkkoy carkkida gisho abbay qaaxxees. ¹⁹ Ichchashu woykko usuppun kilo mitire gideyssa mela entti abbaa pidhidi bidaappe guye, Yesuusi abbaa bollara hamuttishe yeyssa be7idi yayyidosona. ²⁰ Shin I, “Babbofite, tana” yaagis. ²¹ Entti ufayttidi iya wogoluwan gelssidosona; iirakka wogoloy entti biya abbaa gaxa gakkis.

Yesuusi de7o uythaa

²² Wonttetha gallas abbaafe hefinthan attida daro asay issi wogolo xalaali de7eyssa be7idosona. Yesuusi ba tamaaretara wogoluwan gelidi, enttara boonnayssanne entti banttarkka bidayssa akeekidosona. ²³ Shin Xibaaryoosappe hara wogoloti Yesuusi Xoossaa galatin, asay uythaa mida bessaa yidosona. ²⁴ Asay Yesuusi woykko iya tamaareti yan baynnayssa be7idi, Yesuusa koyanaw wogolotan gelidi Qifirnaahome bidosona.

²⁵ Asay Yesuusa abbaafe hefinthan demmida wode, “Asttamaariyaw, hayssa awude yadi?” yaagis.

²⁶ Yesuusi zaaridi, “Taani hinttew tuma odays; hintte tana koyey uythi midi kallida gishossafe attin malaata be7ida gishossa gidenna. ²⁷ Samiya kathas oothofite, shin merinaa de7o immiya kathas oothite. Xoossaa Aaway I oothana mela iyaw maata immida gisho he kathaa Asa Na7ay hinttew immana” yaagis.

²⁸ Yaatin entti, “Nuuni Xoossaa oosuwa oothanaw ay oothanee?” yaagidi Yesuusa oychchidosona.

²⁹ Yesuusi zaaridi, “Hintte oothana mela Xoossay koyaa oosoy hayssa: I kiittidayssa ammanite” yaagis.

³⁰ Entti zaaridi, “Nuuni be7idi, nena ammanana mela ay malaata ne bessanee? Ne ay oothanee? ³¹ Geeshsha Maxaafan, ‘Entti maana mela uythu saloppe immis’ geetetti xaafettidayssada nu aawati bazzo biittan manna midosona” yaagidosona.

³² Yesuusi, “Taani hinttew tuma odays; hinttew saloppe tuma uythaa immiday ta Aawappe attin Muse gidenna. ³³ Hiza, Xoossay immiya uythay saloppe wodhdhidayssi alamiyas de7o immeyssa” yaagis.

³⁴ Entti zaaridi, “Godaw, nuus he uythaa ubba wode imma” yaagidosona.

³⁵ Yesuusi, “Taani de7o immiya uythaa; taakko yaa oonikka ubbaraka koshattenna. Qassi tana ammaniyaa uray ubbarakka saamottenna. ³⁶ Shin taani hinttew odas; hintte tana be7ideta, shin ammanekketta. ³⁷ Ta Aaway taw immiya ubbay taakko yaana; qassi taakko yaa oonakka kare yeddike. ³⁸ Taani ta koyabaa oothanaw gidonnashin tana kiittidayssi koyabaa oothanaw saloppe yas. ³⁹ Tana kiittidayssi koyey hayssa: taani I taw immida ubbatakatka wurssetha gallas hayqoppe denthana melappe attin issuwaka dhayssana mela koyenna. ⁴⁰ Hiza, ta Aaway koyey hessa: Na7aa be7idi ammaniyaa ubbay merinaa de7uwa ekkana; taani he ubbaa wurssetha gallas merinaa de7os hayqoppe denthana” yaagis.

⁴¹ Yesuusi, “Taani saloppe wodhdhida uythaa” gida gisho, Ayhudeti iya bolla zuuzummidosona. ⁴² Entti, “Hayssi nuuni iya aawanne iya aayiw eriya Yoosefa Na7aa Yesuusa gidennee? Yaatin, I waanidi, ‘Taani saloppe wodhdhas’ gaanaw dandda7ii?” yaagidosona.

⁴³ Yesuusi zaaridi, “Issoy issuwara zuuzummeysa aggte. ⁴⁴ Tana kiittida ta Aaway taakko ehiya asappe attin taakko yaanaw dandda7iya oonikka baawa. Taani wurssetha gallas iya merinaa de7os hayqoppe denthana. ⁴⁵ Nabeti, ‘Xoossay asa ubbaa tamaarsana’ yaagidi xaafidosona. Aawa si7eyssinne iyappe tamaariya oonikka taakko yees. ⁴⁶ Xoossaa matappe yidayssafe attin Aawa be7iday oonikka baawa; iya xalaali Aawa be7is.

⁴⁷ “Taani hinttew tuma odays; tana ammaniyaa oodeskka merinaa de7oy de7ees. ⁴⁸ Taani de7o immiya uythaa. ⁴⁹ Hintte aawati bazzon manna midosona, shin hayqqidosona. ⁵⁰ Saloppe yaa uythay hayssa; he uythaa miya oonikka hayqqenna. ⁵¹ Saloppe yida de7o uythay tana. Oonikka ha uythaa miikko merinaw daana. Qassi ha alamey de7on daana mela taani hinttew immana uythay ta ashuwa” yaagis.

⁵² Ayhudeti, “Ha addey ba ashuwa nu maana mela nuus waattidi immanaw dandda7ii?” yaagidi bantta gidon palamidosa.

⁵³ Hessa gisho, Yesuusi enttako, “Taani hinttew tuma odays; Asa Na7aa ashuwa, hintte moonna ixkiko, qassi iya suuthaa hintte uyonna ixkiko, hinttew de7oy baawa. ⁵⁴ Ta ashuwa miya uraasinne ta suuthaa uyaa uraas merinaa de7oy de7ees. Taani wurssetha gallas iya hayqoppe denthana. ⁵⁵ Ta ashoy tuma kathi; ta suuthaykka tuma ushshu. ⁵⁶ Ta ashuwa miya uraynne ta suuthaa uyaa uray tanan de7ees; takka iyan de7ays. ⁵⁷ De7o Aaway tana kiittin, taani iya baggara de7on de7eysada, tana miya uraykka ta gaason de7on daana. ⁵⁸ Saloppe wodhdhida uythay hayssa: hintte aawati midi hayqqida manna mela gidenna; ha uythaa miya uray merinaw daana” yaagis.

⁵⁹ Yesuusi Qifirnaoome kataman Ayhude Woosa Keethan hayssa tamaarsis.

Merinaa de7o qaala

⁶⁰ Yesuusa tamaaretappe dariya baggay hessa si7ida wode, “Hayssi gelonna timirtte; hayssi oodes geli?” yaagidosona.

⁶¹ Yesuusi ba tamaareti hessas zuuzummidayssa eridi, “Hayssi hinttenu dhubbi?”

⁶² Yaatin, Asa Na7ay kase de7iyasuwa pude keyishin hintte be7idi woyganddetii?

⁶³ Geeshsha Ayyaanay de7o immees; asa wolqqi aykkoka maaddenna. Ta hinttew odiya qaalay de7o immiya Geeshsha Ayyaanaappe yeess. ⁶⁴ Shin hintte gidдон ammanonnayssati de7oosona” yaagis. Ammanonnayssati oonanteeko Yesuusi koyroppe doomid erees. Qassi bana aathi immanay ooneekko erees. ⁶⁵ Qassika Yesuusi, “Aaway ba goonna oonikka taakko yaanaw dandda7enna gada taani odiday hessa gishossa” yaagis.

⁶⁶ Hessa gaason, Yesuusa kaalleyssatappe daroti iya aggidi guye simmidosona; zaari iya kaallibookkona. ⁶⁷ Yesuusi ba tammanne nam77u tamaaretakko, “Hintteka aggidi baanaw koyeetii?” yaagidi oychchis.

⁶⁸ Simoon Phexiroosi zaaridi, “Godaw, nuuni oodeko baanee? New merinaa de7o immiya qaalay de7ees. ⁶⁹ Neeni Xoossaa Geeshshaa gideyssa nuuni ammanoosinne eroos” yaagis.

⁷⁰ Yesuusi enttako, “Taani hinttenu tammanne nam77ata doorabiikkinaa? Shin hinttefe issoy Xalaha” yaagis. ⁷¹ Yesuusi hessa giday Simoon Na7aa Asqoroota Yihudasa. Yihudi Yesuusa aathi immanaw de7iya tammanne nam77u tamaaretappe issuwa.

7

Yesuusaranne iya ishatara

¹ Hessafe guye, Ayhudeti Yesuusa wodhanaw koyaa gisho I Yihuda aggidi Galiilan simerettees. ² Ayhudeti bonchchiya Shaqara Baaley bonchchettanaw matis. ³ Hessa gisho, Yesuusa ishati, “Ne tamaareti neeni oothiya malaatata be7ana mela hayssafe denddada Yihuda biittaa ba. ⁴ Baw erettanaw koya asi oonikka ba oosuwa genthenna. Neeni hayssata oothada nebaa alamiya erisa” yaagidosona. ⁵ Iya ishati hessa giday iyan ammaniboonna gishossa.

⁶ Yesuusi enttako, “Taw injje wodey gakkibeenna, shin hinttew ubba wodey injjetees. ⁷ Alamey hinttenu ixanaw dandda7enna, shin taani alamiya oosoy iita gideyssa markkattiya gisho tana ixxees. ⁸ Hintte baaliya biite; ta wodey gakkiboonna gisho taani baaliya biikke” yaagis. ⁹ I hessa gidi Galiilan attis.

Yesuusi baaliya bonchchanaw bis

¹⁰ Iya ishati baaliya bonchchanaw bidaappe guye Yesuusi onakka erissonna qosan he bessaa bis. ¹¹ Ayhudeti baaliya bonchchiya bessan, “I awun de7ii?” yaagidi iya koyidosona.

¹² Asay kalkkashidi iyabaa odettoosona. Baggay, “I lo77o asi” giya wode harati qassi, “Akkay, I asaa balethees” yaagosona. ¹³ Shin Ayhude halaqatas yayyida gisho oonikka iyabaa qonccen odettenu.

¹⁴ Baaliya bonchchidi giddo gathiya wode Yesuusi Xoossa Keethi bidi tamarso oykkis. ¹⁵ Ayhudeti, “Ha addey timirtte tamaronna hayssa ubbaa waati eridee?” yaagidi malaalettidosona.

¹⁶ Yesuusi zaaridi, “Ta tamarssiya timirttey tana kiittida Xoossaa matappe yaa timirttefe attin tabaa gidenna. ¹⁷ Xoossaa sheniya oothanaw koyaa oonikka ha timirttey Xoossaa matappe yiyaakkonne woikko taani taappe odiyakko erana. ¹⁸ Babaa odiya oonikka ba huu7e bonchcho koyees. Shin bana kiittidayssa bonchchuwa koyaa oonikka I tumanchcho; iyan worddoy baawa. ¹⁹ Musey hinttew higgiiya immis, shin hinttefe oonikka higgiiya naagibeenna. Yaatin ays tana wodhanaw koyeetii?” yaagis.

²⁰ Asay zaaridi, “Nena Xalahey oykkis; nena wodhanaw oonee koyey?” yaagidosona.

²¹ Yesuusi, “Taani issi malaata oothin hintte ubbay malaalettideta. ²² Hinttee, hintte nayta qaxxarana mela Musey kiittis. Shin qaxxaro hintte mayzati doomidosonappe attin Muse gidenna. Hessa gisho, hintte Sambbaata gallas adde nayta qaxxareeta. ²³ Muse higgey kiittida gisho, hintte Sambbaata gallas qaxxariyabaa gidikko, taani issi asa kumetha asatethaa pathida gisho, taara ays kaceetii? ²⁴ Tuma pirda pirditeppe attin asa som77o be7idi pirddofite” yaagis.

Yesuusi, I Kiristtoosee?

²⁵ Yerusalaame asaappe issoti issoti, “Entti wodhanaw koyaa uray hayssa gidennee? ²⁶ Hekko, i qonccen I odees; entti iya aykkoka gookkona. I Kiristtoosa gideyssa Ayhude halaqati tuma eridonaashsha? ²⁷ Kiristtoosi yaa wode I awuppe yiyaakko oonikka erenna, shin i awuppe yidaakko nu eroos” yaagidosona.

²⁸ Yesuusi Xoossa Keethan tamarssishe ba qaala dhoqqu oothidi, “Tuma hintte taani ooneekkonne ta awuppe yidaakko ereetii? Taani ta maatan yabiikke, shin tana kiittidayssi tumanchcho; hintte iya erekketa. ²⁹ Shin taani I kiittin iya matappe yida gisho iya erays” yaagis.

³⁰ Hessa gisho, entti iya oykkanaw koyidosona. Shin iya wodey buroo gakkiboonna gisho oonikka iya bolla kushe wothibeenna. ³¹ Shin daro asay Yesuusa ammanidi, “Kiristtoosi yaa wode ha uray oothida malaatatappe dariya malaata oothaneeyye?” yaagidosona.

Yesuusa oykkanaw wotaaddareti kiittidosona

³² Farisaaweti daro asay Yesuusabaa kalkkasheyssa si7idosona. Kahine halaqatinne Farisaaweti iya oythidi qashisanaw Xoossa Keethi naageyysata kiittidosona.

³³ Yesuusi, “Taani hinntera guutha wode gam77ana; hessafe guye tana kiittidayssako baana. ³⁴ Hintte tana koyana, shin demmeketa. Taani de7iyasuwa hintte yaanaw dandda7ekketa” yaagis.

³⁵ Ayhudeti issay issuwara, “Hayssi nuuni demmonnaso aw baana hani? Girike kataman de7iya Ayhudetakko bidi Giriketa tamarssanaw haniyye? ³⁶ ‘Hintte tana koyana, shin demmeketa’ qassi, ‘Taani de7iyasuwa hintte yaanaw dandda7ekketa’ guussay ay guussee?” yaagidosona.

De7o haathaa

³⁷ Baaliya bonchchiya gallasatappe wolqqaamanne wurssetha gallasan Yesuusi dend-didi, ba qaala dhoqqu oothidi, “Saamottida oonikka taakko yidi uyo. ³⁸ Tana ammaniyaa oonikka Geeshsha Maxaafay gidayssada de7o immiya pulito haathay iyappe goggana” yaagis. ³⁹ I hessa giday iya ammanidayssati ekkanaw de7iya Geeshsha Ayyaanabaa. Yesuusi buroo bonchchettiboonna gisho, he wode Geeshsha Ayyaanay imettibeenna.

Asaa gidon shaaketethi medhettis

⁴⁰ He asaappe daroti I geyssa si7idi, “Tuma hayssi nabiya” * yaagidosona.

⁴¹ Harati qassi, “Hayssi Kiristtoosa” yaagidosona.

Shin harati qassi, “Kiristtoosi Galilappe waanidi keyi? ⁴² Geeshsha Maxaafay, ‘Kiristtoosi Dawite sheeshaappe Dawitey de7ida Beeteleme katamaappe yaana’ yaagenneyye?” yaagidosona. ⁴³ Hessa gisho, Yesuusa gaason asay bantta gidon shaaketidosona. ⁴⁴ He asaappe issoti issoti iya oykkanaw koyidosona, shin oonikka iya bolla kushe wothibeenna.

Ayhude halaqati ammanibookkona

⁴⁵ Xoossa Keetha naageyysati kahine halaqatakonne Farisaawetakko guye simmi yin entti, “Ays iya ehibeekketii?” yaagidi oychchidosona.

⁴⁶ Xoossa Keetha naageyysati enttako, “Ha addey odetteyysatho oonikka odettenna” yaagidi zaaridosona.

⁴⁷ Farisaaweti zaaridi, “I hinttenakka balethidee? ⁴⁸ Ayhude halaqatappe woykko Farisaaweteppe iya ammanida asi de7ii? ⁴⁹ Muse higgiya eronna ha asay qanggettid-abaa” yaagidosona.

⁵⁰ Farisaawetappe issoy qamma Yesuusakko bida Niqodimoosi enttako, ⁵¹ "Issi asi giyabaa si7onna woykko I ay oothidaakko eronna de7ishe koyrottidi iya bolla pirddeyssi nu higgiiyan de7ii?" yaagis.

⁵² Entti zaaridi, "Neenikka qassi Galiila biitta ase? Galiila biittaafe nabey keyonnayssa Geeshsha Maxaafaappe pilggada demma" yaagidosona.

8

Laymatethan oykettida maccasiw

¹ Issoy issoy aggidi ba soo ba soo bis, shin Yesuusi Shamaho Deriya bolla bis. ² Qassi wonttetha gallas guura Xoossa Keethi simmis. Daro asay iyaakko yin uttidi entta tamaarssis. ³ Higge astamaaretinne Farisaaweti laymatishin oykkida issi maccasiw iyaakko ehidosona. Entti asa ubbaa sinthan iyo essidi, ⁴ "Astamaariyaw, ha maccasiya laymatishin nu oykkida. ⁵ Muse higgey hanni mela maccas shuchchan cadeetta hayqqana mela kiittees. Yaatin, neeni woygay?" yaagidosona.

⁶ Entti hessa giday Yesuusa paaccidi iya mootiyabaa demmanaasa. Shin Yesuusi hokkidi ba biradhdhen biitta bolla xaafis. ⁷ Entti iya zaari zaari oyhchidi aggonna ixxin, pude dhoqqu gidi, "Hintte giddon nagara oothiboonna asi koyrottidi iyo shuchchan caddo" yaagis. ⁸ Qassika hokkidi biitta bolla xaafis.

⁹ Entti hessa si7ida wode cimatappe doomidi issoy keyishe wuridosona. Yesuusa xalaali he bessen eqqida maccaseera attis. ¹⁰ I pude dhoqqu gidi maccaseekko, "Maccasete, asati aw bidonna? Ne bolla pirddiday oonikka baawee?" yaagis.

¹¹ Maccasiya, "Godaw, oonikka baawa" yaagasu.

Yesuusi zaaridi, "Taanikka ne bolla pirddike. Ba; zaarada nagara oothofa" yaagis.

Yesuusi alamiyas poo7o

¹² Qassika Yesuusi asaakko, "Taan alamiyas poo7o. Tana kaalliya oonikka de7o immiya poo7uwa ekkanaappe attin dhuman simerettena" yaagidi odis.

¹³ Farisaaweti, "Ne nebaa markkattasa, shin ne markkatethay tuma gidenna" yaagidosona.

¹⁴ Yesuusi zaaridi, "Taan tabaa markkattikokka ta markkatethay tuma. Ays giikko, taani awuppe yidaakko qassi aw biyakko erays, shin hintte erekketa. ¹⁵ Hintte asa qofan pirddeeta; taani issi asa bollaka pirddike. ¹⁶ Taani pirddiyabaa gidikkoka ta pirdday tuma. Ays giikko, tana kiittida ta Aaway taara de7eesippe attin taani tarkka de7ikke. ¹⁷ Nam77u asa markkatethi tuma gideyssi hintte higgiiyan xaafettis. ¹⁸ Taani tabaa ta huu7en markkattays; qassi tana kiittida ta Aawaykka tabaa markkattees" yaagis.

¹⁹ Entti, "Ne aaway awun de7ii?" yaagidi iya oyhchidosona.

Yesuusi zaaridi, "Hintte tana woykko ta Aawa erekketa. Tana eridabaa gidiyakko, hintte ta Aawakka eranashin" yaagis.

²⁰ Yesuusi Xoossa Keethan muxaata miishiya yeggiya saaxiney de7iya bessen hessa tamaarssis. Iya qammay buroo gakkiboonna gisho oonikka iya oykkibeenna.

²¹ Qassika Yesuusi enttako, "Taan baana; hintte tana koyana, shin hintte atotethi demmonna hintte nagaran hayqqana. Taani biyasuwa baanaw hintte dandda7ekketa" yaagis.

²² Ayhude halaqati, "I, 'Taan biyasuwa hintte baanaw dandda7ekketa' yaagees. I bana barkka wodhaneyye?" yaagidosona.

²³ Yesuusi zaaridi, "Hintte garssafe; taani bollafe. Hintte ha alamiyappe, taani ha alamiyappe gidikke. ²⁴ Hintte atotethi demmonna hintte nagaran hayqqana gada taani hinttew odiday hessassa. TAANI TANA GIDEYSSA hintte ammanonna ixkiko hintte atotethi demmonna hintte nagaran hayqqana" yaagis.

²⁵ Entti, "Neeni oonee?" yaagidi oyhchidosona.

Yesuusi zaaridi, "Taan, koyroppe hinttew odida tana. ²⁶ Taani hinttebaa odada pirddiyabay darobay de7ees. Shin tana kiittidayssi tumanhcho; qassi taani iyappe si7idayssa xalaala alamiyas odays" yaagis.

²⁷ Yesuusi ba Aawabaa odeyssa entti akeekibookkona. ²⁸ Hessa gisho, Yesuusi enttako, "Hintte Asa Na7aa pude dhoqqu oothiya wode TAANI TANA GIDEYSSA hintte erana. Qassika taani ta maatan aykkoka othonayssanne ta Aaway tana tamaarssidayssa odeyssa hintte erana. ²⁹ Tana kiittidayssi taara de7ees. Taani ubba wode iya ufayssiyabaa oothiya gisho I tana ta xalaala aggibeenna" yaagis.

³⁰ Yesuusi hessa odishin si7ida daro asay iya ammanidosona.

Nagara ayyletethafe kessi

³¹ Yesuusi bana ammanida asatakkko, "Hintte ta timirttiyas kiitettiko tuma tana kaalleyssata. ³² Hintte tumaa erana; tumaykka hinttena ayyletethafe kessana" yaagis.

³³ Entti zaaridi, "Nuuni Abrahaame sheeshi; nuuni oodeskka ayyletibookko. Neeni woygada, 'Hintte ayyletethafe keyana' gay?" yaagidosona.

³⁴ Yesuusi zaaridi, "Taani hinttew tuma odays; nagara oothiya oonikka nagara ayyle. ³⁵ Aylley merinaw soo asaara deenna, shin na7ay merinaw soo asaara de7ees. ³⁶ Na7ay hinttena ayyletethafe kessiko hintte ayyletethafe tuma keyana. ³⁷ Hintte Abrahaame sheeshi gideyssa taani erays. Shin ta qaalay hintte wozanan baynna gisho, tana wodhanaw koyeeta. ³⁸ Taani ta Aaway tana bessidayssa odays, shin hintteka hintte aawappe si7idayssa ootheeta" yaagis.

³⁹ Entti zaaridi, "Nu aaway Abrahaame" yaagidosona.

Yesuusi enttako, "Hintte Abrahaame nayta gidiyakko I oothidayssa oothana. ⁴⁰ Shin Xoossafe si7ida tumaa odida tana hintte wodhanaw koyeeta. Abrahamey hessada oothibeenna. ⁴¹ Hinttee, hintte aaway oothidayssa ootheeta" yaagis.

Entti zaaridi, "Nuuni tuma Xoossaa nayta; nuus issi Aaway Xoossaa xalaali de7ees" yaagidosona.

⁴² Yesuusi enttako, "Xoossay tuma hintte aawa gidiyakko hintte tana dosana; ays giikko, taani Xoossaa matappe yada hayssan de7ays. Tana I kiittisppe attin taani ta maatan yabiikke. ⁴³ Taani geyssa hintte si7anaw koyonna gisho ta giyabay hinttew gelenna. ⁴⁴ Hinttee, hintte aawa Xalahe nayta. Qassi hinttee, hintte aaway amottiyabaa oothanaw koyeeta. I koyroppe doomidi shemppo wodheyyssa. Tumi iyan baynna gisho I tumaa ixxees. Worddooy iyaw medho gidida gishonne I worddo aawa gidiya gisho worddo odettishe baappe odettees. ⁴⁵ Taani tuma haasayays, shin hintte tana ammanekketa. ⁴⁶ Hinttefe, 'Neeni nagara oothishin ta be7as' gaanaw dandda7ey oonee? Taani tuma odettiyabaa gidikko tana ays ammanekketii? ⁴⁷ Xoossaa asi Xoossay giyabaa si7ees. Hintte Xoossaa asi gidonna gisho Xoossay giyabaa si7ekketa" yaagis.

Yesuusi Abrahameppe sinthe

⁴⁸ Ayhudeti zaaridi, " 'Neeni Samaare asi; nenan tuna ayyaanay de7ees' gishe likke gidokko?" yaagidosona.

⁴⁹ Yesuusi enttako "Ta bolla tuna ayyaani baawa. Taani ta Aawa bonchchays, shin hintte tana kawushsheta. ⁵⁰ Taani ta huu7e bonchcho koyikke; taani bonchchettana mela koyeysinne taw pirddeyssi de7ees. ⁵¹ Taani hinttew tuma odays; ta qaala naagiya oonikka hayqqenna" yaagis.

⁵² Ayhudeti zaaridi, "Ne bolla tuna ayyaanay de7eyssa nuuni ha77i erida. Abrahamey hayqqis; nabetikka hayqqidosona. Shin neeni, 'Ta qaalaa naagiya oonikka hayqqenna' yaagasa. ⁵³ Neeni hayqqida nu aawa Abrahameppe aadhdayye? Nabetikka qassi hayqqidosona. Neeni nena oona gada qoppay?" yaagidosona.

⁵⁴ Yesuusi, "Taani tana bonchchiko ta bonchchoy hada. Hintte, 'Nu Xoossaa' giya ta Aaway I tana bonchchees. ⁵⁵ Hintte iya eronna ixixiko taani iya erays. Taani iya erikke giikko hintte mela worddotays. Shin taani iya erays; qassi iya qaalaakka naagays. ⁵⁶ Hintte aaway Abrahamey ta yuussaa gallasa be7idi ufayttanaw amottis; be7idikka ufayttis" yaagis.

⁵⁷ Ayhudeti zaaridi, "Hari attoshin, new ishatamu laythi kumibeennashin waanada Abrahaame be7as gay?" yaagidosona.

⁵⁸ Yesuusi enttako, "Taani hinttew tuma odays; Abrahamey yelettanaappe kase TAANI TANA" yaagis.

⁵⁹ Hessa gisho, entti Yesuusa caddanaw shuchchi ekkidosona. Shin Yesuusi enttafe gemmida Xoossa Keethafe keyidi bis.

9*Yesuusi qooqe gididi yelettida addiya pathis*

¹ Yesuusi bishe yelettoosappe qooqe gididi de7iya issi addiya be7is. ² Iya tamaareti, "Aastamaariyaw, ha addey qooqe gididi yelettana mela nagara oothiday oonee? I oothideyye woykko iya yelidayssati oothidona?" yaagidi oychchidosona.

³ Yesuusi, "Xoossaa oosoy iya bolla qonccana melappe attin I woykko iya yelidayssati nagara oothida gisho gidenna. ⁴ Sa7i gallas de7ishin tana kiittidayssa oosuwu nu oothanaw bessees. Oonikka oothanaw dandda7onna qammay yees. ⁵ Taani alamiyan de7ashe alamiyas poo7o" yaagis.

⁶ Yesuusi hessa gidi sa7an cuttis. Ba cuchchan guutha biitta laakothidi he urqqan qooqe addiia ayfiyaa tiyis. ⁷ Yaatidi, "Bada Salihooome (Salihooome guussay Kiitettidayssa guussu) giya teqettida haathan ne ayfiyaa meecetta" yaagis. Hessa gisho, addey bidi ba ayfiyaa meecettidi xeellishe simmis.

⁸ Addiia shoorotinne addey kase woossishin be7ida asay, "Hayssi uttidi woossiya addiia gidenneyye?" yaagidosona.

⁹ Issi issi asay, "Hayssi iya" yaagidosona.

Harati qassi, "Akkay, hayssi iya daaneesippe attin iya gidenna" yaagidosona.

Shin addey, "Ee, tana" yaagis.

¹⁰ Entti iyaakko, "Yaatin ne ayfey waanidi xeellide?" yaagidi oychchidosona.

¹¹ I zaaridi, "Yesuusa giya addey guutha urqqa laakothidi ta ayfiyaa tiyidi, 'Salihooome bada ne ayfiyaa meecetta' yaagin, taani bada meecettada xeella aggas" yaagis.

¹² Entti iyaakko, "I awun de7ii?" yaagidi oychchidosona.

Addey, "Taani erikke" yaagis.

Farisaaweti hanidabaa eranaw koyidosona

¹³ Entti kase qooqe, shin ha77i xeellida addiia Farisaawetakko efidosona. ¹⁴ Yesuusi urqqa laakothidi addiia ayfiyaa pathida gallasay Sambbaata gallas. ¹⁵ Hessa gisho, addey waanidi xeellidaakko Farisaaweti iya zaari oychchidosona. Addey enttako, "I ta ayfiyaan guutha urqqa tiyis. Ta ayfiyaa meecettada ha77i xeellays" yaagis.

¹⁶ Farisaaweteppe issoti issoti, "Hayssa oothida addey Sambbaata higgsiya naagonna gisho Xoossaa matappe yibeenna" yaagidosona.

Shin harati, "Nagaranchcho asi hayssa mela malaata waati oothanaw dandda7ii?" yaagidi bantta gidon shaakettidosona.

¹⁷ Hessa gisho, Farisaaweti addiyako, "I ne ayfiyaa xeelisida gisho ne iyabaa woygay?" yaagidosona.

Addey, "I nabe" yaagis.

¹⁸ Ayhude halaqati, iya aayiwwunne aawa xeegeidi oychchana gakkanaw, addey kase qooqe gididayssanne ha77i I xeeleyssa ammanibookkona. ¹⁹ Entti iya aayiwwunne iya aawakko, "Hintte 'Qooqe gididi yelettis' giya hintte na7ay hayssee? Yaatin, ha77i waanidi xeellide?" yaagidi oychchidosona.

²⁰ Iya yelidayssati, "Hayssi nu na7aa gididayssanne qooqe gididi I yelettidayssa nu eroos. ²¹ Shin ha77i I waanidi xeellidaakko qassi iya ayfiyaa ooni pathidaakko nuuni erokko. Iya oychchite. I bana erida asi gidiya gisho babaa odanaw dandda7ees" yaagidosona. ²² Iya yelidayssati hessa giday Ayhudetai yayyida gishossa. Ays giikko, Ayhudeti, Yesuusi I Kiristoosa yaagidi markkatiya asi de7ikko he uraa Ayhude Woosa Keethafe hilanaw koyroottidi zore qachchidosona. ²³ Iya yelidayssati, "I bana erida asi; iya oychchite" yaagiday hessassa.

²⁴ Hessa gisho, qooqe gididi yelettida addiia entti zaari xeegeidi, "Tumaa odanaw Xoossan caaqq; ha addey nagaranchcho gideyssa nu eroos" yaagidosona.

²⁵ Addey zaaridi, "I nagaranchcho gidin, gidonna ixxin ta erikke. Taani qooqe gideyssanne ha77i xeeleyssa he issibaa erays" yaagis.

²⁶ Entti zaaridi, "I new ay oothidee? I ne ayfiyaa waati pathidee?" yaagidosona.

²⁷ I enttako, "Taani hinttew odas, shin si7ibeekketa. Ays zaari si7anaw koyeetii? Hintteka iya tamaare gidanaw koyeetiyye?" yaagis.

²⁸ Entti iya cayidi, "Ne he uraa tamaare gida; nuuni Muse tamaare. ²⁹ Xoossay Muses odidayssa nuuni eroos, shin hari attoshin ha uray I awuppe yidaakkoka nu erokko" yaagidosona.

³⁰ Addey enttako, "I awuppe yidaakko hintte eronayssi malaalisiyabaa, shin I ta ayfiyaa pathis. ³¹ Xoossaa bonchcheyssanne I koyabaa oothiya uraa Xoossay si7eesippe attin nagaranchchota si7enna. ³² Saloy sa7i medhetosappe qooqe gididi yelettida asa ayfe pathiday oonikka baawa. ³³ Ha addey Xoossafe kiitettiboonnabaa gidiyakko issibaakka oothanaw dandda7enna" yaagis.

³⁴ Entti zaaridi, "Neeni nagaran yelettada diccidayssi nuna tamarssanaw koyay?" yaagidosona. Iya Ayhude Woosa Keethafe hilidosona.

Wozana qooqetethi

³⁵ Yesuusi entti addiia kessidayssa si7ida wode iya demmidi, "Asa Na7aa ammanay?" yaagidi oychchis.

³⁶ Addey Yesuusakko, "Godaw, taani iya ammanana mela I oonee? Taw odarkkii?" yaagis.

³⁷ Yesuusi addiyako, "Neeni iya be7adasa; ha neera odetteyssi iya" yaagis.

³⁸ Addey zaaridi, "Godaw, ammanays" yaagidi Yesuusas goynnis.

³⁹ Yesuusi, “Qooqeti xeellana melanne xeelleysati qooqana mela taani pirdanaw ha alamiya yas” yaagis.

⁴⁰ Iyara de7iya guutha Farisaaweti hessa si7idi, “Nu qooqeyye?” yaagidi oychchidosona.

⁴¹ Yesuusi, “Hintte qooqe gidiyakko hinttew nagara gidenna. Shin ha77i hintte xeellos giya gisho hinttee, hintte nagaran de7eeta” yaagis.

10

Yesuusi lo77o henthanchcho

¹ Yesuusi, “Taani hinttew tuma odays; dorssa girbbe giddo penggera gidonna hara-soora geliya oonikka kaysonne pangga. ² Shin penggera geleyssi dorssata heemmeysa. ³ Penggiya naageysyi iyaw penggiya dooyees; dorssatika iya qaala si7oosona. I ba dorssata entta sunthan sunthan xeegees; entta kaaletthidi kare kessees. ⁴ I bayssata kare kessidaappe guye entta sinthan hamuttees. Entti iya qaala eriya gisho iya kaalloosona. ⁵ Hara uraa qaala entti eronna gisho iyappe baqatoosonappe attin iya geedo kaallokona” yaagis.

⁶ Yesuusi enttaw ha leemisuuwa odis, shin I ay gidaakko entti akeekibookkona.

⁷ Zaaridi Yesuusi enttako, “Taani hinttew tuma odays; taani dorssatas pengge. ⁸ Taappe sinthe yida ubbay kaysonne pangga, shin dorssati entti si7ibookkona. ⁹ Penggey tana; ta baggara geliya oonikka attana. I ta baggara gelananne keyana; lo77o heemettiya bessi demmana. ¹⁰ Kaysoy kaysotanaw, shukkanawunne dhayssanaw yeesippe attin harabaas yeenna. Taani enttaw de7oy daana melanne kumidi palahana mela yas.

¹¹ “Taani lo77o henthanchcho; lo77o henthanchchoy ba dorssata gisho ba shemppuwa aathi immees. ¹² Kera heemmiya asi dorssata godanne henthanchcho gidonna gisho suudhumey yaa wode be7idi dorssata aggidi bees. Hessa gisho, suudhumey dorssata oykkidi laallees. ¹³ Kera heemmeysyi miishes heemmiya gishonne dorssatabay iya qofisonna gisho dorssata aggidi baqatees.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ “Taani lo77o henthanchcho. Ta Aaway tana ereyssada taanikka ta Aawa erays. Hessadakka, taani ta dorssata erays; ta dorssatika tana eroosona. Taani ta dorssata gisho ta shemppuwa aatha immays. ¹⁶ Ha wudiyan baynna hara dorssati taw de7oosona. Taani enttaka ehanaw bessees. Entti ta qaala si7ana; entti issi wude gidana; henthanchchoykka issuwa.

¹⁷ “Taani ta shemppuwa aathada immada zaara ekkiya gisho ta Aaway tana doses. ¹⁸ Ta dosada ta shemppuwa aatha immaysippe attin taappe oonikka ekkenna. Ta ta shemppuwa aatha immanawunne zaara ekanaw maati taw de7ees. Taani oothana mela ta Aaway tana kiittidayssi hayssa” yaagis.

¹⁹ Hessa I gida gisho, Ayhudeta giddon qassika shaaketethi medhettis. ²⁰ Enttafe dariya baggay, “Iyan tuna ayyaanay de7ees! I gooyees! I giyabaa ays si7eeti?” yaagidosona.

²¹ Harati qassi, “Xalahey oykkida asi hayssada odettenna. Tuna ayyaani qooqe ayfe xeelisanaw dandda7iyye?” yaagidosona.

Yesuusi Asa Na7aa

²² Yerusalaamen Xoossa Keetha anjjiisida gallasata bonchchiya baaley gakkis; he wode sa7ay balggo. ²³ Yesuusi Xoossa Keethan Solomone baaranddan simerettees. ²⁴ Ayhudeti Yesuusa yuushon shiiki eqqidi, “Neni nuna awude gakkanaw sidhera wothanee? Neni Kiristoosa gidikko ane nuss geeshshada oda” yaagidosona.

²⁵ Yesuusi zaaridi enttako, “Taani hinttew odas; shin tana ammanekketa. Taani ta Aaway taw immida maatan oothiya oosoy tabaa markkatees. ²⁶ Shin taani hinttew odayssada hintte ta dorssata gidonna gisho ammanekketa. ²⁷ Ta dorssati ta qaala si7oosona. Taani entta erays; enttika tana kaalloosona. ²⁸ Taani enttaw merinaa de7uwa immays; entti ubbarakka dhayokkona. Oonikka ta kusheppe entta bonqi ekanaw dandda7enna. ²⁹ Entta taw immida ta Aaway ubbaafe aadhdhees * Oonikka ta Aawa kusheppe entta bonqi ekanaw dandda7enna. ³⁰ Tanne ta Aaway issino” yaagis.

³¹ Ayhudeti Yesuusa caddanaw qassika shuchchi denthidosona. ³² Yesuusi enttako, “Taani oothana mela ta Aaway taw immida daro lo77o oosota hinttana ootha bessa. Hessatappe awussa gisho tana shuchchan caddanaw koyeetii?” yaagis.

³³ Ayhudeti zaaridi, “Nuuni nena ne lo77o ooso gisho shuchchan caddanaw koyokko. Shin neni Xoossaa cayaa gishonne ase gidashe ne nena Xoossaa giya gishossa” yaagidosona.

10:14-15 10:14-15 Maato 11:27; Luuqa 10:22 * **10:29** 10:29 Ta Aaway ubbaafe aadhdhees: Issi issi beni maxaafati, “Ta Aaway taw immida entti ubbaafe aadhdhoosona” yaagosona. **10:33** 10:33 Leewe 24:16

³⁴ Yesuusi zaaridi, "Geeshsha Maxaafan Xoossay, 'Hintte xoossata' gidayssi xaafet-tibeenne? ³⁵ Geeshsha Maxaafay merinaw laamettenna. Xoossay ba qaala immida asata, 'xoossata' gidi xeeqikko, ³⁶ Aaway dooridi ha alamiya kiittida tana Xoossaa Na7a waattidi 'Xoossaa cayaasa' yaageeti? ³⁷ Taani ta Aaway oothayssa oothonna ixkiko tana ammanoppite. ³⁸ Shin taani oothiyabaa gidikko hintte tana ammanonna ixkikokka, ta Aaway tanaan de7eyssanne takka ta Aawan de7eyssa hintte erana mela ta oosuwa ammanite" yaagis.

³⁹ Qassika entti iya oykkanaw koyidosona, shin I enttafe kessi ekkis.

⁴⁰ Yohaannisi kase xammaqiya bessaa, Yorddaanose Shaafappe hefinthi Yesuusi pinnidi yan de7is. ⁴¹ Daro asay Yesuusakko yidi, "Yohaannisi malaata oothibeenna, shin I ha addiyabaa odidabay ubbay tuma" yaagidosona. ⁴² Yan daro asay Yesuusa ammanidosona.

11

Alaazara hayquwa

¹ Bitaaniiya giya gutan Alaazara giya issi addey harggettis. Bitaaney Mayraamanne I michchiya Martta de7iya guta. ² He Mayraama Godaa tohuwa shitto tiyada ba binaanani iya tohuwa quchchidaaro. Harggettiday I ishaa Alaazara. ³ Hessa gisho, michcheti, "Godaw, ne doseysii harggettis" gidi Yesuusakko kiittidosona.

⁴ Yesuusi hessa si7ida wode, "Ha harggey, Xoossayne iya Na7ay bonchchettana melappe attin hayqos gathiya hargge gidenna" yaagis.

⁵ Yesuusi Martta, I michchiwunne Alaazara dosees. ⁶ Shin Alaazari harggidayssa Yesuusi si7idi ba de7iya bessan nam77u gallas gam77is. ⁷ Hessafe guye, Yesuusi ba tamaaretakko, "Zaaridi Yihuda biittaa boos" yaagis.

⁸ Iya tamaareti zaaridi, "Astattamaariyaw, guutha wodeppe kase Ayhudeti nena shuchchan caddidi wodhanaw koyidosona; ha77ika yaa baanee?" yaagidosona.

⁹ Yesuusi, "Issi gallasan tammanne nam77u saatey de7ees gidenneyye? Gallas hamuttiya asi ha alamiya poo7uwa be7iya gisho dhubettenna. ¹⁰ Shin qamma hamuttiya oonikka poo7oy baynna gisho, dhubettees" yaagis. ¹¹ Yesuusi hessa gidaappe guye enttako, "Nu dosiya Alaazari dhiskkis, shin iya denthanaw taani baana" yaagis.

¹² Iya tamaareti zaaridi, "Godaw, I dhiskkidabaa gidikko iyaw lo77ana" yaagidosona. ¹³ Yesuusi Alaazari hayqqidayssa odis, shin enttaw coo dhiskko daanis. ¹⁴ Hessa gisho, Yesuusi geeshshidi enttako, "Alaazari hayqqis. ¹⁵ Hintte ammanana mela taani he bessan de7onnayssas hintte gisho ufayttays. Ane yedhdhite; iyaakko boos" yaagis.

¹⁶ Hessafe guye, Didimoosa * geetettiya Toomasi ba lage tamaaretakko, "Astattamaariyara hayqqanaw nukka boos" yaagis.

Yesuusi denddonne de7o

¹⁷ Yesuusi gakkiiya wode Alaazari moogettin oyddu gallas gidis. ¹⁸ Bitaaney Yerusalameppe heedzu kilo mitire mela haakkees. ¹⁹ Daro Ayhudeti Marttanne Mayraamo entta ishaya hayqqidayssas minthethanaw yidosona.

²⁰ Martta Yesuusi yidayssa si7ada iya mokkanaw keyasu, shin Mayraama son attasu. ²¹ Martta Yesuusakko, "Godaw, neeni hayssan de7idabaa gidiyakko ta ishaya hayqqennashin. ²² Shin ha77i gidikkoka neeni woossiyabaa Xoossay new immanayssa taani erays" yaagasu.

²³ Yesuusi, "Ne ishaya hayqoppe denddana" yaagis.

²⁴ Martta iyaakko, "Wurssetha gallas I hayqoppe denddanayssa erays" yaagasu.

²⁵ Yesuusi iikko, "Taani denddonne de7o; tana ammaniya oonikka hayqqikokka de7on daana. ²⁶ Qassi de7on de7eynne tana ammaniyaa oonikka hayqqenna. Hessa neeni ammanay?" yaagis.

²⁷ Martta zaarada, "Godaw, ee taani ammanays! Neeni Xoossaa Na7aa, alamiya yaanaw de7iya Kiristoosa gideyssa taani ammanays" yaagasu.

²⁸ Martta hessa gidaappe guye, bada ba michchiw geeman xeeгада, "Astattamaarey yidi nena koyees" yaagasu. ²⁹ Mayraama hessa si7ida wode ellesa dendda eqqada Yesuusakko basu. ³⁰ He saaten Yesuusi Marttara gayttida bessan de7ees; buroo gutaa gakkibeenna. ³¹ Mayraamo minthethishe iira son de7iya Ayhudeti, iya dendda eqqada ellesada kare keyidayssa be7idi, duufo bada yeekkanaw haniya daanin iyo kaallidi keyidosona.

³² Mayraama Yesuusi de7iyasuwa bada iya be7ida wode iya tohuwa bolla kunddada, “Godaw, neeni hayssan de7idabaa gidiyakko ta ishay hayqqennashin” yaagasu.

³³ Yesuusi Mayraamanne iira de7iya, Ayhudeti yeekkeyssa be7idi, ba wozanan daro seelettidi, ³⁴ “Awun moogidetii?” yaagidi oychchin, “Godaw, yada be7a” yaagidi zaaridosona.

³⁵ Yesuusi afuxis. ³⁶ Hessa gisho, Ayhudeti, “I Alaazara ay mela dosiyakko be7ite” yaagidosona.

³⁷ Shin enttafe issoti issoti, “Hayssi qooqiya xeelisdidayssi ha addey hayqqonna mela oothanaw dandda7eneshin?” yaagidosona.

Yesuusi Alaazara hayqoppe denthis

³⁸ Qassika Yesuusi seelettidi, Alaazari moogettida duufuwa bis. He duufoy shuchchan gorddettida gonggolo. ³⁹ Yesuusi, “Shuchchaa denthite” yaagidi kiittis.

Martta, “Godaw, I hayqqosappe oyddu gallas gidida gisho, ha77i xinqqana” yaagasu.

⁴⁰ Yesuusi Marttako, “Ne ammaniyabaa gidikko Xoossaa bonchchuwa be7anayssa taani new odabiikkinaa?” yaagis. ⁴¹ Entti shuchcha denthin Yesuusi salo pude xeellidi, “Aawaw, tana ne si7ida gisho nena galatays. ⁴² Ne ubba wode tana si7eyssa taani erays. Shin hayssan eqqida asay neeni tana kiittidayssa ammanana mela taani entta gisho hayssa gays” yaagis. ⁴³ Yesuusi hessa gidaappe guye, ba qaala dhoqqu oothidi, “Alaazara, haa keya!” yaagis. ⁴⁴ Hayqqida addey ziidhettida mela kusheyenne tohoy shalon qashettidi de7ishin iya ayfey karey goozettida mela duufuwappe keyis. Yesuusi entta, “Birshshite! Bo giite!” yaagis.

Kiristoosa bolla maqettidosona

(Maato 26:1-5; Mar 14:1-2; Luuqa 22:1-2)

⁴⁵ Hessa gisho, Mayraamikko yida Ayhudetappe daroti Yesuusi oothidayssa be7idi iya ammanidosona. ⁴⁶ Shin enttafe issoti Farisaawetakko bidi Yesuusi oothidayssa enttaw odidosona. ⁴⁷ Hessafe guye, kahine halaqatinne Farisaaweti shanguwa shiishidi, “Ha addey daro malaatata oothiya gisho nu ay oothinoo? ⁴⁸ Nuuni iya si7i gidi aggiko asay ubbay iya ammanana. Qassi Roome biittaa asati yidi nu Xoossa Keethanne nu deriya dhayssana” yaagidosona.

⁴⁹ Enttafe issoy Qayyaafa geysis, he laythi kahine halaqa gididayssi, “Hintte aykkoka erekketa! ⁵⁰ Asay ubbay dhayeyssafe asa ubbaa gisho issi asi hayqqeyssi lo77o gideyssa erekketii?” yaagis. ⁵¹ I hessa baappe gibeenna. Shin he laythi kahine halaqa gidiya gisho, Yesuusi Ayhude asaa gisho hayqqanaw besseyssa tinbbite odis. ⁵² Qassi Yesuusi Ayhude asaa xalaalas gidonnashin laalettidi de7iya Xoossaa asa ubbaa issife shiishanawunne issi asi oothanaw hayqqana.

⁵³ He gallasappe doomidi entti iya wodhanaw maqettidosona. ⁵⁴ Hessa gisho, Yesuusi Ayhudeta giddon qonccen simerettibeenna. Shin bazzo biitta matan de7iya Efireeme giya gutaa bis. Ba tamaaretara he bessan gam77is.

⁵⁵ Ayhudeti bonchchiya Faasika gallasay matis. Qassi daro asay bantana geeshshanaw Faasika bonchchiya gallasay gakkanaappe sinthe he biittaafe Yerusalaame bidosona. ⁵⁶ Entti Xoossa Keethan eqqidi Yesuusa yuussaa naagiya gisho, “Ay qoppeetii? Yesuusi baaliya bonchchanaw yeenne?” yaagidi issoy issuwa oychchidosona. ⁵⁷ Kahine halaqatinne Farisaaweti Yesuusa oykkanaw, I de7iyasuwa eriya oonikka bantaw odana mela kiittidosona.

12

Yesuusa shitto tiyida maccasiw

(Maato 26:6-13; Mar 14:3-9)

¹ Faasika bonchchiya gallasasappe usuppun gallas sinhattidi, Yesuusi hayqoppe denthida Alaazari de7iya gutaa, Bitaanaya bis. ² He bessan entti iyaw kaho giigisidosona. Alaazari Yesuusara issife gayta bolla uttidashin Martta enttana imatawusu. ³ Mayraama narddoose giya daro al77o geeshsha shitto ehada Yesuusa tohuwa tiyasu. Ba binaanaw iya tohuwa quchchasi; keetha ubbay shitto sawon tongu gis.

⁴ Shin Yesuusa tamaaretappe issoy, Yesuusa aathi immanayssi, Yihuda Asqorooti, ⁵ “Ays ha shittoy heedzu xeetu dinaaren bayzettidi, miishey manqotas imettenne?” yaagis. ⁶ I kayso gidida gisho hessa gisippe attin manqotas qadhettidi gibeenna. I miishe karxiita oykkeyssa gidiya gisho ubba wode iyappe baw ekkees.

⁷ Yesuusi, “Iya baw de7iyabaa ta moogo gallasas minjjida gisho iyo aggaagite. ⁸ Manqoti ubba wode hinttera daana, shin taani ubba wode hinttera de7ikke” yaagis.

⁹ He wode daro asay Yesuusi Bitaanianaw de7eyssa si7idi yaa bidosona. Entti Yesuusa xalaala gidonnashin, I hayqoppe denthida Alaazarakka be7anaw bidosona. ¹⁰ Hessa gisho, kahine halaqati Alaazarakka qassi wodhanaw maqettidosona. ¹¹ Ays giikko, Alaazara gaason daro Ayhudeti enttana ixxidi Yesuusa ammanoosona.

Yesuusi bonchchon Yerusalaame gelis

(Maato 21:1-11; Mar 11:1-11; Luuqa 19:28-40)

¹² Wonttetha gallas Faasika bonchchiya bessaa yida daro asay Yesuusi Yerusalaame beyssa si7idi, ¹³ Zambba haythi ekkidi iya mokkanaw keyidosona. Bantta qaala dhoqqu oothidi,

“Hosaana! Xoossay galatetto!

Godaa sunthan yeyssi anjjetto!

Xoossay Isra7eele Kawuwa anjjo!”

yaagidosona.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Geeshsha Maxaafan,

“Xiyoone katamaw, babbofa!

Hekko, ne Kawoy hare mara bolla uttidi yees”

geetettidayssada Yesuusi hare mari demmidi iya toggis.

¹⁶ Yesuusa tamaareti hessa kase akeekibookkona. Shin Yesuusi bonchchettidaappe guye entti hessa ubbaa akeekidosona. Hessi ubbay Geeshsha Maxaafay gidayssada hanis.

¹⁷ Yesuusi Alaazara duufoppe xeegeidi, hayqoppe denthida wode iyara de7iya daro asay Yesuusabaa markkattidosona. ¹⁸ Daro asay iya mokkanaw keyiday, I he malaatata oothidayssaa si7ida gishossa. ¹⁹ Hessa gisho, Farisaaweti issoy issuwako, “Nu aykkoka oothanaw dandda7onnayssa be7ite; dere ubbay iya kaallees” yaagidosona.

²⁰ Faasika bonchchiya gallas goynnaw Yerusalaame bidayssata gidдон issi issi Girike asati de7oosona. ²¹ Entti Galiilan biittan Beetesayda katamaappe yida Filiphphoosakko bidi, “Godaw, nuuni Yesuusa be7anaw koyoos” yaagidi woossidosona. ²² Filiphphoosi bidi Inddiriyasas odin nam77ay bidi, Yesuusas odidosona.

²³ Yesuusi enttako, “Asa Na7ay, bonchchettiya wodey gakkis. ²⁴ Taani hinttew tuma odays; issi giste ayfey biittan wodhdhidi wooqonna ixxiko barkka attees. Shin he giste ayfey wooqiko daro ayfe ayfees. ²⁵ Ba shemppuwa dosiya oonikka dhayssees; ba shemppuwa ha alamiyan ixxiya oonikka merinaa de7os ashshes. ²⁶ Taani de7iyasuwan taara daana mela taw oothanaw koyaa oonikka tana kaallanaw bessees. Taw oothiya oonakka ta Aaway bonchchana.

Yesuusi ba hayquwaba sinhattidi odis

²⁷ “Ha77i ta shemppoy daro un77ettis; yaatin woygo? “Ta Aawaw, tana ha saateppe ashsharkkii” yaago? Akkay, taani yiday waaye ekkanaassa. ²⁸ Ta Aawaw, ne sunthaa bonchcha” yaagis.

He wode saloppe, “Taani ta sunthaa bonchchas; zaaradakka bonchchana” yaagiya qaalay yis.

²⁹ He bessan eqqida daro asay he qaala si7idi, “Hessi dada” yaagidosona.

Harati qassi, “Kiitanchchoy iyaw odis” yaagidosona.

³⁰ Yesuusi zaaridi enttako, “Ha qaalay hintte gisho yisippe attin ta gisho gidenna. ³¹ Ha alamey pirddeettiya wodey ha77i; ha alamiya haareyssi ha77i kare holettana. ³² Qassi taani sa7appe dhoqqu oosettida wode asa ubbaa taakko ehana” yaagis. ³³ I hessa giday ay mela hayqo hayqqaneekko enttaw qonccisanassa.

³⁴ Daro asay zaaridi, “Nu higgey Kiristoosi merinaw de7eyssa odees. Yaatin, neeni woygada, ‘Asa Na7ay dhoqqu gaanaw bessees’ gay? ‘I, Asa Na7ay oonee?’ ” yaagidosona.

³⁵ Yesuusi, “Poo7oy hinttera guutha wode gam77ana. Hinttew dhumonna mela poo7oy de7ishin, poo7uwan hamuttite. Dhuman hamuttiya asi aw biyakko erenna. ³⁶ Poo7o nayta gidana mela poo7oy de7ishin poo7uwa ammanite” yaagis.

Ayhudeti ammanibookkona

Yesuusi hessa odettidaappe guye bidi enttafe geemmis. ³⁷ I hessa mela malaatata entta sinthan oothinkka ammanibookkona. ³⁸ Nabiya Isayaasi, “Godaw, nu markkatethaa ooni ammanidee?

Goday ba wolqqaa oodes qonccisidee?”

Gidayssi tuma gidana mela entti iya ammanibookkona.

³⁹⁻⁴⁰ Qassika Isayaasi,
 “Entta ayfey xeellonna mela,
 entta wozanay akeekonna mela,
 entti Xoossaakko simmin, I entta pathonna mela,
 Xoossay entta ayfiyaa qooqisis.
 Entta wozanaa minthis”
 gida gisho entti ammananaw dandda7ibookkonna.

⁴¹ Isayaasi hessa giday, Yesuusa bonchchuwa be7ida gishonne iyabaa odida gishossa.
⁴² Gidikokoka, Ayhudeta halaqatappekka daroti Yesuusa ammanidosona. Shin Farisaaweti banttana Ayhudeta Woosa Keethafe kessoosona gidi yayyida gisho ammanida gidi qonccen markkattibookkonna. ⁴³ Hessa entti oothiday, Xoossaa erettanayssafe aathidi asan erettanayssa dosida gishossa.

⁴⁴ Yesuusi ba qaala dhoqqu oothidi, “Tana ammaniyaa oonikka tana kiittidayssaka ammaneespe attin ta xalaala ammanenna. ⁴⁵ Tana be7iya oonikka tana kiittidayssaka be7ees. ⁴⁶ Tana ammaniyaa ubbay dhuman doonna mela taani poo7o gidada alamiya yas. ⁴⁷ Ta qaala si7idi kiitettonna oonakka taani pirddike. Ays giikko, taani alamiya ashshanaw yasippe attin pirddanaw yabiikke. ⁴⁸ Tana ixxeysanne ta qaala ekkonna oonakka pirddeyssi de7ees. Taani odida qaalay wurssetha gallas he uraa pirddana. ⁴⁹ Ays giikko, taani hessa taappe odikke, shin tana kiittida ta Aaway taani gaanayssanne odanayssa kiittis. ⁵⁰ Qassi iya kiitay merinaa de7o gideyssa taani erays. Hessa gisho, taani odeyssi ta Aaway tana oda gidayssa” yaagis.

13

Yesuusi ba tamaareta tohuwa meeccis

¹ Faasika bonchchiya gallasay gakkanaappe sinhattidi ha alamiya aggidi Aawakko biya wodey gakkidayssa Yesuusi eris. Ha alamiyan de7iya bayssata ubba wode dosis; wurssethi gakkanawukka entta dosis.

² Yesuusaranne iya tamaaretara issife kaho moosona. Hessa kase Xalahey Simoona na7aa Asqoroota Yihudi Yesuusa aathi immanaada iya wozanan iita qofa wothis. ³ Yesuusi Aaway ubbabaa iya kushen wothidayssa, I Xoossaa matappe yidayssanne simmidi iyaakko baanayssa eris. ⁴ Yesuusi gaytaa bollafe denddidi bolla bagga ma7uwa qaari wothidi, pooxa ekkidi ba xeessan marxxafis. ⁵ Hessa guye, haathe meecheda miishen tigidi, ba tamaareta tohuwa meeccis; qassi ba xeessan danccida pooxan quchchis.

⁶ Yesuusi Simoona Phexiroosakko yaa wode Phexiroosi, “Godaw, ne ta tohuwa meeccanee?” yaagis.

⁷ Yesuusi zaaridi iyaakko, “Taani ootheyssa ne ha77i erakka, shin guyeppe akeekana” yaagis.

⁸ Yaatin, Phexiroosi, “Ne ta tohuwa ubbarakka meeccaka” yaagis.

Yesuusi iyaakko, “Taani ne tohuwa meeconna ixkiko newunne tawunne issifetethi baawa” yaagis.

⁹ Phexiroosi Yesuusakko, “Godaw, yaatikko, ta tohuwa xalaala gidonnashin ta kushiyanne ta huu7iya meecca” yaagis.

¹⁰ Yesuusi zaaridi, “Bolla meeceetida oonikka tohoppe harabaa meeccetanaw koshshenna; iyaw ubbasoy geeshshi. Hintte geeshshi, shin ubbay geeshshi gidekketa” yaagis. ¹¹ Yesuusi bana aathi immana uray ooneekko eriya gisho, “Hintte ubbay geeshshi gidekketa” yaagis.

¹² Entta tohuwa meeccidaappe guye, Yesuusi ba ma7uwa zaari ma77is. Simmi gaytaa bolla uttidi enttako, “Taani hintte oothidayssa akeeketi?” ¹³ Hintte tana astamaareenne Goda geeta; taani hintte geysa gidiya gisho lo77o gideta. ¹⁴ Taani hintte Godanne astamaare gidashe hintte tohuwa meeccikko hintteka issay issuwas hessada oothanaw bessees. ¹⁵ Hiza, taani hintte oothidayssada hintteka oothana mela hintte leemiso gidas. ¹⁶ Taani hintte tuma odays; aylle ba godaappe, kiittidayssi kiittidayssafe aadhdhenna. ¹⁷ Hintte hessa eridi oothiyabaa gidikko anjettidayssata.

¹⁸ “Taani hinttena ubbaa giikke; taani dooridayssata erays. Shin Geeshsha Maxaafan, ‘Ta barssidayssi ta kushiya saxxis’ geetettidayssi tuma gidanaw bessees. ¹⁹ TAANI TANA GIDEYSSA hintte ammanana mela hessi hananaappe sinthatada hintte odays. ²⁰ Taani hintte tuma odays; taani kiittida oonakka mokkiya uray tana mokkees. Tana mokkiya oonikka tana kiittidayssa mokkees” yaagis.

Yesuusi bana aathi immanay ooneekko koyrottidi odis

(Maato 26:20-25; Mar 14:17-21; Luuqa 22:21-23)

²¹ Yesuusi hessa odidaappe guye, ba wozanan daro un77ettidi, "Taani hinttew tuma odays; tana hinttefe issoy aathi immana" gidi qonccisidi odis.

²² I oodebaa odiyakko iya tamaaretas erettonna ixxin issoy issuwa xeellidosona. ²³ Iya tamaaretappe issoy, Yesuusi doseysi, Yesuusa matan uttis. ²⁴ Hessa gisho, Simoon Phexiroosi iya qam77ottidi, "I oona giyakko ane oychcha" yaagis.

²⁵ Hessa gisho, he tamaarey Yesuusakko shiiqidi haythan, "Godaw, I oonee?" yaagis.

²⁶ Yesuusi zaaridi, "Taani uythaa woxen tushada barsseyssa" yaagis. Qassi uythaa menthi ekkidi, woxen tushidi, Simoona na7aa Asqoroota Yihuda barssis. ²⁷ Yihudi uythaa baaridaappe guye, Xalahey sohuwara Yihudan gelis. Yesuusi iyaakko, "Neeni oothanaw qoppidabaa ellesada ootha" yaagis. ²⁸ Shin gaytaa bolla uttidaysatappe oonikka Yesuusi hessa ays iyaakko gidaakko eribeenna. ²⁹ Yihudi miishe oykkiya gisho, iya tamaaretappe issoti issoti Yesuusi iya, "Faasika bonchchiya gallasaa banttay koshshiyabaa shamma woykko manqotas muxaata imma gis" yaagidi qoppidosona.

³⁰ Yihudi uythaa baarida mela sohuwara kare keyis. He wode sa7ay qamma.

Ooratha kiitaa

³¹ Yihudi kare keyidaappe guye, Yesuusi, "Ha77i Asa Na7ay bonchchettis; Xoossaykka iya baggara bonchchettis. ³² Xoossay iya baggara bonchchetiko I ba huu7en Asa Na7aa bonchchana; qassi I hessa ellesidi oothana. ³³ Ta nayto, taani hinttera daro wode gam77ike. Hintte tana koyana, shin taani Ayhudetas odidayssa mela, 'Hintte taani biyasuwa baanaw dandda7ekketa.' ³⁴ Taani hinttew immiya ooratha kiitay hayssa; issoy issuwa dosite. Taani hinttena dosidayssada hintte issoy issuwa dosanaw bessees. ³⁵ Hintte issoy issuwara dosettiko hintte ta tamaare gideyssa asa ubbay erana" yaagis.

Phexiroosi kaddanayssa Yesuusi koyrottidi odis

(Maato 26:31-35; Mar 14:27-31; Luuqa 22:31-34)

³⁶ Simoon Phexiroosi Yesuusakko, "Godaw, neeni aw bay?" yaagis.

Yesuusi zaaridi, "Taani biyasuwa neeni ha77i kaallanaw dandda7akka, shin guyeppe tana kaallana" yaagis.

³⁷ Phexiroosi, "Godaw, taani nena ha77i kaallanaw ays dandda7ikkinaa? Taani ne gisho, hayqqanawukka giiga uttas" yaagis.

³⁸ Yesuusi zaaridi, "Ta gisho hayqqanaw tuma giiga uttadii? Taani new tuma odays; kuttuy waassanaappe sinthe neeni tana heedzu toho kaddana" yaagis.

14

Yesuusi Aawakko efiya oge

¹ Yesuusi ba tamaaretakko, "Hintte wozanay un77ettofo, Xoossaa ammanite, tanakka ammanite. ² Ta Aawa keethan daro bessi de7ees. Taani hinttew besse giigisanaw bays. Hessa gidonnaako taani hinttew odikkeshin. ³ Taani bada besse giigisidaappe guye, taani de7iyasuwan hintte daana mela simma yada hinttena taakko efana. ⁴ Hintte taani biyasuwa efiya ogiya ereeta" yaagis.

⁵ Yaatin, Toomasi, "Godaw, neeni biyasuwa nuuni erokko; ogiya waattidi eranaw dandda7anee?" yaagis.

⁶ Yesuusi zaaridi, "Ogey, tumayenne de7oy tana. Ta baggara gidonna ixkiko oonikka ta Aawakko baanaw dandda7enna. ⁷ Hintte tana eriyabaa gidiyakko, ta Aawakka erana. Shin hizappe doomidi hintte iya ereetanne iya be7ideta" yaagis.

⁸ Filiphhoosi Yesuusakko, "Godaw, Aawa nuna besa; hessi nuus gidana" yaagis.

⁹ Yesuusi zaaridi, "Taani hayssa mela wode hinttera de7inkka tana erikkii? Tana be7ida uray Aawakka be7is. Yaatin, neeni woygada, 'Aawa nuna besa' gay? ¹⁰ Taani Aawara issino gideyssanne Aawaykka taara issino gideyssa neeni ammanikkiyye? Taani hinttew odiya qaala taani taappe odikke, shin tanan de7iya Aaway ba oosuwa oothes. ¹¹ Taani Aawan de7eyssanne Aawaykka tanan de7eyssa ammanite. Hessa ammanonna ixkiko ta oothiyabatan tana ammanite.

¹² "Taani hinttew tuma odays; tana ammaniyaa uray taani oothiya oosuwappe aadhdhiya ooso oothana. Taani Aawakko biya gisho tana ammaniyaa oonikka hayssafe aadhdhiya ooso oothana. ¹³ Aaway Na7aa baggara bonchchettana mela ta sunthan hintte woossiya ubbaa ta hinttew oothana. ¹⁴ Ta sunthan aybibaakka hintte oychchiko ta hinttew oothana.

Yesuusi Geeshsha Ayyaana immanaw qaala gelis

¹⁵ "Hintte tana dosikko ta kiitaa naagana. ¹⁶ Taani Aawa woossana; hinttera merinaw daana mela minthetheyssa hinttew immana. ¹⁷ He Ayyaanay Xoossaa tumaa qonccisees. Ha alamiya asay iya be7onna gishonne eronna gisho iya ekkana dandda7okkona. Shin I hinttera de7iya gishonne hintte gidonna daana gisho hintte iya ereeta.

¹⁸ "Taani hinttena aaya aawu baynna na7ada hintte xalaala agiike; simmada hintteko yaana. ¹⁹ Guutha wodeppe guye alamey tana zaari be7enna, shin hintte be7ana. Taani de7on de7iya gisho hintteka de7on de7ana. ²⁰ Taani ta Aawan, hintte tanan, qassi taani hinttenan de7eyssa hintte he gallas erana.

²¹ "Ta kiitaa ekkidi naagey tana dosees. Tana doseeyssa ta Aawaykka dosees; taanikka iya dosays; taani iyaw qonccana" yaagis.

²² Asqoroota Yihuda gidonna Yihudi Yesuusakko, "Godaw, neeni waatada alamiyas gidonnashin nuus nena qonccisane?" yaagis.

²³ Yesuusi zaaridi, "Tana dosiya oonikka ta qaalas kiitettana. Ta Aaway iya dosana. Qassi ta Aawayne taani iyaakko yidi iyara daana. ²⁴ Tana dosonna oonikka ta qaalas kiitettana. Hintte si7iya qaalay tana kiittida Aawayssafe attin tabaa gidenna.

²⁵ "Taani hinttera ha77i de7ashe hessa hinttew odas. ²⁶ Shin Aaway ta sunthan kiittana minthethiya Geeshsha Ayyaanay, hinttena ubbaaba tamarssana. Taani hinttew odida ubbaa I hinttena hassayisana.

²⁷ "Sarotethaa hinttew immana. Taani ta sarotethaa hinttew immana. Ta immiya sarotethaay alamey immiya sarotethaa mela gidenna. Hessa gisho, un7ettofite, yayyofite. ²⁸ 'Taani baana, shin simmada hintteko yaana' gidayssa si7ideta. Hintte tana tuma dosiyabaa gidiyakko ta Aaway taappe aadhdhiya gisho taani iyaakko beyssan hintte ufayttana. ²⁹ Hessi haniya wode hintte ammanana mela hessi hanonna de7ishin sinthatada taani hinttew odas.

³⁰ "Ha alamiya haareyssi yaa gisho hizappe guye hinttera daro odetlike. Tana I aykkoka oothanaw dandda7enna. ³¹ Shin taani Aawa doseeyssa alamey erana mela ta Aaway tana kiittidayssa ubbaa oothays. Denddite; hayssafe boos.

15*Woyniya tuma ubbay Yesuusa*

¹ "Taani woyniya tuma ubbaa. Goshshanchchoy ta Aawa. ² Ta bolla de7iya ayfe ayfonna tashiya ubbaa I karees. Ayfiyaa tashiya kaseyssafe aadhdhi ayfana mela he tashiya I giigisana. ³ Taani hinttew odida qaala gisho hintte geeshshi. ⁴ Tanan de7ite; taanikka hinttenan de7ana. Woyniya tashey ubbaara de7onna ixkiko he tashey barkka ayfe ayfanaw dandda7enna. Hessadakka, hintteka tanan de7onna ixkiko ayfe ayfanaw dandda7ekketa.

⁵ "Taani woyniya ubbaa; hintte tasheta. Tanan de7eysinne taani iyan de7eyssi, I daro ayfe ayfana. Ta baynna hintte xalaala aykkoka oothanaw dandda7ekketa. ⁶ Tanan doonna uray tashiyada karen yegittidi melana. Hessa mela tasheti shiiqidi taman yeggettana, xuugettana. ⁷ Hintte tanan de7ikko, ta qaalaykka hinttenan de7ikko, hintte koyabay aybaa gidikkoka woosite; hintte ekkana. ⁸ Hintte daro ayfe ayfiyaa ta tamaare gidikko, hessan ta Aaway bonchchettana. ⁹ Aaway tana doseeyssada taanikka hinttena dosays; ta siiquwan de7ite. ¹⁰ Taani ta Aawa kiitaa naagada iya siiquwan de7idayssada hintteka ta kiitaa naagikko ta siiquwan daana.

¹¹ "Ta ufayssay hinttenan gidana melanne hintte ufayssay polo gidana mela taani hinttew hessa odas. ¹² Ta kiitay hayssa; taani hinttena dosidayssada hintteka issoy issuwa dosite. ¹³ Ba shemppuwa ba laggiiyas aathidi immeysafe aadhdhiya gita siiqoy baawa. ¹⁴ Taani hinttena kiittidaba ubbaa oothiko hintte dosettidayssata.

¹⁵ "Aylley ba goday oothiyabaa eronna gisho taani hinttena hizappe guye aylleta giikke. Shin ta Aawappe si7ida ubbaa taani hinttew odida gisho hinttena dosettidayssata gas. ¹⁶ Taani hinttena doorasippe attin hintte tana dooribeekketa. Hintte bidi dhayonna ayfe ayfana mela taani hinttena shuumas. Yaanikko ta Aaway hintte ta sunthan woossidaba ubbaa immana. ¹⁷ Ta kiitay hayssa: issoy issuwa dosite.

Yesuusi alamey ixnanayssa odis

¹⁸ "Alamey hinttena ixkiko koyrottidi tana ixxidayssa akeekite. ¹⁹ Hintte alamiyabaa gidiyakko alamey babaada hinttena dosana. Shin taani hinttena alameppe doorida gishonne hintte alamiyabaa gidonna gisho alamey hinttena ixxees. ²⁰ 'Aylley ba godaappe aadhdhenna' gada taani hinttew odidayssa akeekite. Entti tana gooddidabaa

gidikko hinttenakka gooddana. Entti ta qaala naagidabaa gidikko hintte qaalaakka naagana. ²¹ Shin entti tana kiittidayssa eronna gisho ha ubbaa ta gaason hintte bolla oothana. ²² Taani yada enttaw odonnabaa gidiyakko nagara gidenna. Shin ha77i entti oothida nagaraas gaasoyabay baawa. ²³ Tana ixkeyssi ta Aawakka ixxees. ²⁴ Oonikka oothiboonna ooso ta entta giddon oothaboonnabaa gidiyakko enttaw nagara gidonna attana. Shin ha77i entti taani oothida oosuwa be7idi tanakka ta Aawakka ixxidisona. ²⁵ Shin entta higgayan, ‘Tana coo ixxidisona’ geetettidi xaafettidayssi polettana mela hessi hanis.

²⁶ “Aawappe yaa tumaa qonccisiya Ayyaana ta hinttew kiittana. I hinttenu minthethana, tabaa markkattana. ²⁷ Hintteka koyroppe doomidi taara de7iya gisho tabaa markkattana.

16

¹ “Taani hessa hintte ammanoy dhayonna mela hinttew odas. ² Entti hinttenu Ayhude Woosa Keethatappe kessi yeddana. Hessadakka, hinttenu wodhiya oonikka Xoossi koyabaa oothiya daaniya wodey yaana. ³ Entti hessa hintte bolla oothiy tana woykko Aawa eronna gishossa. ⁴ Shin entti hessa hintte bolla oothiya wodey gakkiiya wode taani hinttew odididayssa hintte akeekana mela taani hinttew hayssa odas.

Geeshsha Ayyaana oosuwa

“Sinthatada taani hayssa hinttew odonna gam77iday ta hinttera de7iya gishossa. ⁵ Shin ha77i taani tana kiittidayssako bays; hinttefe oonikka, ‘Aww bay?’ gidi tana oychey baawa. ⁶ Shin taani hessa odida gisho, hintte wozanan daro azzanoy de7ees. ⁷ Shin taani hinttew tuma odays; taani beyssi hinttew lo77o. Ays giikko, taani boonna ixkiko minthetheyssi hintteko yeenna. Shin taani biikko iya hintteko yeddana. ⁸ Minthetheyssi yidi, nagarabaa, xillotethabaanne pirdadabaa ha alamiya asaa erisana. ⁹ Nagarabay, asay tana ammanonna gishossa. ¹⁰ Xillotethabay, taani Aawakko biya gishonne hintte tana zaari be7onna gishossa. ¹¹ Pirdadabay, qassi alamiya haareyssi pirdettida gishossa.

¹² “Taani hinttew odiyabay darobay de7ees, shin ha77i hinttew gelenna. ¹³ Tuma Ayyaanay yaa wode hinttenu tumathetha ubbaako kaaletkana. I si7idabaa odeesippe attin baappe aybibaakka odenna. Qassi sinthafe yaanabaa hinttew I odana. ¹⁴ I taw de7eyssafe ekkidi hinttew odiy gisho I tana bonchchana. ¹⁵ Aawas de7iyaba ubbay tabaa; ‘Minthetheyssi taw de7eyssafe ekkidi hinttew odana’ taani giday hessassa.

Hintte azzanoy ufayssan laamettana

¹⁶ “Guutha wodeppe guye tana be7ekketa; qassi guutha wodeppe guye hintte tana be7ana” yaagis.

¹⁷ Iya tamaaretappe issoti issoti bantta giddon, “Guutha wodeppe guye hintte tana be7ekketa; qassi guutha wodeppe guye hintte tana be7ana; qassika taani Aawakko bays guussay woy guussee?” yaagidosona. ¹⁸ “Guutha wodeppe guye geysii woy guussee? I ay odettiyako nuus erettenu” yaagidosona.

¹⁹ Entti bana oychchanaw koyeyssa Yesuusi eridi, “Taani, ‘Guutha wodeppe guye tana be7ekketa; qassi guutha wodeppe guye hintte tana be7ana’ gidayssas hintte issoy issuwa oycheeti?” ²⁰ Taani hinttew tuma odays; hintte yeekkananne afuxana, shin ha alamey ufayttana. Ha77i hintte azzanana, shin hintte azzanoy ufayssan laamettana. ²¹ Issi maccasiya na7a yelana haniya wode ba yelo wodey gakkida gisho hirggawusu. Shin na7a yelidaappe guye na7i ha alamiyan yelettida ufayssaa gisho ba un77aa dogawusu. ²² Hessadakka, hintteka hintte wozanan azzaneeta, shin taani hinttenu zaarada be7ana. Hintte wozanay daro ufayttana; he ufayssaa oonikka hinttefe ekkenna.

²³ “He gallas hintte tana aybibaakka woosseketta. Taani hinttew tuma odays; hintte ta sunthan woossiyabaa ubbaa Aaway hinttew immana. ²⁴ Ha77i gakkanaw ta sunthan aybibaakka woosibeeketa. Hintte ufayssay polo gidana mela Xoossaa woosite; hintte ekkana.

²⁵ “Taani ha77i gakkanaw hinttew leemison odas, hizappe taani leemison odonna wodey yaana. Shin Aawabaa taani hinttew qonccen odana. ²⁶ He gallas hintte ta sunthan Aawa woossana; hintte gisho taani Aawa woosike. ²⁷ Ays giikko, Aaway ba huu7en hinttenu dosees. Hintte tana dosiya gishonne taani Aawa matappe yidayssa ammanida gisho, I hinttenu dosees. ²⁸ Taani Aawa matappe ha alamiya yas; qassi alamiya aggada Aawakko baana” yaagis.

²⁹ Iya tamaareti zaaridi, “Hekko, ha77i neeni qonccen odaasa; leemison aykkoka odakka. ³⁰ Neeni ubbabaa ereyssa nuuni ha77i eroos; qassi nena oonikka oyichana mela neeni koyakka. Hessi nuna neeni Xoossafe kiittedayssa ammanthees” yaagidosona.

³¹ Yaatin, Yesuusi zaaridi enttako, “Ha77i ammaneetii? ³² Hekko, hinttee, hintte soo hintte soo laalettiya wodeynne ta xalaala yeggi aggidi baqatiya wodey yaana; ha77ika yikichchis. Shin Aaway taara de7iya gisho ta ta xalaala gidikke. ³³ Hintte taara de7ishe saroy hinttew daana mela taani hessa odas. Alamen de7ishe hintte waayettana. Shin minnite; taani alamiya xoonas” yaagis.

17

Yesuusa woosaa

¹ Yesuusi hessa odidaappe guye pude salo xeellidi, hayssada yaagis: “Aawaw, saatey gakkis; ne Na7ay nena bonchchana mela neeni ne Na7aa bonchcha. ² Neeni iyaw immida ubbaas I merinaa de7uwa immana mela asa ubbaa bolla iyaw maata immadasa. ³ Merinaa de7oy, nena, issi tuma Xoossaanne ne kiittida Yesuus Kiristtoosa ero. ⁴ Neeni ta oothana mela immida oosuwa polada nena sa7an bonchchas. ⁵ Ha77ika, Aawaw, alamey medhettanaappe sinthe ne matan taw de7iya bonchchuwan tana bonchcha.

⁶ “Alamiya asaappe neeni taw immidayssata nena erisas. Entti neyssata; neeni entta taw immadasa. Entti ne qaalaska kiittetidosa. ⁷ Neeni taw immida ubbay neeppe yidayssa entti ha77i eroosona. ⁸ Neeni taw immida qaala taani enttaw immas; enttika he qaala ekkidosona. Taani ne matappe yidayssi tuma gideyssa eridi neeni tana kiittidayssaka ammanidosona.

⁹ “Taani enttaw woosays. Entti neyssata gidiya gisho neeni taw immida asaas woosaysippe attin alamiyas woosike. ¹⁰ Taw de7iya ubbay nebaa; new de7iya ubbayka tabaa. Taani entta baggara bonchchettas. ¹¹ Taani hizappe guye alamiyan de7ikke; entti alamen de7oosona. Taani ha77i neekko bays. Geeshsha Aawaw, ha neeni taw immidayssati neeranne taara issino gididayssada entti issino gidana mela entta ne taw immida ne sunthan naaga. ¹² Taani enttara sa7an de7ashe, ne taw immida ne sunthaa wolqqan entta naagas. Geeshsha Maxaafay gidayssi polettana mela dhayoy bessiya uraappe attin enttafe hari oonikka dhayibeenna.

¹³ “Ha77i taani neekko bays. Ta ufayssay entta wozanan polo gidana mela hayssa taani alamen de7ashe odays. ¹⁴ Taani enttaw ne qaala immas. Taani alamiyappe gidonnayssada, enttika alameppe gidonna gisho, alamey entta ixxis. ¹⁵ Neeni Xalaheppe entta naagana melappe attin alameppe kessana mela woosike. ¹⁶ Taani alameppe gidonnayssada enttika alameppe gidokkona. ¹⁷ Neeni ne tumatethan entta nebaa ootha; ne qaalaykka tuma. ¹⁸ Neeni tana alamiya kiittidayssada taanikka entta alamiya kiittas. ¹⁹ Qassi entti tuma nebaa gidana mela entta gisho taani ta huu7iya new immays.

²⁰ “Taani entta xalaalas gidonnashin entti qaala odin, tana ammananaysataska woosays. ²¹ Entti ubbay issino gidana mela taani woosays. Aawaw, ne tanan de7eyssada, qassi ta nenan de7eyssada entti nunan daana mela woosays. He wode neeni tana kiittidayssa alamey ammanana. ²² Neeninne taani issino gideyssada, entti issino gidana mela, neeni tana bonchchidayssada, taanikka entta bonchchas. ²³ Taani enttan, neeni tanan de7eyssada entti polo issino gidana mela nena woosays. Hessika, ne tana kiittidayssanne ne tana dosida dosuwan entta siiqidayssa alamey eran melassa.

²⁴ “Aawaw, neeni taw immidayssati taani de7iyasuwan taara daana mela koyays. Alamey medhettanaappe sinthe neeni tana dosida gisho, taw immida ta bonchchuwa entti be7ana.

²⁵ “Geeshsha Aawaw, alamey nena erenna, shin taani erays. Qassi neeni tana kiittidayssa hayssati eroosona. ²⁶ Neeni tana siiqida siiqoy enttan daana mela, qassi taani enttan gidana mela, taani ne sunthaa entta erisas; sinthaska erisana” yaagis.

18

Yesuusa oyketethaa

(Maato 26:47-56; Mar 14:43-50; Luuqa 22:47-53)

¹ Yesuusi woosaa onggidaappe guye ba tamaaretara Qediroona zanggaara pinnidi, he bessan de7iya atakilttiya giddo gelidosona. ² Yesuusi ubba wode ba tamaaretara yan shiiqiya gisho Yesuusa aathi immida Yihudi he bessaa erees. ³ Hessa gisho, Yihudi

paanose, xomppe, tooranne gondalle oykkida daro wotaaddareta, kahine halaqatinne Farisaaweti kiittida Xoossa Keetha naagiya pooliseta kaaletti ekkidi, he bessaa bis.

⁴ Yesuusi bana gakkana haniyabaa ubbaa eridi, gaxa keyidi, “Oona koyeetii?” yaagis.

⁵ Entti zaaridi, “Naazirete Yesuusa koyoos” yaagidosona.

I zaaridi, “Taani Yesuusa” yaagis.

Yesuusa aathi immida Yihudi yan enttara eqqis. ⁶ I, “Taani Yesuusa” gida wode entti guye shiiqidi, sa7an kunddidosona. ⁷ Yesuusi qassika, “Oona koyeetii?” yaagidi oychchis.

Entti, “Naazirete Yesuusa koyoos” yaagidosona.

⁸ I zaaridi, “Taani Yesuusa gideyssa hinttew odas. Hiza, hintte tana koyabaa gidikko hayssata yeddite” yaagis. ⁹ I hessa giday, “Aawaw, neeni taw immidayssatappe hari attoshin issuwaka dhayssabiikke” gidayssi polettana melassa.

¹⁰ Simoon Phexiroosaa bisoy de7ees. I he bisuwa shoddidi kahine halaqaa ayliyas ushachcha haytha shocidi, qanxi yeggis. He ayliya sunthay Malkkoosa. ¹¹ Yesuusi Phexiroosakko, “Ne bisuwa shoohuwan zaara. Ta Aaway taw immida xuu7appe taani uyonnabaa new daanii?” yaagis.

Yesuusi Haanna sinthe shiiqis

(Maato 26:57, 58; Mar 14:53, 54; Luuqa 22:54)

¹² Roome wotaaddaretinne entta halaqay Xoossa Keetha naagiya poolisetara issife Yesuusa oykkidi qachchidosona. ¹³ Koyro Yesuusa Haannako efidosona. Haanni he laythi kahine halaqaa gidaya Qayyaafa bollo. ¹⁴ Qayyaafi, “Asa ubbaa gisho, issi asi hayqqiko lo77o” gidi kase Ayhudeta zoridayssa.

Phexiroosi Yesuusa kaddis

(Maato 26:69-70; Mar 14:66-68; Luuqa 22:55-57)

¹⁵ Simoon Phexiroosinne hara issi tamaarey Yesuusa kaallidi bidosona. Kahine halaqay he hara tamaariya loythi erees. Hessa gisho, I Yesuusara kahine halaqaa zabbaa gelis. ¹⁶ Shin Phexiroosi karera dirssaa penggen eqqis. Kahine halaqay eriya hara tamaarey kare keyidi, penggiya naagiya na7ees odidi, Phexiroosa gaathi gelssis. ¹⁷ Penggiya naagiya na7iya Phexiroosakko, “Neeni, addiya tamaaretappe issuwa gidikkii?” yaagasu.

Phexiroosi zaaridi, “Akkay, taani gidikke” yaagis.

¹⁸ Sa7ay meeggiya gisho, ayilletinne naageyssati xiifa tama eethidi, yuuyi aadhdhi eqqidi kayosona. Phexiroosikka enttara eqqidi tama kayees.

Kahine Halaqay Yesuusa oychchis

(Maato 26:59-66; Mar 14:55-64; Luuqa 22:66-71)

¹⁹ Kahine halaqay Yesuusa, iya tamaaretabaanne iya timirttiyabaa oychchis. ²⁰ Yesuusi zaaridi, “Taani asa ubbaas qonccen odas. Taani Ayhude ubbay shiiqiya Ayhude Woosa Keethaninne Xoossa Keethan ubba wode tamarssas. Geeman aykkoka odabiikke. ²¹ Yaatin, neeni tana ays oychchay? Ta odishin si7ida asaa oychcha. He asay taani odididayssa eroosona” yaagis.

²² Yesuusi hessa gida wode, he bessan eqqida wotaaddaretappe issoy Yesuusa baqqidi, “Kahine halaqaa bolla hayssada zaaray?” yaagis.

²³ Yesuusi zaaridi, “Taani iitabaa odidabaa gidikko hayssan de7iya asa ubbaa sinthan oda. Shin taani tuma odidabaa gidikko tana ays baqqay?” yaagis.

²⁴ Hessa gisho, Haanni, Yesuusi qashettida mela kahine halaqaa Qayyaafakko yeddiss.

Phexiroosi Yesuusa zaari kaddis

(Maato 26:71-75; Mar 14:69-72; Luuqa 22:58-62)

²⁵ Phexiroosi yan eqqidi, tama kayishin, harati iyaakko, “Neeni ha addiya tamaaretappe issuwa gidikkii?” yaagis.

Phexiroosi zaaridi, “Akkay, taani gidikke” yaagidi kaddis.

²⁶ Kahine halaqaa ayilletappe issoy, Phexiroosi haythaa qanxida addiya dabboy, Phexiroosakko, “Taani nena iyara atakilttiya gidдон be7abiikkina?” yaagidi oychchis.

²⁷ Phexiroosi qassika kaddis. Sohuwara kuttoy waassi aggis.

Yesuusi Philaaxoosa sinthan

(Maato 27:1-2, 11-14; Mar 15:1-5; Luuqa 23:1-5)

²⁸ Wontta guura, entti Yesuusa Qayyaafa sooppe deriya haareyssa ooso keethi ekki efidosona. Ayhudeti Faasika Baale kathaa maanaw banttana tunisonna mela deriya haareyssa ooso keethaa geliboakkona. ²⁹ Hessa gisho, Philaaxoosi enttako kare keyidi, “Ha addiya ays mooteetii?” yaagis.

³⁰ Entti, "I iita oothonnabaa gidiyakko nuuni iya neekko ehokko" yaagidosona.

³¹ Philaaxoosi zaaridi, "Hintte iya ekki efidi, hintte higgey geysada iya bolla pirddite" yaagis.

Ayhudeti, "Oonakka wodhiya maati nuus baawa" yaagidosona; ³² Hessi haniday Yesuusi ay mela hayqo hayqqaneekko erisanaw odidayssi polettanaassa.

³³ Philaaxoosi ba ooso keetha zaari gelidi, Yesuusa xeegeidi, "Neeni Ayhude kawo?" yaagidi oychchis.

³⁴ Yesuusi Philaaxoosa, "Ha oysha neeni neeppe oychchayye woykko hara asi new tabaa odidee?" yaagis.

³⁵ Philaaxoosi zaaridi, "Ta Ayhude asi? Ne asaynne kahine halaqati nena taw aathi immidosona. Ne ay oothadii?" yaagis.

³⁶ Yesuusi, "Ta kawotethay ha alamiyana gidenna. I hayssan gidiyakko ta Ayhudeta halaqatas aadhda imettonna mela ta ayilleti taw olettana. Shin ta kawotethay ha alamiyana gidenna" yaagis.

³⁷ Hessa gisho, Philaaxoosi Yesuusakko, "Yaatin, neeni kawoyye?" yaagidi oychchis.

Yesuusi zaaridi, "Tuma ta kawo gideyssa ne gadasa. Taani yelettidaynne ha alamiya yiday tumatethaas markkattanassa. Tumaa bagga gidida oonikka taani geysa si7ees" yaagis.

³⁸ Philaaxoosi, "Tumi aybee?" yaagis.

Philaaxoosi hessa gidaappe guye Ayhudetakko kare keyidi, "Taani iyappe ay iitakka demmabiikke. ³⁹ Shin Faasika Baale gallas, issi ase hinttew qashoppe billiya meezey de7ees. Taani hinttew Ayhudeta kawuwa billana mela koyeetii?" yaagis.

⁴⁰ Entti zaaridi, bantta qaala dhoqqu oothidi, "Barbbaana billafe attin iya gidenna" yaagidosona. Shin Barbbaani pangga.

19

Wotaaddareti Yesuusa toochchidosona

(Maato 27:27-32; Mar 15:15-21)

¹ Hessafe guye, Philaaxoosi Yesuusa garaafisis. ² Wotaaddareti aguntha kallachcha medhdhidi iya huu7en wothidosona. Qassi zo7o ma7o iya mayzidosona. ³ Iyaakko shiiqidi, "Ayhude kawuwaw, merinaw kawota" yaagidi iya baqqidosona.

⁴ Philaaxoosi qassika kare keyidi, Ayhudetakko, "Hekko, taani iyappe ay iitakka demmaboonnayssa hintte erana mela iya hintteko kare kessana" yaagis. ⁵ Hessafe guye, Yesuusi aguntha kallachcha ba huu7en wothidi, zo7o ma7o ma7idi, kare keyis. Philaaxoosi Ayhudetakko, "Uraa hayssa be7ite" yaagis.

⁶ Kahine halaqatinne Xoossa Keetha naageyssati iya be7ida wode, bantta qaala dhoqqu oothidi, "Masqaliya bolla kaqqa! Kaqqa!" yaagidosona.

Philaaxoosi enttako, "Hintte iya efidi, masqaliya bolla kaqqite. Taani iyappe ay iitakka demmabiikke" yaagis.

⁷ Ayhudeti zaaridi, "Nuus higgey de7ees. I bana Xoossaa na7a oothida gisho nu higgiiyatho I hayqqanaw bessees" yaagidosona.

⁸ Philaaxoosi hessa si7ida wode kaseyysafe daro yayyis. ⁹ Qassika Philaaxoosi ba ooso keethi simmi gelidi Yesuusakko, "Neeni awuppe yadi?" yaagidi oychchis. Shin Yesuusi iyaw aykkoka zaaribeenna. ¹⁰ Hessa gisho, Philaaxoosi, "Taw odikkii? Nena billanaw woykko masqaliya bolla kaqqanaw taw maati de7eyssa erikkii?" yaagis.

¹¹ Yesuusi, "Xoossay new maata immiboonnabaa gidiyakko ta bolla maati new deennashin. Hessa gisho, tana new aathi immidays aadhdiya nagara oothis" yaagis.

Yesuusa bolla hayqo pirddidosona

(Maato 27:15-31; Mar 15:6-20; Luuqa 23:13-25)

¹² Philaaxoosi hessa si7ida wode Yesuusa billanaw oge koyis. Shin Ayhudeti bantta qaala dhoqqu oothidi, "Neeni iya billiyabaa gidikko Kawuwa Qeesare bagga gidakka. Bana kawo giya oonikka Qeesare morkke" yaagidosona.

¹³ Philaaxoosi hessa si7idi Yesuusa kare kessis. Yaatidi, "Lochche Shuchchi" giyason pirdda oydiyan uttis. Ibraysxe qaalan he bessay "Gabate" guussu. ¹⁴ He gallasay Faasika Baale bonchchanaw giigetetha gallas. Sa7ay usuppun saate heera. Philaaxoosi Ayhudetakko, "Hintte kawuwa hayssa be7ite" yaagis.

¹⁵ Ayhudeti bantta qaala dhoqqu oothidi, "Digga! Digga! Masqaliya bolla kaqqa" yaagidosona.

Philaaxoosi zaaridi, “Hintte kawuwa taani masqaliya bolla kaqqanayssa koyeetii?” yaagidi oychchis.

Kahine halaqati, “Qeesareppe hara kawoy nuus baawa” yaagidosona.

¹⁶ Hessafe guye, entti Yesuusa masqaliya bolla kaqqana mela Philaaxoosi enttaw aathi immis.

Yesuusi kaqettis

(Maato 27:32-44; Mar 15:21-32; Luuqa 23:26-43)

Entti Yesuusa oykkidi efidosona. ¹⁷ Yesuusi ba masqaliya tookkidi, “Huu7e guugge” giya bessaa bis. “Huu7e guugge” guussay Ibraysxe qalan “Golggotta” guussu. ¹⁸ Entti he bessan masqaliya bolla Yesuusa kaqqidosona. Qassi iyara hara nam77u asata, issuwa ya baggara hankkuwa ha baggara masqaliya bolla kaqqidosona. ¹⁹ Philaaxoosi, “Ayhudeta Kawuwa, Naazirete Yesuusa” yaagiya xuufe xaafidi masqaliya bolla wothis. ²⁰ Yesuusi masqaliya bolla kaqettida bessay katamaas matan de7iya gisho, daro Ayhudeti he xuufiya nabbabidosona. Xuufey xaafettiday Ibraysxe doonan, Laatine doonaninne Girike doonana. ²¹ Hessa gisho, kahine halaqati Philaaxoosakko, “Ha addey bana Ayhude kawo yaagis’ gada xaafappe attin ‘Ayhude kawo’ gada xaafoppa” yaagidosona.

²² Yaatin, Philaaxoosi, “Ta xaafidayssa xaafas” yaagidi zaaris.

²³ Wotaaddareti masqaliya bolla iya kaqqidaappe guye, iya ma7uwa ekkidi, oyddu bessan shaakkidi, isso isso ekkidosona. Yeda ma7ettiya iya adussa ma7uwa ekkidosona.

²⁴ Wotaaddareti, “Oona gakkaneekko, saama yegganaappe attin ma7uwa peedhokko” yaagidosona. Hessi haniday Geeshsha Maxaafan, “Ta ma7uwa shaakki ekkidosona;

ta adussa ma7uwa bollaka saama yeggidosona” geetettidayssi polettana melassa. Hessa gisho, wotaaddareti hessa oothidosona.

²⁵ Shin Yesuusa masqaliya matan iya aayiya, iya aaye michchiya, Qeliyopha machchiya Mayraamanne Magdela Mayraama eqqidosona. ²⁶ Yesuusi ba aayiwunne I dosiya tamaarey yan eqqidayssata be7idi, ba aayeko, “Ta aaye, ne na7aa hayssa be7a” yaagis.

²⁷ Hessafe guye, he tamaariyakko, “Ne aayiw hanno be7a” yaagis. He tamaarey iyo he wodeppe doomidi baara daana mela soo efis.

Yesuusi hayqqis

(Maato 27:45-56; Mar 15:33-41; Luuqa 23:44-49)

²⁸ Hessafe guye, Yesuusi ubbay ha77i polettidayssa eridi, Geeshsha Maxaafan xaafettidayssi polettana mela “Tana saamees” yaagis.

²⁹ He bessan issi xugga kumetha caala woynay de7ees. Entti isponje he woyniyan yeggidi, hisophe mitha xeeran wothidi, Yesuusa doonaakko shiishidosona. ³⁰ Yesuusi woyniya ganxi be7idi, “Polettis” yaagis.

Hessafe guye, ba huu7iya ziqqi oothidi ba shemppuwa immis.

Yesuusa miya tooran caddidosona

³¹ He gallasay giigetetha gallas gidiya gishonne wonttetha gallasay bonchcho Sambbaata gidiya gisho, asata ahay masqaliya bolla Sambbaata gallas pee7onna mela entta tohuwa menthidi, masqaliyappe wodhisana mela Ayhudeti Philaaxoosa woossidosona. ³² Hessa gisho, wotaaddareti bidi, Yesuusara kaqettida nam77u asata tohuwa menthidosona. ³³ Shin Yesuusakko yida wode I hayqqidayssa be7idi, iya tohuwa menthibookkona. ³⁴ Shin wotaaddaretappe issoy iya miya tooran caddin sohuwara suuthinne haathi goggis. ³⁵ Hintte ammanana mela hessa be7idayssi markkattis. Iya markkathayka tuma. Qassi I odeysyi tuma gideyssa erees. ³⁶ Hessi haniday Geeshsha Maxaafay, “Iya megethatappe issoykka meqqenna” gidayssi polettana melassa. ³⁷ Qassika Geeshsha Maxaafay hara bessan, “Entti bantta caddidayssa be7ana” yaagees.

Yesuusi moogettis

(Maato 27:57-61; Mar 15:42-47; Luuqa 23:50-56)

³⁸ Hessafe guye, Armmatiyasa katamaappe yida Yoosefi Yesuusa ahaa ekanaw Philaaxoosa woossis. Yoosefi Ayhudetas yayyida gisho qosan Yesuusa kaalleysa.

Philaaxoosi, “Ekka” yaagis. Hessa gisho, Yoosefi bidi Yesuusa ahaa ekkis. ³⁹ Qassi Niqodimoosi hessafe kase Yesuusakko qamma yidayssi, karbbenne godare uuthara walakettida hasttamanne issi kilo giraame gidiya shitto ekkidi Yoosefara yis. ⁴⁰ He nam77u asati Yesuusa ahaa ekkidi, Ayhudeti aha xaaxiya maaran, shittora, moogo

afilan xaaxidosona. ⁴¹ Yesuusi masqaliya bolla kaqettida bessan daro atakilttey de7ees. He atakilttiya gidдон shuchchafe woocettidi oosettida buroo oonikka moogettibonna ooratha duufoy de7ees. ⁴² He gonggoloy matan de7iya gishonne Ayhudeti Sambbaatas gigettiya gallas gididiya gisho, Yesuusa ahaa yan moogidosona.

20

Yesuusi hayqoppe denddis

(Maato 28:1-8; Mar 16:1-8; Luuqa 24:1-12)

¹ Wogga wode wonnta buroo geeyonna de7ishin, Magdela Mayraama, Yesuusi moogettida duufuwa bada shuchchay he duufuwa doonappe denddidayssa be7asu. ² Simoon Phexiroosakkonne Yesuusi dosiya hankko tamaariyakko woxxa bada, “Duufuwappe Godaa efidosona; iya awun wothidaakko nu erokko” yaagasu.

³ Hessa gisho, Phexiroosinne hankko tamaarey keyidi duufuwa bidosona. ⁴ Nam77ayka issife woxxidosa, shin hankko tamaarey Phexiroosappe aadhdhidi sinthattidi duufuwa gakkis. ⁵ He tamaarey hokkidi, moogo afilaa be7is, shin duufuwan wodhdhibeenna. ⁶ Simoon Phexiroosi iya kaalli yidi, duufuwan wodhdhidi moogo afilay yan de7eyssa be7is. ⁷ Qassi Yesuusa huu7en xaaxettida afilay xaaxettida mela dumma issi bessan de7eyssa be7is. He afilay dumma de7eesippe attin moogo afilara issife deenna. ⁸ He wode, sinthattidi duufuwa gakkida hankko tamaarey geli be7idi ammanis. ⁹ Yesuusi hayqoppe denddanaw besseyssa odiya Geeshsha maxaafaa qaala entti buroo akeekibookkonna. ¹⁰ Hessafe guye, iya tamaareti bantta soo simmi bidosona.

Yesuusi Magdela Mayraamis benttis

(Maato 28:9-10; Mar 16:9-11)

¹¹ Shin Mayraama he duufuwa doonan eqqada yeekkashe hokkada duufuwa gidдо xeellasu. ¹² Bootha ma7o ma77ida nam77u kiitanchchoti Yesuusa ahay zin77idasuwan issoy huu7esoora hankkoy tohosoora uttidashin be7asu. ¹³ Entti ikko, “Maccasete, ays yeekkay?” yaagidi oychchidosona.

Iya, “Entti ta Godaa efidosona; entti awun wothidaakko taani erikke” yaagasu.

¹⁴ Hessa gidaappe guye, iya guye simma xeelliya wode, Yesuusi yan eqqidayssa be7asu. Shin I Yesuusa gididayssa erabuukku. ¹⁵ Yesuusi iikko, “Maccasete, ays yeekkay? Oona koyay?” yaagidi oychchis.

Mayraama atakiltte oosanchchuwa daanin, “Godaw, ne ekkidabaa gidikko, iya awun wothidaakko taw odarkkii. Taani iya ekkana” yaagasu.

¹⁶ Yesuusi iikko, “Mayraame” yaagis.

Iya iyaakko simmada, Ibraysxe doonan “Rebuuni” yaagasu. Hesses birshshethay “Astamaariyaw” guussu.

¹⁷ Yesuusi iikko, “Taani buroo ta Aawakko boonna gisho, tana oykka ashshanaw koyoppa. Shin ta ishatakko bada, “Taani ta Aawakkonne hintte Aawakko, ta Xoossaakonne hintte Xoossaako, simmana gis’ gada enttaw oda” yaagis.

¹⁸ Magdela Mayraama Godaa be7idayssanne iw hessa I odididayssa bada iya tamaaretas odasu.

Yesuusi ba tamaaretas qonccis

(Maato 28:16-20; Mar 16:14-18; Luuqa 24:36-49)

¹⁹ Wogga wode omarssi, iya tamaareti Ayhudetas yayyiidi kariya gorddidi shiiqi uttidashin, Yesuusi yidi, entta gidдон eqqidi, “Saroy hinttew gido” yaagis. ²⁰ Hessa gidi simmidi ba kushiyanne ba miya entta bessi. Iya tamaareti Godaa be7ida wode daro ufayttidosona. ²¹ Yesuusi zaaridi enttako, “Saroy hinttew gido; ta Aaway tana kiittidayssada taanikka hinttana kiittays” yaagis. ²² Hessa gidayssafe guye, entta bolla ufu gidi punnis. Qassi, “Geeshsha Ayyaana ekkite. ²³ Hintte atto gida asaa nagaray atto geetettana. Hintte atto goonnayssata nagaray atto geetettenna” yaagis.

Yesuusanne Toomasa

²⁴ Shin tammanne nam77u tamaaretappe issoy, Didimoosa * geetettiya Toomasi, Yesuusi yida wode enttara deenna. ²⁵ Hessa gisho, hankko iya tamaareti Toomasakko, “Nuuni Godaa be7ida” yaagidosona.

Shin Toomasi enttako, “Misimaren I cadettida iya kushiyan de7iya beeta be7onnanne he beeta ta biradhdhen bochchonna, qassi ta kushiya iya miyan yedda be7onna ammanikke” yaagis.

²⁶ Saaminttafe guye, Yesuusa tamaareti qassika son shiiqidi uttidosa; Toomasikka enttara de7ees. Karey gorddettidi de7ishin Yesuusi yidi, entta gidдон eqqidi, "Saroy hinttew gido" yaagis. ²⁷ Hessafe guye, Yesuusi Toomasakko, "Ta kushiya ne biradhdhen bochhada be7a. Qassi ne kushiya ta miyiyān yedda be7a. Neeni sidhoppa, ammana" yaagis.

²⁸ Toomasi zaaridi, "Ta Godaw, ta Xoossaw" yaagis.

²⁹ Yaatin Yesuusi, "Neeni tana be7ida gisho ammanadasa, shin tana be7onna ammanidayssati anjettidayssata" yaagis.

Ha maxaafaa qofaa

³⁰ Yesuusi ha maxaafan xaafettiboonna hara daro malaatata ba tamaareta sinthan oothis. ³¹ Shin Yesuusi I Kiristtoosa, Xoossaa Na7aa gideyssa hintte ammanana melanne ammanidi iya sunthan de7o demmana mela hessi xaafettis.

21

Yesuusi laappun ba tamaaretas qonccis

¹ Hessafe guye, Yesuusi Xibiryadoosa Abbaa matan ba tamaaretas zaari qonccis. I enttaw hayssafe kaallidi de7iya hanotan qonccis. ² Simoon Phexiroosi, Mentte geetettiya Toomasi, Qaana Galiilappe yida Natina7eeli, Zabdiyoosa naytinne Yesuusa tamaaretappe hara nam77ati issife de7oosona.

³ Simoon Phexiroosi enttako, "Taani molo oykkanaw bays" yaagis.

Entti, "Nukka neera baana" yaagidi, wogoluwa gidдо gelidosona. Shin entti he qamman aybi molokka oykkibookkona.

⁴ Wontta guura xalqey dolanaappe sinthe, Yesuusi abbaa gaxan eqqis, shin iya tamaareti Yesuusa gididayssa erbookkona. ⁵ Yesuusi enttako, "Ta laggeto, molo oykkibeekketi?" yaagis.

Entti zaaridi, "Aykkoka oykkibookko" yaagidosona.

⁶ I zaaridi, "Hintte gitiya wogoluwappe ushachcha baggara yeggite; guutha molo hintte oykkana" yaagis. Hessa gisho, gitiya ushachcha baggara yeggidosona. Moloy darida gisho goochchi kessanaw xoonettidosona.

⁷ Yesuusi dosiya tamaarey Phexiroosakko, "Hayssi Godaa!" yaagis. Simoon Phexiroosi I Godaa gidayssa si7ida wode, kallo de7iya gisho, ba ma7uwa ma7idi abbaa gidдо guppi gelis. ⁸ Shin wogoluwan attida hankko tamaareti moloy kumida gitiya goochchidi, abbaafe gaxa keyidosona. Entti abbaafe nam77u xeetu wadha mela haakkoosona. ⁹ Entti abbaafe gaxa keyida wode, xiifa bonqon moloy de7eyssanne uythi be7idosona.

¹⁰ Yesuusi enttako, "Ha77i hintte oykkida moluwappe guuthara hammite" yaagis.

¹¹ Simoon Phexiroosi wogoluwan gelidi, xeetanne ishatammanne heedzu wogga moloti kumida gitiya goochchidi abbaafe gaxa kessis. Moloy hessa mela daro gidin gitey daakettibeenna.

¹² Yesuusi enttako, "Haa yidi miite" yaagis. I Godaa gideyssa entti erida gisho, iya tamaaretappe issoykka, "Neeni oonee?" gidi iya oychchanaw minniday baawa.

¹³ Yesuusi yidi, uythaa ekkidi enttaw immis; moluwakka hessada immis.

¹⁴ Yesuusi hayqophe denddidi ba tamaaretas qonccishin hayssi heedzantho.

Yesuusanne Phexiroosa

¹⁵ Entti midaappe guye, Yesuusi Simoon Phexiroosakko, "Yoona * na7aw Simoona, tana hayssatappe aathada dosay?" yaagis.

Simoon Phexiroosi, "Ee Godaw, taani nena doseyyssa ne eraasa" yaagis.

Yesuusi iyaakko, "Ta dorssa marata heemma" yaagis.

¹⁶ Yesuusi qassika, "Yoona na7aw Simoona, tana dosay?" yaagis.

Simoon Phexiroosi, "Ee Godaw, taani nena doseyyssa ne eraasa" yaagis.

Yesuusi, "Ta dorssata heemma" yaagis.

¹⁷ Yesuusi heedzantho, "Yoona na7aw Simoona, tana dosay?" yaagis.

Yesuusi heedzantho Simoon Phexiroosakko, "Tana dosay?" yaagidi oychchida gisho, Phexiroosi azzanidi, "Godaw, neeni ubbabaa eraasa; taani nena doseyyssa ne eraasa" yaagis.

Yesuusi, "Ta dorssata heemma. ¹⁸ Taani new tuma odays; neeni na7atethan de7iya wode, nerikka dancettada, ne koyida soo baasa. Shin ne cimida wode ne kushiya micca bessana. Hari dancisana; ne dosonna soo efana" yaagis. ¹⁹ Yesuusi hessa Phexiroosi ay

mela hayqo hayqqidi, Xoossaa bonchchisaneekko erisanaw gis. Hessa gidaappe guye, Yesuusi Phexiroosakko, “Tana kaalla” yaagis.

Yesuusanne hankko tamaariya

²⁰ Phexiroosi guye simmidi, Yesuusi dosiya tamaarey baappe guyera yeyssa be7is. He tamaarey, kaho miyason Yesuusakko shiiqidi, “Godaw, nena aathi immanay oonee?” gidayssa. ²¹ Phexiroosi he tamaariya be7idi, “Godaw, ha addey qassi waananee?” yaagidi Yesuusa oyichchis.

²² Yesuusi iyaakko, “Taani yaana gakkanaw I daana mela taani koykko, hessi nena ay metidee? Neeni tana kaalla” yaagis.

²³ Hessa gisho, he tamaarey hayqqenna giya oday ishata ubbaa gakkis. Shin Yesuusi, “Taani yaana gakkanaw, I daana mela taani koykko nena ay metidee?” yaagisippe attin “Hayqqenna” gibeenna.

²⁴ Ha odabaa markkattidayne hayssa xaafiday he tamaariya. Iya markkatethay tuma gideyssa nuuni eroos.

²⁵ Yesuusi oothida hara darobay de7ees. Ta qoppin, ubbabay huu7en huu7en xaafettidaakko, xaafettiya maxaafatas kumetha alamey wothanw gidanabaa daanenna.

Hawaareta Oosuwa Gaatha Qofaa

Hawaareta ooso maxaafay Luuqaasa Wonggelaa kaallidi xaafettida maxaafaa. Maxaafas de7iya waanna qofay koyro Yesuusa kaallida asati Geeshsha Ayyaanay kaaletthin, iyabaa odiya qaala, “Yerusalaamen, Yihuda biitta ubban, Samaaren, sa7aa gaxappe gaxa gakkanaw” (1:8) wonggelaa biitta ubbaa waati gathidaakko odanaassa. Maxaafay ammanoy Ayhude asata gidдон doolettidi, kumetha alamen de7iya asa ubbaa ammano gidana gakkanaw waanidi dalggidaakko odiya taarrike. Ha maxaafaa xaafey, ammaniya asati Roome kawotethaa kunddisanaw garssara maqettiya asi gidonnyassanne ammanoy Ayhudeta haymaanote polo oothiyyssa gideyssa erisanaw keehi daaburidi oothis.

Hawaareta ooso maxaafay, Yesuusabaa odiya Wonggelay gakkiiya bessay woden woden dalggi dalggi beyssanne woosa keethi eqqidayssa qonccisiya heedzu ayfe kifiletan shaakkanaw dandda7ettees:

1@ Ammanoy Yesuusi salo keyi simmin doolettidayssa.

2@ Ammanoy Isra7eele biitta ubbaa gakkidayssa.

3@ Roome gujjidi Meditiraane Abbaa yuushuwan de7iya biitta ubban dalggidayssa bessees.

Hawaareta ooso maxaafan aadhdhidi benttey Geeshsha Ayyaana ooso gidishin, Phenxeqosxe gallas Yerusalaamen de7iya ammaneyssata bolla wolqqara wodhdhidayssa odees. Hessadakka, maxaafaa gidдон qonccida oosota ubban benttidayssada Geeshsha Ayyaanay woosa keethaanne woosa keethaa ayseyssata kaalettidayssanne minthethidayssa gujjidi odees. Beni wode imettiya ammano kiitay dumma dumma odettida qaalappe keson keson ekettis. Hawaareta oosuwa gidдон oosettida oosota kiitay ammaniya asaa de7oninne woosa keetha issifetethan de7iya wolqqay ay mela giteekko bessees.

Hawaareta oosuwa ayfe qofata

Markkatethas giigetethi 1:1-26

1) Yesuusa wurssetha kiitaanne immida ufayssaa 1:1-14

2) Yihuda bessan haraa dooruwa 1:15-26

Yerusalaamen markkatethi 2:1-8:3

Yihudaninne Samaaren markkatethi 8:4-12:25

Phawuloosa hawaaretetha oosuwa 13:1-28:31

1) Koyro hawaaretetha buussaa 13:1-14:28

2) Yerusalaame shiiquwa 15:1-35

3) Nam77antho hawaaretetha buussaa 15:36-18:22

4) Heedzantho hawaaretetha buussaa 18:23-21:16

5) Phawuloosi Yerusalaamen, Qisaariyaninne Roomen qashetethaa 21:17-28:31

¹⁻² Tewofiloosa, Yesuusi ba oosuwa oykkida wodeppe salo bida gallasaa gakkanaw, oothidabaanne tamarssidabaa ubbaa taani ta koyro maxaafan xaafas. Salo baanappe sinthe I ba doorida hawaareta Geeshsha Ayyaanay kiittis. ³ I ba waayiyappe guye hayqoppe dendidayssa sidhey baynna qonccisidi entaw bana bessis. Oytamu gallas entaw qonccidi Xoossaa kawotethaabaa enta tamarssid. ⁴ Issi wode entarra issife mishe enta hayssada yaagidi kiittis; “Ta hinttew odida, ta Aaway immana gida ufayssaa qaala naagiteppe attin Yerusalaameppe keyoppite. ⁵ Ays giikko, Yohaannis haathan xammaqis, shin guutha wodeppe guye Geeshsha Ayyaanay hintte xammaqettana” yaagis.

⁶ Hawaareti Yesuusara gayttida wode iyaakko, “Godaw, Isra7eeletas ne kawotethaa zaarana wodey hayssee?” yaagidi oychchidosona.

⁷ Yesuusi enttako, “Ta Aaway ba maatan oothiya wodiyanne laythaa hintte eranaw dandda7ekketa. ⁸ Shin Geeshsha Ayyaanay hintte bolla wodhdhiya wode, hintte wolqqan kumana. Yaani simmidi, Yerusalaamen, Yihuda biitta ubban, Samaareninne sa7aa gaxa gakkanaw taw markkatta gidana” yaagis.

⁹ Hessa gidayssafe guye entti xeellishin, dhoqqu dhoqqu gidi, saluwa bin shaaraykka iya entta ayfiyaappe geenthis.

¹⁰ Yesuusi biya wode entti salo tishshi oothidi xeellishin, bootha ma7o ma77ida nam77u asati akeekonna entta matan eqqidi, ¹¹ “Galiila asato, salo xeellishe, hintte ays eqqideti? Ha hintte be7ishin salo bida Yesuusi hessadakka simmidi yaana” yaagidosona.

Yihuda bessan Maatiyasi doorettis
(Maato 27:3-10)

¹² Hessafe guye, hawaareti Shamaho Deriyappe Yerusalaaime simmidosona. Shamaho Derey Yerusalaaime matan de7ees. ¹³ Entti Yerusalaaime gelidi, bantta de7iya bessaa pooqiya bolla keyidosona. Enttika: Phexiroosa, Yohaannisa, Yayqooba, Inddiriyasa, Filiphphoosa, Toomasa, Bartolomiyoosa, Maatoosa, Ilfiyoosa na7aa Yayqooba, ba biittaa mishettiya Simoonanne Yayqooba na7aa Yihuda. ¹⁴ Hayssati ubbay maccasatara, Yesuusa aaye Mayraamiranne Yesuusa ishatara ubbay issi wozanan gididi minthidi woossosona.

¹⁵ He wode, Phexiroosi xeetanne laatama gidija ammaniyaa asay shiiqida bessan dendra eqqidi, hayssada yaagis: ¹⁶ “Asaw, Yesuusa oykkidayssata kaaletthida Yihudabaa Geeshsha Ayyaanay kase Dawite doonan odida Xoossaa qaalay polettanaw bessees. ¹⁷ Yihudi nuura issife ha oosuwa oothanaw doorettida asi.”

¹⁸ Shin Yihudi ba iita oosuwan demmida miishen gade shammi. I gufannidi kunddin, iya uloy daakettis; iya maraacey ubbay kare keyis. ¹⁹ Yihuda bolla hanidabaa Yerusalaaime de7iya asa ubbay si7is. Hessa gisho, he gadiya bantta qaalaa Akelddaama (Suutha gade) gidi xegidosona.

²⁰ “Hessika mazmure maxaafan,
‘Iya keethay kallo atto;
oonikka iyan de7oppo.

Qassi iya shuumatethaa hari ekko’ geetetti xaafettis.

²¹ “Hessa gisho, Godaa Yesuusi nu giddon simerettida wode ubban nuura de7eyssatappe, ²² qassi Xammaqiya Yohaannisa wodiyyappe doomidi Godaa Yesuusi salo bida gallas gakkanaw nuura de7eyssatappe issi asi iya dendduwas nuura markka gidanaw bessees” yaagis.

²³ Hessa gisho, asay dooruwas Yosxoosa giya Barssaabasa geetettiya Yoosafanne Maatiyasa nam77a shiihididosona. ²⁴ Hessafe guye, Xoossaa woossishe, “Asa ubbaa wozana eriya Godaw, ha nam77atappe ne oona dooridaakko nuna besa. ²⁵ Yihudi ba bessaa bidi, aggida oosuwanne hawaaretetha oosuwa ekkana mela hayssatappe nuus qonccisa” yaagidosona. ²⁶ Entta bolla saama yeggidosona. Saamay Maatiyasa bolla wodhdhin Maatiyasi tammanne issi hawaareta bolla guzhettis.

2

Geeshsha ayyaanaa yuusaa

¹ Phenxegosxe giya gallasay gakkida wode ammaniyaa asa ubbay issife issi bessan shiiqidi de7oosona. ² Qopponna wolqqaama goteda guummiya guunthay akeekonna saloppe yidi entti de7iya keethaa kumis. ³ Qassi tama laco daaniya inxarssati enttaw benttishe, shaaketti shaaketti entta ubbaa bolla wodhdhididosona. ⁴ Entti ubbay Geeshsha Ayyaanay kumidi dumma dumma doonan odettana mela Geeshsha Ayyaanay entta dandda7isin haasaya doomidosona.

⁵ He wode biitta ubbaafe yida Xoossaa yayyiya Ayhudeti Yerusalaaime de7oosona. ⁶ He guunthaa si7ida wode daro asay shiiqididosona. Ammaniya asay entta qaalaa odettishin si7ida gisho, ⁷ malaalettidi, “Ha odettiya asay ubbay Galiila ase gidokkon-aayye? ⁸ Yaatin, nuuni, nu yellettida biittaa doonan entti odettishin waanidi si7anaw dandda7ido? ⁹ Nuuni Pharxen, Meedonan, Elaamen, nam77u shaafatappe giddon de7eyssati, Yihudan, Qaphadooqiyan, Phanxoosan, Iisiyan, ¹⁰ Firgen, Phinfilen, Gibxen, Qarena matan de7iya Liibiyaa de7eyssata. Nuuppe baggatikka Roomeppe yida asata. ¹¹ Ayhudetinne Ayhudetetha ammano gelida asati, Qarxeesenne Arabe asati, Xoossay oothida gita oosuwa nu qaalaa odettishin si7oos” yaagidosona. ¹² Ubbay malaalettidi, gaanabaa dhayidi wolikko, “La hayssi ay guussee?” yaagidosona. ¹³ Shin harati, “Hayssati uyidi mathottidosona” yaagidi qelqisidosona.

Phexiroosa haasaya

¹⁴ Shin Phexiroosi, tammanne issi hawaaretara dendra eqqidi, ba qaalaa dhoggu oothidi, enttaw hayssada yaagidi odis; “Ayhudetoo, Yerusalaaime de7iya ubbato, taani odeyssa si7ite. ¹⁵ Wonttafe heedzu saate gidija gisho hintte qoppeyssa ha asati

mathottibookkona; hessi hinttew eretto. ¹⁶ Shin hayssi haniday nabiya Iyu7eeli odidayssi polettana melassa.

¹⁷ “Xoossay, wodiya wurssethan hayssada hanana yaagees:
taani asa ubbaa bolla ta Ayyaana gussana.

Hintte adde naytinne macca nayti,
tinbbite odettana.

Hintte yalagati qonccethi be7ana;
hintte cimati amuhu amuhana.

¹⁸ He gallasatan tana ammaniya adde aylleta bollanne macca aylleta bolla taani ta Ayyaana gussana;
entti tinbbite odana.

¹⁹ Qassi taani bolla saluwan oorathabaa,
garssa sa7ankka malla bessana.

Suuthay, tamaynne wolqqaama caaganay benttana.

²⁰ Gitanne bonchcho gidida Godaa gallasay gakkanaappe sinthe away dhumana;
ageenaykka suuthi daanana.

²¹ He wode hessada hanana;
Godaa sunthaa xeegiya oonikka attana’ yaagis.

²² “Isra7eele asato, ha qaala si7ite. Naazirete Yesuusa oonatethay, Xoossay hintte gididon oothida wolqqaama oosuwannin malaatan hinttew qonccooyssa hinttee, hintte huu7en ereeta. ²³ Xoossaa kase eraninne iya sheniyan Yesuusi hinttew aadhdi imettis. Hintte iya nagaranchoti masqaliya bolla kaqqidi wodhana mela aathi immideta. ²⁴ Shin Xoossay hayqo wolqqa diggidi iya denthis. Hessa gisho, hayqoy iya oykkanaw dandda7ibeenna. ²⁵ Dawitey iyabaa odishe,
‘Taani yarkkonna mela,

Goday ta ushachchan de7ees.
Goday ubba wode ta matan be7ays.

²⁶ Hessa gisho, ta wozanay ufayttis;
ta inxarssan ufayssi kumis;
hayqqiya ta asatethay ufayssan daana.

²⁷ Ays giikko, ta shemppuwa Si7oolen aggaka.
Qassi ne Geeshsha Na7aa ahaa wooqisakka.

²⁸ Neeni tana de7o ogiya erisadasa.
Neeni taara de7eyssan ta ufayssay kumethi gidees’ yaagis.

²⁹ “Asaw, nu aawa Dawitebaa ta hinttew geeshshada odana. Dawitey hayqqidi moogettis; iya duufoy hachchi gakkanaw nu matan de7ees. ³⁰ Dawitey nabe gidida gisho Xoossay iya sheeshaappe issuwa iya kawotethaa araata bolla utisanaw iyaw caaqqida caaquwa erees. ³¹ Hessa gisho, Kiristoosa dendduwa sinthe xeellidi, ‘Iya shemppoy Si7oolen attibeenna; iya asatethaykka wooqibeenna’ gidi odis.

³² “Xoossay, ha Yesuusa hayquwappe denthidayssas nuuni ubbay markka. ³³ Hessa gisho, Xoossay baara haarana mela baappe ushachcha baggara iya dhoqqu dhoqqu oothidi, iyaw immana geetettida Geeshsha Ayyaana ekkidi, hayssa hintte ha77i be7eyssanne si7eyssa nu bolla gussis. ³⁴⁻³⁵ Gaasoykka, Dawitey ba huu7en salo bibeenna shin yaagis:

‘Goday, ta Godaa, “Taani ne morkketa
ne tohoy yedhdhiyaso oothana gakkanaw
hayssan taappe ushachcha baggara utta” gis’
yaagis.

³⁶ “Hessa gisho, ha hintte masqaliya bolla kaqqida Yesuusa Xoossay Godanne Kiristoosa oothidayssa Isra7eele asa ubbay tumappe ero” yaagis.

³⁷ Asay Phexiroosi gidayssa si7ida wode asay bantta wozanan boshettidi Phexiroosanne hankko hawaaretakko, “Ishato, yaatin nuuni ay oothinoo?” yaagidosona.

³⁸ Phexiroosi enttako, “Hintte nagaray atto geetettana mela nagaraappe simmidi, hintte issoy issoy Yesuus Kiristoosa sunthan xammaqetite. Xoossay immiya Geeshsha Ayyaana hintte ekkana. ³⁹ Gaasoykka Xoossay immana gida ufayssa qaalay hinttes, hintte naytasinne Goday nu Xoossay baakko xeegiya haahon de7iya ubbaassa” yaagis.

⁴⁰ Phexiroosi enttaw hara qaalakka gujji markkattidi, “Ha wodiya geella asaa bolla yaanaw de7iya pirddafte hintte huu7iya ashshite” yaagidi zoris. ⁴¹ Phexiroosi odidayssa ekkidayssati xammaqettidosona. He gallas heedzu mukulu gidiya asay ammanidosona. ⁴² Entti hawaareta timirttiyan, issifetethan, uythaa muusaninne Xoossaa woosan minnoosona.

Ammaniya asaa issifetetha de7uwa

⁴³ Hawaareta kushen daro oorathabayne malaati oosettiya gisho asa ubbay yayyidosona. ⁴⁴ Ammanida ubbay issife de7oosona; bantaw de7iyaba ubbaa issife shaakettoosona. ⁴⁵ Entti bantaw de7iyabaa bayzidi miishiya issuwas issuwas koshshida mela shaakkosona. ⁴⁶ Ubba gallas issi wozanan gididi Xoossa Keethan shiiqoosona. Bantta keethan issoy issuwa xeegidi ufayssaninne ashkke wozanan kathaa moosona. ⁴⁷ Xoossaa galatishe asa ubban sabettidosona. Goday atteyssata gallas gallas entta bolla gujjees.

3

Wobbe addey Paxis

¹ Issi gallas Phexiroosinne Yohaannisi Xoossaa woossanaw uddufun saaten Xoossa Keethi bidosona. ² Yelettoosoppe doomidi wobbe gidida issi addey Xoossa Keethi geliya asaappe miishe woossana mela ubba gallas lo77o giya Xoossa Keethaa penggiyan ehidi wothoosona. ³ He wobbe addey Phexiroosinne Yohaannisi Xoossa Keethi gelana hanishin be7idi entta miishe woossis.

⁴ Enttika iya caddi xeellidi, “Nuukko haa xeella” yaagidosona. ⁵ Wobbe addey enttafe aykko ekkana daanin enttako xeellis. ⁶ Shin Phexiroosi iyaakko, “Taw miishey baawa, shin taw de7iyabaa taani new immana. Naazirete Yesuus Kiristtoosa sunthan denddaa hamutta” yaagis.

⁷ Hessafe guye, wobbe addiya ushachcha kushiya oykkidi denthis. Ellesidi iya tohoyne qincafiley minni aggis. ⁸ Addey guppidi dendi eqqis. Gedenne ha hamuthi doomis. Hessafe guye, hamuttishe, guppishenne Xoossaa galatishe enttara issife Xoossa Keethi gelis.

⁹ I hamuttishininne Xoossaa galatishin asay ubbay iya be7idosona. ¹⁰ Be7ida ubbay miishe woossanaw lo77o giya Xoossa Keetha penggen uttidayssi iya gididayssa eridosona; I hanidabaa be7idi malaalettidosona.

Phexiroosi Xoossa Keethan haasayida haasaya

¹¹ Addey Phexiroosappenne Yohaannisappe duuxike gidi oykkidi de7ishin asay ubbay malaalettidi, Solomone barandda giyason issife enttako woxxidosa. ¹² Phexiroosi asaa be7ida wode asaakko, “Isra7eele asato, ays hayssan malaaletteti? Woykko ays nuna caddi xeelletii? Nuuni nu wolqqan woykko nu xillotethan ha addiya hamuthidabaa hinttew daanii?” ¹³ Abrahaame, Yisaaqa, Yayqooba Xoossay, nu aawata Xoossay, ba na7aa Yesuusa bonchchis. Shin hintte hayqos aathi immidayssa Philaaxoosi billanaw koyinkka hintte iya sinthan, ‘Nuuni iya erokko’ yaagideta. ¹⁴ Hintte geeshshaanne xilluwa, ‘Nuuni iya erokko’ gidi, shemppo wodhidayssa hinttew billana mela Philaaxoosa woossideta. ¹⁵ De7uwa immeysa hintte wodhideta, shin Xoossay hayqoppe iya denthis. Hessa nuuni markka. ¹⁶ Ha hintte be7eysinne eriya addey paxidi minniday Yesuusa sunthan ammanidayssana. Ha hintte ubbaa sinthan iya hayssada pathiday I Yesuusa ammanida gishossa.

¹⁷ “Ha77ika ta ishato, hintteka hinttena kaaletheysatada, eronna oothidayssa taani erays. ¹⁸ Shin Xoossay beni nabeta ubbaa doonan, ‘Kiristtoosi waaye ekanaw bessees’ yaagidayssi hayssada polettana mela oothis. ¹⁹ Hiza, Xoossay hintte nagara atto gaana mela Godaakko simmite. ²⁰ Godaa matappe minthetho wodey hinttew yaana. Xoossay Kiristtoosa gidana mela sinthattidi doorida Yesuusa hinttew yeddana. ²¹ Xoossay ba geeshsha nabeta doonan beni odidayssa mela ubbabay ooraxiya wodey gakkanaw Yesuusi salon gam77anaw bessees. ²² Musey, ‘Goday Xoossay tana denthidayssa mela hintte giddofe hinttew nabe denthana. Hintte I geysa ubbaa si7ite. ²³ He nabey odeysa si7onna asi oonikka asaa giddofe shaakettidi dhayo’ yaagis.

²⁴ “Qassi Saamu7eelappe doomidi de7iya nabeti ubbay ha wodiya odidosona. ²⁵ Hintte nabeta nayta; qassi Xoossay Abrahames, ‘Sa7an de7iya asa ubbaa taani ne sheeshaa baggara anjjana’ yaagidi nu aawatas gelida qaala laattiya nayta. ²⁶ Xoossay

hinttana ubbaa hintte iita ogiyappe zaaridi anjjana mela ba na7aa denthidi hinttew koyro yeddis" yaagis.

4

Phexiroosinne Yohaannisi Ayhude Shanggo sinthan

¹ Phexiroosinne Yohaannisi asaas odishin kahine halaqati, Xoossa Keethaa naageyssata halaqayinne Saduqaaweti enttako yidosona. ² Entti Yesuusi hayqoppe dendooyssanne iya gaason hayqoppe denddooy de7eyssa asaa tamarssida gisho yilotidosona. ³ Hessa gisho, entta oykkidi sa7ay omarsida gisho wonttana gakkanaw qasho keethi gelssidosona. ⁴ Shin gaala si7idayssatappe daroti ammanidosona. Ammanida adde asaa tayboy ichchashu mukulukko bis.

⁵ Wonttetha gallas deriya haareyssati, cimatinne, higge asttamaareti Yerusalaamen shiiqididosona. ⁶ He asa gidдон kahine halaqay Haanni, Qayyaafi, Yohaannisi, Iskkindirosinne kahine halaqaa soo asati ubbay de7oosona. ⁷ Hawaareta bantta sinthan essidi, "Aybi wolqqan woykko oode sunthan hayssa hintte oothideti?" yaagidi oychchidosona.

⁸ He wode Phexiroosi Geeshsha Ayyaanan kumidi, "Deriya haareyssato, cimatto, ⁹ hachchi ha wobbe addiyaas oosettida lo77o oosuwasinne I waanidi paxidaakko hintte nuna oychchiko, ¹⁰ masqaliya bolla hintte kaqqin, Xoossay hayqoppe denthida Naazirete Yesuus Kiristtoosa sunthan ha addey paxidi hintte sinthan eqqidayssi hinttewunne Isra7eele asa ubbaas eretto.

¹¹ 'Gimbeysati boridi ixixida shuchchay,
 godaa xaphuwa minthiya,
 ubbaafe aadhdhiya shuchchu gidis;
 he shuchchay Yesuusa.'

¹² Hessa gisho, atotethi iya baggarappe attin hara oode baggarakka baawa. Nuuni iya sunthan attana mela asa ubbaas Xoossay saloppe garssan immida hara sunthi baawa" yaagis.

¹³ Shiiqida asay Phexiroosinne Yohaannisi minnida minotethaa be7ida wode entti tamariboonna coo asi gididayssa akeekidi malaalettidosona; entti Yesuusara de7eyssa eridosona. ¹⁴ Qassi paxida addey Phexiroosaranne Yohaannisara eqqidayssa asay be7idi giyabaa dhayidosona. ¹⁵ Shin Phexiroosanne Yohaannisi kare keyana mela oothidi bantta gidдон, ¹⁶ "Ha asata nu ay oothinoo? Entta kushen oosettida gita malaatay Yerusalaamen de7iya ubbaas benttees. Nuuni hessa erokko gaanaw dandda7okko. ¹⁷ Shin ha oday asaa gidдон laalettonna mela hizappe guye ha asati Yesuusa sunthan oodeskka odonna mela minthidi naagisana" yaagidi zorettidosona.

¹⁸ Entta xeegeidi, Yesuusa sunthan hizappe odonna mela woykko tamarssonna mela kiittidosona. ¹⁹ Shin Phexiroosinne Yohaannisi enttako zaaridi, "Xoossas kiitet-tanayssafenne hinttew kiitetanayssafe Xoossaa sinthan awussi lo77oko ane hintte pirdite. ²⁰ Nuuni be7idabaanne si7idabaa odonna agganaw dandda7okko" yaagidosona.

²¹ Biitta cimatinne deriya haareyssati kaseppe minthi naagisidi entta yeddi aggididosona. Asay hanidabaas Xoossaa galatiya gisho entta seeranaw dandda7ibookkona. ²² He malaatan harggiyafe pathida addiyaas laythay oytamappe aadhdhis.

Ammaniya asaa woosaa

²³ Phexiroosinne Yohaannisi birshshettidi bantta dabbotakko bidi, kahine halaqatinne cimati banttako gidabaa ubbaa enttaw odidosona. ²⁴ Entti hessa si7ida wode issi wozanan gididi Xoossaa hayssada yaagidi woossidosona: "Ubbaa Haariya Godaw, saluwa, sa7aa, abbaanne entta gidдон de7iya ubbabaa medhdhidaysso, ²⁵ Neeni ne aylliya, nu aawa Dawite doonan Geeshsha Ayyaanan, 'Derey ays yilotidonaa?

Asay ays coo maqettidonaa?

²⁶ Sa7aa kawotinne

deriya haareyssati issife Godaa bollanne
 Kiristtoosa bolla denddididosona' yaagadasa.

²⁷ "Tumakka, Heerodisinne Phenxe Philaaxoosi Ayhude gidonna asaaranne Isra7eele asaara ne doorida ne geeshsha Na7aa Yesuusa bolla denddanaw ha kataman shiiqididosona. ²⁸ Qassi neeni ne wolqqaaninne ne sheniyana oothana gada qoppa uttidabaa ubbaa polidosona. ²⁹ Ha77ika Godaw, entta manddethaa be7a; nuuni ne ayleti ne qaala kumetha wozanan odana mela nuna dandda7isa. ³⁰ Ne geeshsha na7aa Yesuusa sunthan

hargganchchota pathanaw, oorathabaynne malaatati oosettana mela ne kushiya micca” gidi woossidosona.

³¹ Entti Xoossaa woossidaappe guye he entti shiiqidasooy qaaxxis. Entta ubban Geeshsha Ayyaanay kumin Xoossaa qaala minotethan odidosona.

Koyro ammanida asaa issifetethaa

³² Ammaneyssati ubbay qofaninne wozanan issino gididosona. Entti banttaw de7iyabaa tabaa goonnashin issife shaakettoosona. ³³ Hawaarti Godaa Yesuusi hayqoppe denddidayssa gita wolqqan markkattosona. Xoossay entta ubbaas aadho keehatethaa darssidi immis. ³⁴ Biitti woykko keethi de7eyssati ubbay bayzi ekkida miishiya ehiya gisho ammaneyssata gidдон metootanchchoy issoykka baawa. ³⁵ Miishiya ehidi hawaaretas immoosona; he miishiya asaas koshshidayssada issuwas issuwas shaakki shaakki immees.

³⁶ Qoophiroosa giya bessan yelettida Yoosefa giya Leewi sheeshaappe gidida issoy de7ees. Iya sunthaa hawaareti Barnnabaasa (Minthetho na7a) gididosona. ³⁷ Barnnabaasi baw de7iya biittaa bayzidi miishiya ehidi hawaaretas immis.

5

Hananiyanne iya machchiw Saphphiiro

¹ Issi Hananiya giya addey ba machche Saphphiirira gade bayzis. ² He bayzida miishiyappe ba machchiya erishin baggaa ashshidi, attidayssa ehidi hawaaretas immis.

³ Shin Phexiroosi Hananiyakko, “Neeni Geeshsha Ayyaana cimmana melanne gadiya bayzida miishiyappe shaakkada ashshana mela Xalahey ne wozanan ays gelidee? ⁴ Neeni bayzanaappe kase gadey nebaa gidenneyye? Qassi neeni bayza simminkka miishey nebaa gidenneyye? Yaatin, hessa melabaa oothanaw ays ne wozanan qoppadii? Neeni Xoossaa bolla worddotadasappe attin asa bolla worddotabaakka” yaagis.

⁵ Hananey he qaala si7ida mela kunddidi hayqqis; hessa si7ida ubbay daro yayyis. ⁶ Naatethaa asati soo gelidi iya ahaa xaaxidi efidi moogidosona.

⁷ Heedzu saateppe guye Hananiya machchiya hessa eronna de7ashe Phexiroosi de7iyasuwa gelasu. ⁸ Phexiroosi iikko, “Hintte gadiya hayssa mela miishes bayzideti? Ane taw oda” yaagis.

Iyakka, “Ee, hayssa mela miishes bayzida” yaagasu.

⁹ Phexiroosi maccasiw, “Neeranne ne azinaara Godaa Ayyaana paaccanaw ays zorettideti? Hekko, ne azina moogida asati karen de7oosona; nenakka entti kare kessana” yaagis.

¹⁰ Maccasiya iirakka Phexiroosa tohuwa matan kunddada hayqqa aggasu; na7atethati geliya wode hayqqidaaro demmidi kare kessidi, I azina matan moogidosona. ¹¹ Kumetha woosa keethaynne hessa si7ida hara asay ubbay daro yayyidosona.

Oorathabatanne malaalisyabata

¹² Hawaareti daro malaatatanne oorathabata asaa gidдон oothoosona. Ammaniya ubbay Solomone baaranddan issife shiiqosona. ¹³ Hara asappe enttara gayttanaw issi asikka minnibeenna, shin asay entta bonchchees. ¹⁴ Ammaniya addetanne maccasata tayboy kaseyysafe darishe bis. ¹⁵ Hessa gisho, asay hargganchchota halaninne algan tookkidi Phexiroosi aadhdiya wode iya kuyay enttafe issota issota bolla shemppana mela oge doonan kessidi wothoosona. ¹⁶ Qassi daro asay Yerusalaame matan de7iya katamatappe hargganchchotanne tuna ayyaanay waaysiya asata ekkidi yoosona; ubbayka paxidosona.

Hawaareta bolla goodi denddis

¹⁷ Kahine halaqaynne iyara de7iya Saduqaaweti ubbay qanaaten kumidi hawaareta bolla denddidosona. ¹⁸ Hawaareta oykkidi deriya qasho keethan yeggidosona. ¹⁹ Shin Godaa kiitanchchoy qamma qasho keetha penggiya dooyidi hawaareta kare kessidi, ²⁰ “Bidi, Xoossaa Keethan eqqidi ha ooratha de7o qaala asa ubbaa odite” yaagis. ²¹ Hawaareti hessa si7ida wode wontta guura Xoossaa Keethi gelidi tamaarsso doomidodosona.

Kahineta halaqaynne iyara de7eyssati yidi, Isra7eele cimata ubbaa xeegi shiishidi hawaareta bantta sinthe ehana mela wotaaddareta qasho keethi kiittidosona. ²² Shin wotaaddareti qasho keethi bidi hawaareta demmibookkona. Guye simmi yidi deriyas, ²³ “Nuuni biya wode qasho keetha penggey minthi gorddettin, naageyssati penggen eqqidayssata demmida. Shin nuuni kariya dooyiya wode gidдон hari attoshin issi asikka

baawa" yaagidosona. ²⁴ Hessa gisho, Xoossa Keethaa wotaaddareta kiitteysinne kahine halaqati hessa si7ida wode, "Hawaareta bolla aybi haanidee?" yaagidi hirggidosona.

²⁵ He wode issi addey enttako yidi, "Hekko, qasho keethi hintte gelsida asati Xoossa Keethan eqqidi asaa tamaarssoonsa" yaagidi enttaw odis. ²⁶ Xoossa Keethaa wotaaddareta kiitteeyssi ba wotaaddaretara bidi hawaareta ehis. Shin entti bantana asay shuchchan caddana gidi yayyida gisho entta aaddashidi ehidosona.

²⁷ Entti hawaareta ehidi, shiiqida shangguwa sinthan essin kahine halaqay enttako, ²⁸ "Hinttena nuuni he uraa sunthan tamaarssonna mela minthidi kiittibookko? Hekko, hintte timirttiya Yerusalaame katamaa ubbaa gathideta. He uraa shemppuwas nuna oythanaw qoppeeti?" yaagidi oychchis.

²⁹ Phexiroosaranne hankko hawaaretara enttaw zaarishe, "Nuuni asas kiittetanaappe Xoossas kiittetanaw bessees. ³⁰ Masqaliya bolla hintte kaqqidi wodhida Yesuusa nu aawata Xoossay hayqophe denthis. ³¹ Isra7eleti nagaraappe simmana melanne entta nagaray atto geetettana mela Xoossay Yesuusa haareyssanne ashshayssa oothidi bonchchon baappe ushachcha baggan utisis. ³² Hesses nuuni markka; qassi Xoossay bana ammaneyssatas immida Geeshsha Ayyaanaykka markka" yaagidosona.

³³ Shiiqida asay hessa si7ida wode daro yilottidi, hawaareta wodhanaw qoppi-dosona. ³⁴ Shin asa ubban daro bonchchettida Gamaaliyale geetetteyssi issi higge asttamaareynne Farisaawey dendi eqqidi hawaareta guutha wodes kare kessana mela kiittis. ³⁵ Hessafe guye, shiiqida asaakko, "Isra7eele asato, ha asata bolla hintte oothanaw qoppiyabaappe naagetite. ³⁶ Ays giikko, hayssafe kase Tewodaasi bana, 'Taani gita' gidi denddin, oyddu neetu gidiya asati iyara issifidosona. Shin iya wodhin iya kaallida ubbay laalettin pathonna asi gididi attidosona. ³⁷ Hessafe guye, asay taybettiya wode Galiila Yihudi dendididi daro asa panggayidi kaaletthis, shin iyakka wodhin iya kaallida asay ubbay laalettis. ³⁸ Ha77ika ta hinttew odays; ha asatappe shaakettite; entta bochchofite. Ays giikko, ha qofaanne ha oosuwa asi oothiyabaa gidikko dhayana. ³⁹ Shin ha qofaynne ha oosoy Xoossafe yidabaa gidikko, hintte entta dhayssanaw dandda7ekketa. Geellada yaanishe hintte Xoossaara kaccettana" yaagidi odis. Hessa gisho, shiiqida asay Gamaaliyale zoriya ekkidosona.

⁴⁰ Hawaareta soo xeegidi lisson garaafisis. Hessafe guye, enttako, "Yesuusa sunthaa nam77antho denthofite" gidi birshshi yeddidosona. ⁴¹ Yesuusa sunthaa gisho, entti kawuyanayssi bessiyabaa gideyssa erida gisho shangguwa sinthafe ufayttishe keyidosona. ⁴² Entti ubba gallas Xoossa keethan asa son Yesuusi I Kiristtoosa gideyssa tamarssonne sabbako aggibookona.

6

Laappun asata dooretethaa

¹ He wode kaalleysata tayboy dari dari bishin, Girike doona odettiya Ayhudeti Yihudan yelettidi de7iya Ayhudeta bolla zuuzummidosona. Ays giikko, Girike doona odettiya Ayhudeti, "Gallas gallas imettiya kathan nu am77eti naaqqettosona" yaagidosona. ² Tammanne nam77u hawaareti woosa keethaa asa ubbaa xeegidi, "Nuuni Xoossaa qaala odeyssa aggidi kathi gishanaw nuus bessenna. ³ Hiza, ishato, lo77o asata, Geeshsha Ayyaananne sinthe cincatethan kumida laappun asata hintte giddofe doorie; nuuni entta ha oosuwas shuumana. ⁴ Shin nuuni, nu kumetha wodiya Xoossaa woosaninne qaala tamarsson peeshshana" yaagidosona.

⁵ Hawaareti odida oday asa ubbaa ufayssis. Hessa gisho, ammanoyenne Geeshsha Ayyaani kumida Isxifaanose, Filiphhoosa, Phirokoroosa, Niqaarone, Ximoona, Pharmeenanne Ayhude ammano geli simmida Anxookiya Niqolawoosa dooridosona. ⁶ Entta hawaareta sinthan essin, hawaareti entta bolla kushe wothidi Xoossaa woossidosona.

⁷ Xoossaa qaalay dalggi dalggi bis. Yerusalaamen de7iya ammaneyssata tayboy dari dari bis; daro kahinetikka ammanidosona.

Isxifaanosey oykettis

⁸ Isxifaanosey aadho keehatethaaninne wolqqan kumidi asaa gidдон oorathabatanne malaatata oothees. ⁹ Aylletethafe keyida Ayhude Woosa Keetha asay Qerenappenne Iskkinddiriyappe Kilqiyafenne Iisiyappe yida issi issi asati dendididi Isxifaanosera palamidosa. ¹⁰ Shin Isxifaanosey Ayyaana wolqqan odettiya cincatethaa entti eqettanaw dandda7ibookkona.

¹¹ He wode entti, "Musenne Xoossaa I cayishin si7ida" giya worddo asata shammidosona. ¹² Hessada oothidi biitta cimatanne higge asttamaareta iya bolla denthidosona. Isxifaanose oykkidi Shangguwa sinthe efidosona. ¹³ Iya bolla paydida worddo markkati,

“Ha uray ha Xoossa Keethanne Muse higgsiya zaari zaari cayees. ¹⁴ I, ‘Hayssi Naazirete Yesuusi, ha Xoossa Keethaa laallana; qassi Musey nuus immida higgsiya laammana’ yaagishin nuuni si7ida” yaagidosona.

¹⁵ Shanggo shiiqon uttida asay ubbay Isxifaanose loythidi xeelliya wode iya som77oy kiitanchcho som77o daanees.

7

Isxifaanose haasaya

¹ Kahineta halaqay Isxifaanosekko, “Hayssi tume?” yaagidi oychchis.

² Isxifaanosey, “Ta ishato, ta aawato, si7ite! Nu aawa Abrahamey Kaaranen daanaw baanappe sinthe Masephexoomiyani de7ishin, bonchcho Xoossay iyaw qonccidi, ³ ‘Ne biittaafenne ne dabbotappe shaakettada taani nena bessiya biittaa ba’ yaagis. ⁴ He wode Abrahamey Kaldaweta biittaafe keyidi Kaaranen daanaw bis. Iya aaway hayqqidaappe guye Xoossay iya ha biittaa ha77i hintte de7iya bessaa ehis. ⁵ I ha biittaafe hari attoshin tohoy yedhdhiya bessika Abrahames immibeenna. Shin na7i iyaw baynna wode Xoossay ha biittaa iyawunne iya sheeshaas laata oothidi immanayssa qaala gelis. ⁶ Xoossay Abrahamekko, ‘Ne sheeshay hara biittan imathatethan daana; yan oyddu xeeutu laythi entti ayyletethan haarettana. ⁷ Shin taani ne sheeshaa haariya deriya bolla pirddana. Hessafe guye, entti he biittaafe keyidi hayssan taw goynnana’ yaagis. ⁸ Xoossay Abrahaame sheeshay qaxxarettana mela iyara caaqqin, Yisaaqi yelettida hospuntha gallasan qaxxaris. Yisaaqi Yayqooba qaxxaris; qassi Yayqoobi tammanne nam77u ba nayta, nu aawata mayzata qaxxaris.

⁹ “Yayqooba nayti Yoosefa qanaattidi Gibxe biittan ayyletethas bayzidosona, shin Xoossay iyara de7ees. ¹⁰ Iya, iya waaye ubbaafe kessis. Gibxe kawuwa sinthan sabanne cinnatethi iyaw immis. Gibxe kawoy Yoosefas Gibxe biittaanne ba keetha ubbaa aysanaada halaqatethi immis.

¹¹ “Gibxe biittaninne Kanaane biittan ubban koshi gelidi daro asaa un77ethis. He wode nu mayzati kathi demmanaw dandda7ibookkona. ¹² Yayqoobi Gibxe biittan kathi de7eyssa si7idi nu aawata koyro yaa yeddis. ¹³ Nam77antho buussan Yoosefi ba ishata banatethaa erisis. Gibxe kawoykka Yoosefa sheeshaa eris. ¹⁴ Yoosefi ba aawa Yayqoobanne ba dabbo ubbaa, laappun tammanne ichchashu asaa baakko yaana mela kiittidi ehisis. ¹⁵ Yayqoobi Gibxe biittaa wodhdhis; inne iya nayti yan hayqqidosona. ¹⁶ Entta ahay he besaafe Seekeme giya biittaa tookettidi bidi, yan Abrahamey Hamoore naytappe daro biran shammida duufon moogettis.

¹⁷ “Shin Xoossay Abrahames immana gidayssa poliya wodey gakkanaw matida wode Gibxe biittan de7iya nu asay dari dari bis. ¹⁸ Hessafe guye, Yoosefa eronna hara kawoy Gibxe biittan kawotis. ¹⁹ He kawoy nu zereethaa genidi guutha nayti hayqqana mela entta kare kessi yeggana mela nu aawata un77ethis.

²⁰ “He wode Musey yelettis; I Xoossaa sinthan daro lo77o na7a. Ba aawa keethan heedzu ageena gakkanaw diccis. ²¹ Musey wora holettida wode Gibxe kawuwa na7iya demma ekkada ba na7a oothada iya dichchasu. ²² Musey Gibxeta cinnatetha ubbaa tamaaridi odaninne ooson mino asi gidis.

²³ “Muses laythay oytama kumida wode ba ishata, Isra7eeleta be7anaw ba wozanan qoppis. ²⁴ Isra7eelatappe issuwa Gibxe issay qohishin be7idi he Isra7eele uraa maaddidi, he qohida Gibxe uraa wodhidi kushe zaaris. ²⁵ Musey ba ishata ba baggara Xoossay ashshanaw haneysa entti akeekana gidi qoppis, shin entti akeekibookkona.

²⁶ “Wonttetha gallas nam77u Isra7eele asati issay issuwara wadhettishin demmidi entta sigethanaw koyidi, ‘Asato, hintte ishannta; ays issay issuwa qohetii?’ yaagis.

²⁷ “Shin ba laggiya qoheyssi Musekko, ‘Nena nu bolla haareyssanne daynna oothiday oonee?’ ²⁸ Neeni zine Gibxe uraa wodhidayssada tana wodhanaw koyay?’ yaagidi Muse sugi yeddis. ²⁹ Musey hessa si7ida wode Gibxefe betidi Miidiyaame biittan bete asi gididi de7ishe nam77u adde nayta yelis.

³⁰ “Godaa kiitanchchoy oytamu laythafe guye, Siina Deriya matan de7iya bazzo tushiya gidдон eexiya tama laco gidдон Muses benttis. ³¹ Musey ba be7idayssan malalettidi,

7:2 7:2-3 Medhe 12:1 **7:4** 7:4 Medhe 11:31; 12:4 **7:5** 7:5 Medhe 12:7; 13:15; 15:18; 17:8 **7:6** 7:6-7 Medhe 15:13-14 **7:7** 7:7 Kessa 3:12 **7:8** 7:8 Medhe 17:10-14; 21:2-4; 25:26; 29:31-35 **7:9** 7:9 Medhe 37:11, 28; 39:2, 21 **7:10** 7:10 Medhe 41:39-41 **7:11** 7:11 Medhe 42:1-2 **7:13** 7:13 Medhe 45:1, 16 **7:14** 7:14 Medhe 45:9-10, 17-18; 46:27 **7:15** 7:15 Medhe 46:1-7; 49:33 **7:16** 7:16 Medhe 23:3-16; 33:19; 50:7-13; Iyu 24:32 **7:17** 7:17-18 Kessa 1:7-8 **7:19** 7:19 Kessa 1:10-11, 22 **7:20** 7:20 Kessa 2:2 **7:21** 7:21 Kessa 2:3-10 **7:23** 7:23-29 Kessa 2:11-15 **7:29** 7:29 Kessa 18:3-4 **7:30** 7:30-34 Kessa 3:1-10

loythi be7anaw tushiya mati shiiqidi de7ishin, Godaa qaalay, ³² ‘Taani ne aawata, Abrahame Xoossaa, Yisaaqa Xoossaa, Yayqooba Xoossaa’ yaagishe Musekko yis. Musey yashshan kokkoridi xeellanaw dandda7ibeenna.

³³ “Goday Musekko, ‘Neeni eqqida biittay geeshshi gidiiya gisho ne tohuwan de7iya caammaa kessa. ³⁴ Taani Gibxen de7iya ta asaa un77etethaa be7as. Entta waasuwa si7ada entta ashshanaw wodhdhas. Ha77i haaya! Taani nena Gibxe kiittana’ yaagis.

³⁵ “Isra7eeleti Muse, ‘Nena nuna haareyssanne daynna oothiday oonee?’ yaagidi ixxi-dayssa tushiya gidдон iyaw bentida kiitanchchuwa baggara haareyssanne ashsheyssa oothidi Xoossay kiittis. ³⁶ He Musey Isra7eeleta Gibxefe kessidi malaalisiyabatanne oorathabata Gibxe biittaninne Zo7o Abban oothidi entta oytamu laythi bazzo biittan kaaletis.

³⁷ “Isra7eele asaakko, ‘Xoossay tana denthidayssada hintte sheeshaa giddofe ta mela nabe hinttew denthana’ yaagiday he Muse. ³⁸ Bazzo biittan shiiqida Isra7eele asaara de7idayssi, nu aawataranne Siina Deriya bolla iyaw odida kiitanchchuwara de7ida Musey iya. Yaatidi, Xoossaa de7o qaala nuus immanaw ekkis.

³⁹ “Shin nu mayzati Muses kiittetanaw dosibookkonna; iya ixxidi guye Gibxe simmanaw amottidosona. ⁴⁰ Qassi Aaronakko, ‘Nuna kaaletiha xoossata nuus ootha. Ays giikko, hayssi nuna Gibxefe ehida Musey, waanidaakko nuuni erokko’ yaagidosona. ⁴¹ He wode mari daanisidi eeqa oothidosona. He eeqaas yarshsho yarshshidi bantta kushen oothida oosuwan ufayttidosona. ⁴² Shin Xoossay enttaw zokko zaaris. Entti saluwa xoolinttotas goynnana mela entta yeggi aggis. Nabeta maxaafan,

‘Isra7eele asato oytamu laythi kumethi
bazzo biittan shukkida mehiyanne
yarshshida yarshshuwa taw yarshshidetii?

⁴³ Hinttee, hinttew goynnana kessida eeqaanne Molooke dunkkaaniya

Refaana giya hintte xoossaa xoolintto misiliya tookkideta.

Taani hinttena Babilooneppe

hini bagga yeddana’ geetettidi xaafettis.

⁴⁴ “Nu aawatas bazzo biittan markka dunkkaaney de7ees. Iyakka Xoossay Muse kiittidayssadanne iya bessidayssada oothis. ⁴⁵ Qassi nu aawati he dunkkaaniya bantta aawatappe ekkidi Xoossay kase yedethida Ayhude gidonna asaa biittaa oykkida wode Iyaasura yaa ekkidi gelidosona. He dunkkaaney Dawite wode gakkanawukka he bessan de7is. ⁴⁶ Dawitey Xoossan sabbettis. Qassi Yayqooba Goday de7ana keethaa keexanaw Xoossaa woossis. ⁴⁷ Shin iyaw keethaa keexiday Solomone.

⁴⁸ “Hanoshin, Ubbaa Bolla Xoossay asi keexida keethan deenna. Nabey gidayssa mela,

⁴⁹ ‘Saloy ta araata,

sa7aykka ta tohoy yedhdhiyaso.

Yaatin, taw hintte ay mela keethi keexanee?

Woykko taani shemppiyasoy awunee? ⁵⁰ Ha ubbaa ta kushiyan oothabiikkinaa?’
yaagees Goday.

⁵¹ “Hintte waanida si7onna asee? Hintte wozanay Xoossaa qaala ekkanaw ays ixxide? Hintte haythaa ays tullidee? Hinttee, hintte aawatatho ubba wode Geeshsha Ayyaanaara eqetteeta. ⁵² Nabeta giddofe hintte aawati goaddonay oonee? Xoossaa Na7ay, Xilloy yaanayssa kasetidi odidayssata wodhdidosona. Ha77i hintte iya aathi immidi wodhideta. ⁵³ Hintte kiitanchchuwa kusheppe Xoossaa higgiiya ekkideta, shin kiittibeekketa”
yaagis.

Isxifaanosey shuchchan cadettis

⁵⁴ Entti hessa si7ida wode bantta wozanan Isxifaanose bolla daro yilottidi, bantta mettershshaa saxxidi manddididosona. ⁵⁵ Shin Isxifaanosey Geeshsha Ayyaanan kumidi, salo pude xeellidi, Xoossaa bonchchuwanne Yesuusa Xoossaa ushachcha baggan eqqidayssa be7is. ⁵⁶ “Hekko, taani saloy dooyettin, Asa Na7ay, Xoossaa ushachcha baggan eqqidayssa be7ays” yaagis.

⁵⁷ Qaalaa dhoqqu oothidi waassishe, bantta haythaa oykkidi issife iyaakko woxxi-dosona ⁵⁸ Katamaappe gaxa iya kessidi, shuchchan caddidosona. Markkati bantta ma7uwa issi Saa7ola giya na7atethaa matan wothidosona.

⁵⁹ Isxifaanosey, “Ta Godaa Yesuusaa, ta shemppuwa ekka” yaagidi xeeqishin entti iya shuchchan caddoosona. ⁶⁰ Gullbbatidi, ba qaala dhoqqu oothidi, “Ta Godaw, ha nagaraa enttaw atto ga” yaagis. Hessa yaagidi simmida mela hayqqi aggis.

8

Saa7oli ammaniyaa asaa goodis

¹ Saa7oli Isxifaanose hayquwan ufayttis. He gallas Yerusalaamen de7iya woosa keethan gita goodi denddis. Hawaareti attin ammaneyssati ubbay Yihuda biittaninne Samaare biittan laalettidosona. ² Issi issi Xoossaa asati Isxifaanose moogidosona; qassi iyaw daro yeekkidosona. ³ Shin Saa7oli woosa keethaa dhayssanaw koyees. Soo soo yuuyi gelidi, ammaniyaa addetanne maccasata goochchi goochchi kessidi qasho keethi gelssees.

Wonggelay Samaaren sabbakettis

⁴ Laalettida ammaneyssati bida bessa ubban qaala odidosona. ⁵ Filiphphoosi Samaare katamaa bidi Kiristtoosabaa asaas odis. ⁶ Daro asay Filiphphoosi gidayssa si7ida wodenne I oothiya malaatata be7ida wode iya akeekidi si7idosona. ⁷ Tuna ayyaanati waassidi daro asaappe keyidosona; qassi daro gunddatinne wobbeti biletidosona. ⁸ He kataman de7iya asay daro ufayttidosona.

⁹ Shin Simooni gitiya issi uray he kataman de7ees. I, ‘Bana gita’ gidi Samaare asaa marotethan malaalishe gam77is. ¹⁰ Guuthafe gita gakkannaw de7iya asay ubbay, “Gita Xoossaa wolqqay hayssa” gidi iyabaa si77oosona. ¹¹ Daro wodeppe doomididi marotithe Samaare asaa malaalisida gisho asay iyabaa si7oosona. ¹² Shin Filiphphoosi Xoossaa kawotethaabaanne Yesuus Kiristtoosa sunthabaa addetasinne maccatas odin, entti iyabaa ammanidi xammaqettidosona. ¹³ Qassi Simoonikka ba huu7en ammanidi xammaqettis. Filiphphoosara issife bida bessa ubban oosettiya gita malaatata be7idi malaalattis.

¹⁴ Yerusalaamen de7iya hawaareti Samaare asay Xoossaa qaala ekkidayssa si7ida wode Phexiroosanne Yohaannisa enttako yeddidosona. ¹⁵ Phexiroosinne Yohaannisi bidi, ammaneyssati Geeshsha Ayyaana ekkana mela enttaw Xoossaa woossidosona. ¹⁶ Ays giikko, Samaare asati Godaa Yesuusa sunthaa xalaalan xammaqettidosonappe attin enttafe issuwa bollaka Geeshsha Ayyaanay wodhdhibeenna. ¹⁷ He wode Phexiroosinne Yohaannisi bantta kushiya entta bolla wothin, entti Geeshsha Ayyaana ekkidosona.

¹⁸ Hawaareti bantta kushiya entta bolla wothin, enttaw Geeshsha Ayyaanay imettidayssa Simooni be7ida wode Phexiroosasinne Yohaannisas miishe ehidi, ¹⁹ “Taanikka ta kushiya wothiya ubbay Geeshsha Ayyaana ekkana mela ha maata tawukka immerkketi” yaagis.

²⁰ Shin Phexiroosi iyaakko, “Neeni Xoossaa imotaa miishen shammanaw qoppida gisho ne miishey neera dhayo. ²¹ Ne wozanay Xoossaa sinthan suure gidonna gisho new hayssan gishoy woykko qaadi baawa. ²² Hiza, ha ne wozanaa iitatethaa gisho nagaraappe simma. Ne wozanan de7iya iita qofaa Xoossay atto gaana mela Xoossaa woossa. ²³ Gaasoykka, neeni iita qanaateninne nagara qashuwan de7eyssa taani be7ays” yaagis.

²⁴ Simooni zaaridi, “Hintte gidayssafe issoykka tana gakkonna mela taw Xoossaa woossite” yaagis.

²⁵ Phexiroosinne Yohaannisi markkattidaappenne Godaa qaala odidaappe guye Yerusalaame simmidosona. Samaaren de7iya daro gutatan Wonggelaa odidosona.

Filiphphoosi Tophphiya moorinnaa xammaqis

²⁶ Godaa kiitanchchoy Filiphphoosakko, “Denddaa Yerusalaameppe Gaaza efiya bazzo biitta ogiyakko ba. He ogey dugeha baggara de7ees” yaagis. ²⁷ Filiphphoosi denddidi bis. Hinddeke giya Tophphiya kawees I miishe ubbaa naagiya Tophphiya asi de7ees. Ikka goynnannaw Yerusalaame bis. ²⁸ Para gaariyan uttidi, Yerusalaameppe ba biittaa simmisho nabiya Isayaasa maxaafaa nabbabees.

²⁹ Geeshsha Ayyaanay Filiphphoosakko, “He gaariyakko bada iya mati shiiqa” yaagis.

³⁰ Yaatin Filiphphoosi woxxi bidi gakkiiya wode moorinnay nabiya Isayaasa maxaafappe nabbabishin si7idi, “Ne nabbabeyassi new geli?” yaagis.

³¹ Moorinnay, “Taw odi gelssiya asi bayinna waanidi gelanee?” yaagis. Baara gaariyan keyidi uttana mela Filiphphoosa woossis. ³² Moorinnay nabbabiya maxaafaa kifiley, “I dorssada shuketannaw laagettis;

Dorssa maray ba ikisiya meedeysata sinthan si7i geyssada,
ikka ba doona dooyibeena.

³³ I kawuyis; iyaw xillo pirddi dhays.

iya de7oy ha sa7aappe qanxettida gisho,
iya sheeshaabaa oone odanay?" yaagees.

³⁴ Moorinnay zaaridi Filiphphoosakko, "Nabey odebaa odi? Babaa odiyye woykko hara asabaa odi? Taw odarkkii" yaagis. ³⁵ Filiphphoosi zaaridi, Xoossaa qaala he bessaafe doomidi, Yesuusabaa odiya Wonggelaa iyaw odis.

³⁶ Entti bishe haathi de7iyaso gakkidosona. Moorinnay, "Haathe hayssa be7a; ta xammaqettonna mela aybi diggii?" yaagis.

³⁷ Filiphphoosi iyaakko, "Neeni ne kumetha wozanaappe ammanikko dandda7aasa" yaagis.

I zaaridi, "Yesuus Kiristtoosi Xoossaa Na7aa gideysa taani ammanays" yaagis.

³⁸ Gaarey eqqana mela moorinnay kiittin, nam77ay wodhdhidi haathan gelidosona; Filiphphoosi iya xammaqis. ³⁹ Entti haathaafe gaxa keyida wode Godaa ayyaanay Filiphphoosa qopponna ekkis. Nam77antho moorinnay Filiphphoosa be7ibeenna, shin ba ogiya ufaytishis bis. ⁴⁰ Filiphphoosi Azaaxonan bana demmis. Qassi Qisaariya yaana gakkanaw katamatan yuuyidi Wonggelaa markkattis.

9

Saa7oli Kiristtoosa ammanis

(Ha@O 22:6-16; 26:12-18)

¹ He wode Saa7oli Godaa kaalleysata wodhanaw manddidi kahine halaqaakko bis.

² Godaa ogiya kaalliya addetanne maccata demmiki, qachchishe Yerusalaame ehanaw, Damasqqon de7iya Ayhude Woosa Keethatas dabddaabbiya baw xaafanaw iya woosis.

³ I bidi, Damasqqo katamaa gakkanaw matishin, qopponna saloppe wolqqaama poo7oy iya yuushuwan poo7is. ⁴ I sa7an kunddidashin, "Saa7olaa, Saa7olaa, ays tana goodday?" giya qaala si7is.

⁵ Saa7oli, "Godaw, neeni oonee?" yaagidi oychchis.

"Taani, neeni gooddiya Yesuusa" yaagis.

⁶ Shin Saa7oli kokkorishenne malalettishe, "Godaw, taani ay oothana mela koyay?" yaagis.

Goday iyaakko, "Denddada katamaa gela; neeni oothanaw bessiyabay yan new odettana" yaagis.

⁷ Saa7olara ogiya biya asati aykkoka odettonna eqqi attidosona. Qaalaa si7oosona, shin oonakka be7ibookkona. ⁸ Saa7oli kunddida bessaafe denddidi xeelliya wode iya ayfey demmonna ixxis. Hessa gisho, entti iya kushiya oykkidi kaaletthidi Damasqqo gellsidosona. ⁹ Heedzu gallas gakkanaw I xeellanaw dandda7ibeenna; aykkoka mibeenna; uyibeenna.

¹⁰ Damasqqon issi Hananiya giya Yesuusa tamaarey de7ees. Goday qonccethan, "Hananiya" yaagidi xeegis.

Hananey zaaridi, "Ta Godaw, hayssan de7ays" yaagis.

¹¹ Goday iyaakko, "Denddada Suure geetettiya ogiya bada, Yihuda son Saa7ola giya terseseppe yida uraa koya; Saa7oli woossees. ¹² Qassi Hananiya giya addey gelidi, Saa7oli nam77antho xeellana mela ba kushiya iya bolla wothishin qonccethan be7is" yaagis.

¹³ Hananey zaaridi, "Godaw, Yerusalaamen ne geeshsha asaa bolla he uray ay mela iitabaa oothidaakko taani daro asaappe si7as. ¹⁴ Qassi Damasqqon ne sunthaa xeegeysata ubbaa qachchanaw, kahine halaqati iyaw maata immidosona" yaagis.

¹⁵ Shin Goday iyaakko, "Saa7oli Ayhude gidonna asaa sinthan, kawota sinthaninne Isra7eele asaa sinthan, ta sunthaa erisanawunne taw oothanaw doorettida miishe gidiya gisho neeni iyaakko ba. ¹⁶ Ays giikko, ta sunthaa gisho, I ay mela waaye ekanaw bessiyako taani iya bessana" yaagis.

¹⁷ Hananey bidi, soo gelidi, ba kushiya Saa7ola bolla wothidi, "Ta ishaa Saa7ola, neeni yaa ogiyan new benttida Yesuusi, neeni xeellana melanne Geeshsha Ayyaanan kumana mela Goday tana kiittis" yaagis. ¹⁸ Ellesidi, Saa7ola ayfiyaappe issi poqo melabay wodhdhin, Saa7oli nam77antho xeellis. Qassi denddidi xammaqettis. ¹⁹ Kathi mididi xaalidi, Damasqqon de7iya ammaneyssatara guutha gallas gam77is.

Saa7oli Damasqqon tamarssis

²⁰ Ellesidi Saa7oli, "Yesuusi Xoossaa Na7a" yaagidi Damasqqon de7iya Ayhude Woosa Keethatan qaala tamarssis.

²¹ Hessa si7ida ubbay malaalettidi, “Hayssi Yerusalaamen Yesuusa sunthaa xeegeyysata qachcheyssa gidennyye? Qassi ha yiday entta qachchidi, kahine halaqata sinthe efanaassa gidennee?” yaagidosona.

²² Shin Saa7oli qaala odon minni minni bis. Yesuusi, I Kiristtoosa gideyssa qonccisidi odida gisho Damasqqon de7iya Ayhudeti iyaw zaariyaba dhayidosona.

²³ Daro gallasappe guye Ayhudeti shiiqidi, Saa7ola wodhanaw zorettidosona. ²⁴ Shin Ayhudeti bana wodhanaw qoppidayssa Saa7oli si7is. Entti iya wodhanaw qammanne gallas katamaa penggiyan naagoosona. ²⁵ Shin iya tamaareti iya qamma efidi, gimbbe dirssaa maskkotiyara daachchora wodhisidosona.

Saa7oli Yerusalaamen tamarssis

²⁶ Saa7oli Yerusalaame gakkida wode ammaneyssatara gayttanaw koyis. Shin I Kiristtoosa ammanidayssi enttaw tuma daanonna ixxin iyaw yayyidosona. ²⁷ Shin Barnnabaasi Saa7ola hawaaretakko efis. Ogen Goday waanidi qonccidaakkonne haasayisidaakko, qassi Saa7oli Damasqqon Yesuusa sunthan yayyonna waattidi qaala odidaakko enttaw geeshshidi odis. ²⁸ Saa7oli Yerusalaamen yuuyidi Godaa sunthan yayyonna qaala odishe, hawaaretara issife de7is. ²⁹ Qassi Saa7oli Girike qaala haasayiya Ayhudetara odettishe palamees. Shin entti iya wodhanaw koyidosona. ³⁰ Ammaniya asati hessa si7idi, Saa7ola Qisaariya efidi Terseese yeddidosona.

³¹ Yihudan, Galiilaninne Samaare ubban de7iya woosa keethati sarotethaan de7idosona. Qassi minnidsona; Godaas yayyishe Geeshsha Ayyaana minthethuwan dari dari bidosona.

Phexiroosi Liidaninne Yoophen tamarssis

³² Phexiroosi biitta ubbaa yuuyishe Liidan de7iya ammaniya asataakko gakkis. ³³ Yan hospun laythi kumethi guddidi arssan zin77idi de7iya Eeniya giya addiya demmis. ³⁴ Phexiroosi, “Eeniya, Yesuus Kiristtoosi nena pathana; denddaa ne hiixa denta” yaagis. Ikka ellesidi dendi eqqis. ³⁵ Liidaninne Saaronan de7iya asay ubbay Eeniya be7idi, Godaakko simmidosona.

³⁶ Yoophe kataman issi Xaabito giya ammaniyaara de7awusu. (Xaabito guussay gen77e guussu) Iya ba de7ida wode ubban lo77obaa oothashenne manqota maaddashe de7asu. ³⁷ He wode iya harggada hayqqin, asay I ahaa meeccidi, pooqiya bolla kessidi zin77isidosona. ³⁸ Liidi Yoophes mata. Ammaneyssati Phexiroosi Liidan de7eyssa si7idi, “Hayyana nuukko ellessada ya” yaagiya kiitaa nam77u asata bolla iyaakko kiittidosona.

³⁹ Hessa gisho, Phexiroosi denddi, enttara bis. Yaa gakkin, pooqiya bolla de7iya kifiliya iya gelssidosona. Am77eti Phexiroosa yuushuwan eqqidi yeekkishe Dorqqa enttara paxa de7ashe oothida qamisetanne aflatu ubbaa Phexiroosa bessidosona. ⁴⁰ Phexiroosi entta ubbaa kare kessidi, gulbbatidi Xoossaa woossis. Qassi ahaako simmidi, “Xaabite, denda” yaagis. Xaabita ba ayfiyaa dooyada Phexiroosa be7ada, denda uttasu. ⁴¹ Phexiroosi iyo ba kushiyan maaddidi denti essis. Hessafe guye, ammaneyssatanne am77eta xeegidi, denddaaro entta sinthe shiishis.

⁴² Ha oday Yoophe katama ubbaa gakkis. Daro asay Godaa ammanidosona. ⁴³ Phexiroosi Yoophen Simoona giya galbba haasheyssa son daro gallas gam77is.

10

Phexiroosanne Qornneliyoosa

¹ Qisaariyan, “Xaale ola asata” geetettiya olanchchota gidon issi Qornneliyoosa geetettiya mato halaqay de7ees. ² Qornneliyoosi ba soo asaara Xoossaa minthi ammaniya asinne Xoossas goynniya asi. Ayhude manqotakka daro maaddes, qassi Xoossaa ubba wode woossees. ³ Issi gallas uddufun saate heeran Xoossaa kiitanchchoy iyaakko yidi, “Qornneliyoosaa” gidi xeegishin I qonccethan geeshshidi be7is.

⁴ Qornneliyoosi dagammidi kiitanchchuwa tishshi oothi xeellidi, “Godaw, I aybee?” yaagis.

Kiitanchchoy zaaridi, “Ne woosayne manqota ne maaddeyssi Xoossaa sinthan hassayettis. ⁵ Ha77i Yoophe ase kiitada, Phexiroosa giya Simoona ehisa. ⁶ Phexiroosi abbaa doonan galbba haashiya Simoona son imathatethi siiratis” yaagis.

⁷ Qornneliyoosi baw odida kiitanchchoy bin, ba ayilletappe nam77atanne Xoossaa goynniya ba mata wotaaddaretappe issuwa xeegidi, ⁸ enttaw ubbabaa odidi Yoophe kiittis.

⁹ Wonttetha gallas entti bidi, Yoophe katama matishin usuppun saate heeran Xoossaa woossanaw Phexiroosi pooqe bolla keys. ¹⁰ I koshattidi kathi maanaw koyis, shin kathi

kaxishin I qonccethi be7is. ¹¹ Saloy dooyettin, gita afila daaniyabay oyddu baggara oykettidi wodhdhishin I be7is. ¹² Iyan oyddu tohora de7iya meheti, wora do7ati, ulora gooshettiya medhetethatinne salo kafoti ubbay de7ees. ¹³ He wode, “Phexiroosaa, dendda eqqada shukkada ma” giya qaalay iyaakko yis.

¹⁴ Shin Phexiroosi, “Godaw, akkay! Ta tunabaa ubbarakka ma erikke” yaagis.

¹⁵ Qassi, “Xoossay geeshshidayssa neeni tuna gooppa” giya qaalay nam77antho iyaakko yis. ¹⁶ Hessika, heedzu toho hanidaappe guye he gita afila daaneyssi ellesidi pude salo ekettis.

¹⁷ Phexiroosi ba be7ida qonccethaa birshshethay, “Ay gidanddeshsha?” gidi ba wozanan qoppishin, Qornneliyoosi kiittida asati Simoona soo oychchi demmidi karen eqqidosa. ¹⁸ Bantta qaala dhoqqu oothidi, “Phexiroosa geetettiya Simoona giya imathay hayssan de7ii?” yaagidi oychchidosona.

¹⁹ Phexiroosi qonccethan be7idabaa qofa bolla de7ishin, Geeshsha Ayyaanay iyaakko, “Hekko, heedzu asati nena qooyosona. ²⁰ Denddada wodhdha, taani entta kiittida gisho sidhonna enttara ba” yaagis.

²¹ Phexiroosi asataakko wodhdhidi, “Hintte koyey tana; ays yidetii?” yaagis.

²² Entti zaaridi, “Nuna mato halaqay Qornneliyoosi kiittis. I xillo, Xoossaa goynniya asinne Ayhude asa ubban daro bonchchettida asi. Qornneliyoosi, nena ba soo ehisidi qaala neeppe si7ana mela geeshsha kiitanchchoy iyaw odis” yaagidosona. ²³ Phexiroosi asata soo gelsidi morkkis.

Wonttetha gallas, denddidi enttara bis. Yoophe kataman de7iya ammaneyssatappe issoti issoti iyara issife bidosona. ²⁴ Wonttetha gallas, Qisaariya gakkidosona. Qornneliyoosi ba dabbotanne ba mata laggeta issife xeeqi shiishidi, Phexiroosa naagees. ²⁵ Phexiroosi soo gelana hanishin, Qornneliyoosi iyara gayttidi iya sinthan kunddidi iyaw goynnawanaw koyis. ²⁶ Shin Phexiroosi, “Dendda, takka ta huu7en ne mela ase” yaagidi iya denthis.

²⁷ Phexiroosi Qornneliyoosara odettishe soo geliya wode daro asay shiiqidayssa demmis. ²⁸ I asaakko, “Ayhude asi hara derera issifanaw woykko gayttanaw woga gidonnayssa hintte ereeta. Shin taani oonakka tuna woykko geeshshi gidenna goonna mela Xoossay tana bessis. ²⁹ Hessa gisho, hintte taakko kiittin ixoy bayinna yas. Ha77i tana ays xeegisidaakko taw odite” yaagis.

³⁰ Qornneliyoosi, “Taani hachchi oyddu gallasappe kase hanooode uddufun saate woosa woossishin, phooliya ma7o ma77ida asi ta sinthan eqqis. ³¹ I taakko, ‘Qornneliyoosa, Xoossay ne woosaa si7is, neeni manqota maaddidayssaka hassays. ³² Hiza, ase Yoophe kiittida, Simoon Phexiroosa geyssa xeeqisa. Simoon Phexiroosi Simoona giya galbba haashiya uraa son abbaa doonan siiratis’ yaagis. ³³ Hessa gisho, taani neekko ellesada kiittas; ne lo77o yadasa. Hiza, Xoossay nena Kiittidaba ubbaa si7anaw ha77i nuuni ubbay hayssan Godaa sinthan de7oos” yaagis.

Phexiroosa haasaya

³⁴ Kaallidikka, Phexiroosi, “Xoossay asa som77o be7idi ase asappe shaakkenna. ³⁵ Shin ase ubbaa oona gidikkoka baw yayyeysanne xillo ooso oothayssan Xoossay ufaytteyssa taani tuma akeekas. ³⁶ Xoossay, ubbaa Goda gidida Yesuus Kiristtoosa baggara sarotethaa odise ha Wonggelaa Isra7eele asaas kiittidayssa hintte ereeta. ³⁷ Yohaannisi xinqqatebaa Galiilan sabbakida wodiyaappe doomidi Yihuda biitta ubbaa gakkanaw hanidabaa hintte ereeta. ³⁸ Xoossay Naazirete Yesuusas Geeshsha Ayyaananne wolqqaa immis. Xoossay iyara de7iya gisho lo77obaa I oothishe Xalahe kushen haaretida ubbaa pathishe yuuyis.

³⁹ “Ayhude biittaninne Yerusalaamen I oothida ubbabaas nuuni markkatta. Entti masqaliya bolla kaqqidi iya wodhdidosona. ⁴⁰ Shin Xoossay heedzantho gallasan hayqoppe iya denthidi asaas qonccana mela oothis. ⁴¹ He qonccethay Xoossay koyro doorida markkatassafe attin asa ubbaas gidenna. I hayqoppe denddidaappe guye iyara midanne uyida. ⁴² Xoossay Wonggelaa asaas nuuni odana melanne paxa de7eyssata bollanne hayqqidayssata bolla pirddanaw shuumettiday Yesuusa gideyssa markkattana mela nuna kiittis. ⁴³ Xoossay iya ammaniyaa ubbaa nagaray, iya sunthan atto geetetteyssa nabeti markkattoosona” yaagis.

Ayhude gidonna asay Geeshsha Ayyaana ekkidosona

⁴⁴ Phexiroosi buuro he oda ongonnashin qaala si7iya ubbaa bolla Geeshsha Ayyaanay wodhdhis. ⁴⁵ Phexiroosara Yoophefe yida ammaniyaa qaxxarettida Ayhude ubbay, Ayhude gidonnayssati bolla Geeshsha Ayyaanay gukkida gisho malalettidosona.

⁴⁶ Gaasoykka, entti dumma dumma doonan haasayishininne Xoossaa gitatethaa sab-bishin si7idosona.

He wode Phexiroosi zaaridi, ⁴⁷ “Hayssati qassi nu mela Geeshsha Ayyaana ekkidayssati xammaqettonna mela haathe digganay oonee?” yaagis. ⁴⁸ Entti Yesuus Kiristtoosa sunthan xammaqettana mela entta kiittis. Hessafe guye, entti banttara guutha gallas uttana mela Phexiroosa woossidosona.

11

Phexiroosi ba oothidabaa Yerusalaame woosa keethaas odis

¹ Hawaaretinne Yihuda ubban de7iya ammaneyssati, Ayhude gidonnayssatikka Xoossaa qaala ekkidayssa si7idosona. ² Phexiroosi Yerusalaame bida wode qaxxarettida ammaneyssati, ³ iyaakko, “Neeni qaxxarettiboonyassataakko gelada enttara kathi ays maaddii?” yaagidosona.

⁴ Shin Phexiroosi hanidabaa koyroppe doomidi maaran maaran odis: ⁵ “Taani Yoophe kataman Xoossaa woossashe qonccethi be7as. Gita afile daaniyabay oydu baggara oykettidi saloppe wodhdhishe taakko yis. ⁶ Taani tishshi ootha iya giddo xeelliya wode oydu tohora de7iya meheta, wora do7ata, ulora gooshettiya medhetethatanne salo kafota be7as. ⁷ ‘Phexiroosaa, dendda, shukkada ma’ giya qaala taani si7as.

⁸ “Shin taani, ‘Godaw, akkay, tunabay woykko geeyonnabay ubbaka ta doonaakko shiiqi erenna’ yaagas.

⁹ “ ‘Xoossay geeshshidayssa neeni tuna gooppa’ yaagiya qaalay nam77antho saloppe yis.

¹⁰ “Hessi heedzu toho hanin, wursethan ubbabay salo pude ekettis. ¹¹ He saatenkka heedzu asati Qisaariyappe taakko kiitettidi taani de7iya keetha gakkii aggidosona. ¹² Sidhonna enttara bana mela Ayyaanay taw odis. Qassi ha usuppun ishathi Yoophefe taara Qisaariya bidayssatara Qornneliyooosa soo gelida. ¹³ Kiitanchchoy iya son eqqidi iyaakko, ‘Yoophe kiittada Phexiroosa geetettiya Simoona xeeqisa. ¹⁴ Nenanne ne soo asa ubbaa ashshiya qaala I new odana’ gidayssa Qornneliyooos nuus odis.

¹⁵ “Taani haasaya doomiya wode Geeshsha Ayyaanay koyro nu bolla wodhdhidayssada entta bollaqa wodhdhi aggis. ¹⁶ He wode, ‘Yohaannisi haathan xammaqis, shin hintte Geeshsha Ayyaanan xammaqettana’ yaagida Godaa qaalay taw qofettis. ¹⁷ Xoossay nuus Godaa Yesuus Kiristtoosa ammanidayssatas immida imotaa Ayhude gidonnayssataska immiko, yaatin Xoossaa digganaw taani oonee?” yaagis.

¹⁸ Entti hessa si7ida wode bantta palamaa aggidi, “Yaatin, Xoossay Ayhude gidonnayssatikka nagaraappe simmidi de7on daanada qaada immis” yaagidi Xoossaa galatidosona.

Anxookiya woosa keethaa

¹⁹ Isxifaanose hayqos gathida gooda gaason laalettida ammaneyssati qaala Ayhudeta xalaalas odishhe Finqqe, Qoophirosanne Anxookiya gakkanaw yuuyidosona. ²⁰ Shin Qoophirosappenne Qerenappe yida issi issi ammaniyaa asati Anxookiya bidi, Godaa Yesuusa Wonggelaa Girike asaaska odidosona. ²¹ Godaa wolqqay enttara de7ees; qassi daro asay ammanidi Godaakko simmidosona.

²² He odaa Yerusalaamen de7iya woosa keethay si7ida gisho Barnnabaasa Anxookiya kiittis. ²³ Barnnabaasi Anxookiya bida wode Xoossaa aadho keehatethaa oosuwa be7idi ufayttis. Entti ubbay bantta kumetha wozanan Godan minnidi daana mela entta zoris. ²⁴ Barnnabaasi Geeshsha Ayyaanaynne ammanoy kumida lo77o asi gidiya gisho daro asay Godaa ammanidosona.

²⁵ Hessafe guye, Barnnabaasi Saa7ola koyanaw Terseese bis. ²⁶ Yan Saa7ola demmida wode Anxookiya ekkidi yis. Barnnabaasinne Saa7oli woosa keetha asaara laythi kumethi uttidi daro asa tamaarssidosona. Ammaneyssati Anxookiyan “Kiristaane” geetettidi koyro xeegettidosona.

²⁷ He wode issi issi nabeti Yerusalaameppe Anxookiya wodhdhididosona. ²⁸ Entta giddofe Agaboosa geysi denddidi biitta ubban gita koshi keyanayssa Ayyaana wolqqan tinbbite odis. Hessi haniday Roome Kawuwa Qalawudiyoosa wodena. ²⁹ Ammaneyssati huu7en huu7en bantta wolqqaa mela miishe kessidi Yihudan de7iya ammaneyssatas maade yeddannaw qofa qachchidosona. ³⁰ Entti hessada oothidi, miishiya Barnnabaasa bollanne Saa7ola bolla woosa keethaa cimatas yeddidosona.

12*Woosa keetha bolla wolqqaama goodi gakkis*

¹ He wode Kawoy Heroodisi * woosa keetha asaappe bagгаа gooda doomis. ² Yohaannisa ishaa Yayqooba mashshan wodhisis. ³ Hessi Ayhudeta ufayssidayssa be7idi, gujiidi Phexiroosakka oythis. Hessi haniday Faasika Baale bonchchiya gallasatana. ⁴ Phexiroosa oykkidi qachchis. Faasika bonchchiya gallasatappe guye deriya sinthe aathanaw qoppidi, oyddu oyddu wotaaddareti iya naagana mela tammanne usuppun wotaaddaretas aathi immis. ⁵ Hessa gisho, Phexiroosi qasho keethan naagetees. Shin woosa keetha asay iyaw minthidi Xoossaa woossosona.

Kiitanchchoy Phexiroosa qasho keethafe kessis

⁶ Heroodisi Phexiroosa asaa sinthe shiishanaappe kase gamma Phexiroosi nam77u bagгаа nam77u wotaaddaretara santhalaatan qashettidi entta gidдон dhiskkis. Naageyssati qasho keethaа penggetan eqqidi naagoosona. ⁷ Akeekonна de7ishin Godaa kiitanchchoy qonccidis. Qasho keethan poo7oy poo7is. Kiitanchchoy Phexiroosa miyiya bochchi barkkisidi, “Elle dendda” yaagis. Iirakka santhalaataа iyа kushiyappe wodhdhi aggis. ⁸ Kiitanchchoy iyaakko, “Ne ma7uwa ma77a, ne caammaaka aatha” yaagis. Phexiroosi hessada oothis; kiitanchchoy, “Ne laxana ma77ada tana kaalla” yaagis.

⁹ Phexiroosi qasho keethafe keyidi kiitanchchuwa kaallis. Iyaw qonccethi be7iyabaa daanisippe attin kiitanchchoy oothiyabay tuma daanibeenna. ¹⁰ Kiitanchchoyne Phexiroosi koyruwanne nam77antho wotaaddariya aadhhdidi katamaa efiya biraata penggiyako gakkidosona. Penggey enttaw barkka dooyetti aggis. Entti keyidi issi ogiyara bishin kiitanchchoy akeekonна Phexiroosappe shaaketti aggis.

¹¹ Phexiroosas wozani simmin, “Tana Goday ba kiitanchchuwa kiittidi, Heroodisa kusheppeenne naagidi uttida Ayhude asa ubbaafe ashshidayssa ha77i tuma eras” yaagis.

¹² I hessa akeekida wode daro asay issife shiiqidi Xoossaa woossiya bessaa, Marqqoosa giya Yohaannisa aaye Mayraami soo bis. ¹³ Yan karen eqqidi xeegis. Issi Rooda giya oosanchchiya penggiya dooyanaw yasuu. ¹⁴ Rooda Phexiroosa qaala gididayssa erida wode ufayssan kumada kariya dooyenna guye woxxa bada, “Phexiroosi karen eqqis” yaagada asaas odasu.

¹⁵ Asay iikko, “Neeni gooyay!” yaagidosona. Rooda Phexiroosa gididayssa geeshshada odasu. Entti, “Hessi iya naagiya kiitanchchuwa” yaagidosona.

¹⁶ Shin Phexiroosi karen eqqidi xeegidi aggonна ixxin asay kariya dooyidi iya be7idi malaalettidosona. ¹⁷ Shin entti si7i gaana mela Phexiroosi ba kushiyan mallidi Goday qasho keethafe iya waati kessidaakko enttaw qonccisi odidi, “Hayssa Yayqoobasinne ammaniyaa asatas odite” gidi yaappe keyidi harasoo bis.

¹⁸ Sa7ay wonttiya wode, “Phexiroosi aw bide” gidi wotaaddareti woli gidдон daro kaccidosona. ¹⁹ Heroodisi Phexiroosa koyisin, I dhayida wode naageyssata qoridi, entta wodhana mela kiittis. Hessafe guye, Heroodisi Yihudappe Qisaariya wodhdhidi yan guutha wode uttis.

Heroodisa hayquwa

²⁰ Heroodisi Xiiroosa asa bollanne Sidoona asaa bolla daro hanqettis. Entta biittay kathi Heroodisa biittaafe demmiya gisho entti issife gididi iya moorinnaa Bilasxoosa banttaw cima oothidi giiganaw Heroodisakko bidosona.

²¹ Heroodisi sunthida gallasan ba kawotethaa afilaa ma7idi, araata bolla uttidi asaas odis. ²² Asay, “Hessi Xoossaa qaala, asa qaala gidenna” yaagidi waassidosona. ²³ Heroodisi Xoossaa bonchchiboona gisho iirakka Godaa kiitanchchoy iya dechchin guxunen meetettidi hayqqis.

²⁴ Shin Xoossaa qaalay diccishenne dalggishe bees.

²⁵ Barnnabaasinne Saa7oli bantta oosuwa polidi Marqqoosa giya Yohaannisa banttara ekkidi Yerusalameppe simmidosona.

13*Barnnabaasinne Saa7oli kiitettidosona*

¹ Anxookiyan de7iya woosa keethan nabetinne astamaareti de7oosona. Entti Barnnabaasa, Kareethi geetettiya Simoona, Qerenappe yida Luukiyosa, Kawuwa Heroodisara diccida Minaahenne Saa7ola. ² Entti Godaa goynnishininne xoomishin

* **12:1** 12:1 Kawoy Heroodisi: Hayssi kawoy Heroodisi, Heroodisa Agriphpha giya koyruwa. I, 37-44 Maarotetha Laythaa gakkanaw haaris. I kawuwa Heroodisas na7a na7a **12:4** 12:4 Kessa 12:1-27

Geeshsha Ayyaanay, “Taani xeeqida oosuwas Barnnabaasanne Saa7ola taw dummayite” yaagis.

³ Hessa gisho, entti xoomidaappenne woossidaappe guye bantta kushiya entta bolla wothidi yeddidosona.

Barnnabaasinne Saa7oli Qoophiroso bidosona

⁴ Hessa gisho, Geeshsha Ayyaanay entta kiittis. Selewuqe bidosona; yaappe markkaben gelidi Qoophiroso haathan teqettida biitta bidosona. ⁵ Entti Silmmaana gakkidi Ayhude Woosa Keethatan Xoossaa qaala odidosona. Yohaannisi * maaddishe enttara de7ees.

⁶ Entti Qoophiroso haathan teqettida biittaa kanthidi Phaafu gakkiiya wode issi worddanchcho nabiiya Bar-Yesuusa giya Ayhude maruwa demmidosona. ⁷ He maroy deriya aysiya Sarggiyoos Phawuloosa giya akeekanchcho addiyara de7ees. Sarggiyoos Phawuloosi Barnnabaasanne Saa7ola baakko xeeqidi Xoossaa qaala si7anaw koyis. ⁸ Shin Girike doonan maruwa sunthay “Elimaasa” geetettes. I deriya haareyssi ammanonna mela digganaw koyidi Barnnabaasaranne Phawuloosara egettis.

⁹ Shin Phawuloosa giya Saa7oli Geeshsha Ayyaanay kumidi maruwa caddi xeellidi, ¹⁰ “La, Xalaha na7aw, iitatethi ubbay kumidayssu, xillotetha ubbaas morkkiyaw, suure Godaa ogiya mirqeyssa aggikii? ¹¹ Hekko, ha77i Godaa kushey ne bolla de7ees. Neeni qooqe gidana; guutha wodes awa poo7o be7akka” yaagis.

Iira caaganayne dhumay iya ayfiyaa goozin, ba kushiya oykkidi kaaletthiya asi koyishe yuuyis. ¹² Deriya ayseyssi hessa be7ida wode Godaaba tamaarsesyan malaalettidi ammanis.

Barnnabaasinne Phawuloosi Phisidiya Anxookiya bidosona

¹³ Phawuloosinne iyara de7eyssati Phaafuppe denddidi, Phinfiliyan de7iya Phergge markkabera bidosona. Yohaannisi enttafa shaakettidi Yerusalaame simmis. ¹⁴ Shin entti Pherggefe aadhdhidi Phisidiyan de7iya Anxookiya gakkidosona. Sambbaata gallas Ayhude Woosa Keethi gelidi uttidosona. ¹⁵ Muse higgeynne nabeta maxaafay nabbabettidaappe guye Ayhude Woosa Keetha halaqati, “Nu ishato, asaa minthethiya qaali hintew de7iyakko asaas oderketti” yaagidi enttako kiittidosona.

¹⁶ Phawuloosi denddi eqqidi ba kushe mallidi, “Isra7eele asatonne, Xoossaa goynniya Ayhude gidonna asaw, si7ite. ¹⁷ Ha Isra7eele asaa Xoossay nu mayzata dooris. Gibxe biittan imathatethan entti de7ishin, entta darssidi ba gita wolqqan Gibxe biittaafe entta kessis. ¹⁸ Bazzo biittan oytamu laytha mela entta dandda7is. ¹⁹ Kanaane giya biittan Ayhude gidonna laappun kawotetha diggidi entta biittaa ba asaa laatisis. ²⁰ Hessafe guye, nabiiya Saamu7eela wode gakkanaw oyddu xeetanee ishatamu laytha mela aysiya daynnata enttaw immis. ²¹ Hessafe guye, entti banttaw kawo immana mela woossin, Xoossay Biniyame sheeshaappe Qiise na7aa, Saa7ola oytamu laythi kawotana mela enttaw immis. ²² Xoossay Saa7ola shaaridaappe guye entta bolla Dawite kawothis. Xoossay Dawitebaa markkattishe, ‘Taani koyaa ubbaa ta wozanaa mela oothiya Isseyye na7aa Dawite demmas’ yaagis.

²³ “Xoossay, ‘Taani Dawite sheeshaappe Isra7eele deriya ashsheyssa ehana’ gidayssa mela Yesuusa ehis. ²⁴ Yesuusi yaanappe sinthe Isra7eele asay ubbay bantta nagaraappe simmidi xammaqettana mela Yohaannisi qaala odis. ²⁵ Qassi Yohaannisi ba oosuwa wurssana hanishe asaakko, ‘Tana oona gidi qoppeetii? Taani hintte naagiya Kiristtoosa gidikke, shin taani iya caammaa birshshanaw taw bessonnayssi taappe guyera yees’ yaagis.

²⁶ “Ishato, Abrahaame sheeshatoo, qassi hayssan Ayhude gidonnashin Xoossay yayyeyssato, ha atotethaa qaalay nuus kiittettis. ²⁷ Ays giikko, Yerusalaamen de7iya asayne entta halaqati Yesuusa eribookkona. Sambbaata ubban nabbabettiya nabeta qaala akeekiboonna gisho iya bolla pirddidi nabeti odida qaala polidosona. ²⁸ Yesuusa wodhisanaaw issi gaasoykka enttaw dhayin Philaaxoosi iya wodhana mela woossidosona. ²⁹ Entti Yesuusabay Geeshsha Maxaafan xaafettidaba ubbaa polida wode masqaliyappe iya wodhisidi moogidosona. ³⁰ Shin Xoossay hayqoppe Yesuusa denthis. ³¹ Hessafe guye,

* **13:5** 13:5 Yohaannisi: Ha bessan xaafettida Yohaannisi, hawaariya Yohaannisa gidonnashin Yohaannisi Marqqoosa geetettiya Marqqoosa Wonggelaa xaafidayssa. **13:17** 13:17 Kessa 1:7; Kessa 12:51 **13:18** 13:18 Tay 14:34; Zaare 1:31 **13:19** 13:19 Zaare 7:1; Iya 14:1 **13:20** 13:20 Zaare 2:16; 1Saamu 3:20 **13:21** 13:21 1Saamu 8:5; 10:21 **13:22** 13:22 1Saamu 13:14; 16:12; Maz 89:20 **13:24** 13:24 Mar 1:4; Luuqa 3:3 **13:25** 13:25 Maato 3:11; Mar 1:7; Luuqa 3:16; Yoha 1:20, 27 **13:28** 13:28 Maato 27:22-23; Mar 15:13-14; Luuqa 23:21-23; Yoha 19:15 **13:29** 13:29 Maato 27:57-61; Mar 15:42-47; Luuqa 23:50-56; Yoha 19:38-42

I baara Galiilappe Yerusalaame yidayssatas daro toho benttis. Entti ha77i iyabaa asaas markattoosona.

³² “Xoossay nu aawatas immana gida Wonggelaa nuuni hinttew odoos. ³³ Dawitey ba Mazmure Maxaafan nam77antho shemppuwan, ‘Neeni, ta Na7a,

taani hachchi nena yelas’ geetettidi xaafettidayssa Yesuusa, Xoossay hayqoppe denthidi nu mayzatas immana gidayssa nuus entta naytas polis. ³⁴ I wooqonna mela Xoossay hayqoppe iya denthon erisanaw,

‘Taani Dawites immana gida ammanettida geeshsha anjuuwa hinttew immana’ yaagidi odis.

³⁵ Hessa gisho, Mazmure Maxaafan harason qassi,

‘Ne Geeshsha Na7aa ahaa wooqisakka’ yaagees.

³⁶ “Dawitey ba wode Xoossaa qofaa polidaappe guye hayqqidi ba aawatara moogettidi wooqis. ³⁷ Shin Xoossay hayqoppe denthidayssi wooqibeenna.

³⁸ “Hessa gisho, ta ishato, nagara atotethay Yesuusa baggara kasetidi hinttew odettidayssa erite. Muse higgey nagaraappe xillisanaw dandda7enna. ³⁹ Shin Yesuusa ammaniyaa ubbay nagaraappe xillees. ⁴⁰ Hessa gisho, nabeti gidayssi hintte bolla gakkonna mela naagettite.

⁴¹ ‘Xoossay gidabaa leeqiseyssato! Be7ite! Malalettite! Dhayite!

oonikka odin, hintte ammanonna oosuwa

taani hintte wodiyan oothana’ yaagidosona” yaagis.

⁴² Phawuloosinne Barnnabaasi Ayhude Woosa keethafe keyishin, kaalliya Sambbaatan hessa gujjidi odana mela asay enttana woossidosona. ⁴³ Shiiqoy laalettidayssafe guye daro Ayhudetinne Ayhudeta ammanuwan gelidi Xoossaa yayyiya daroti Phawuloosanne Barnnabaasa kaallidosona. Ammanidayssati Xoossaa aadho keehatethan minnidi daana mela entta zoridosona.

⁴⁴ Kaalliya Sambbaatan kataman de7iya asaappe daroti Xoossaa qaala si7anaw shiiqididosona. ⁴⁵ Shin Ayhudeti daro asaa be7ida wode Phawuloosa qanaattidi iya haasaya ixixidi iya cayidosona.

⁴⁶ Phawuloosinne Barnnabaasi yayyonna, “Xoossaa qaalay koyrottidi hinttew odetanaw koshshees. Shin hintte qaala ixixidi merinaa de7uwa ekkanaaw nuus bessenna gidi hinttee, hintte huu7en pirddida gisho hiza nuuni Ayhude gidonnayssataakko simmos.

⁴⁷ Gaasoykka Goday,

‘Alame kumethay ne baggara attana mela,

taani nena Ayhude gidonna deriyas poo7o oothas’ yaagidi nuna kiittis” yaagidosona.

⁴⁸ Ayhude gidonnayssati hessa si7ida wode ufayttidi Xoossaa qaala bonchchidosona. Qassi merinaa de7uwas doorettida ubbay ammanidosona.

⁴⁹ Godaa qaalay he biitta ubbaa gakkis. ⁵⁰ Shin Ayhudeti, Ayhude gidonna Xoose goynniya dure maccasatanne kataman de7iya gita asata Phawuloosa bollanne Barnnabaasa bolla denthethidosona. He asati entta gooda doomidi banta biittaafe kessidosona. ⁵¹ Shin Phawuloosaranne Barnnabaasara ixxeysstas malla gidana mela banta tohuwappe baana pittidi Iqooniyone katama bidosona. ⁵² Qassi Anxookiyan de7iya ammaneyssati Geeshsha Ayyaananne ufaayssan kumidosona.

14

Phawuloosinne Barnnabaasi Iqooniyone bidosona

¹ Kaseyssidakka, Phawuloosinne Barnnabaasi Iqooniyonen Ayhudeta woosa keethi gelidi daro Ayhudetinne Ayhude gidonnayssati ammanana gakkanaw qaala odidosona.

² Shin ammaniboonna Ayhudeti, Ayhude gidonnayssata wozanaa laammidi ishata bolla denthethidosona. ³ Hawaareti yan daro wodiya gam77idosona. Entti yayyonna Godaabaa odidosona. Goday malaatatanne oorathabaa entti oothana mela enttaw maata immidi ba aadho keehatethaa qaalay tuma gideyssa qonccis. ⁴ Shin he katamaa asay shaakettidi, baggay Ayhudetara baggay qassi Hawaaretara gidis.

⁵ Ayhude gidonnayssatinne Ayhudeti banta halaqatara issife gididi hawaareta qohanawunne shuchchan caddanaw koyidosona. ⁶ Hawaareti hessa eridi, Lisxiranne Darbbe giya Liqaa7oniya katamatanne entta heeran de7iya biittaa baqatidosona. ⁷ Yan Wonggelaa odidosona.

Phawuloosinne Barnnabaas Lixxiraninne Darbben

⁸ Yelettoosappe doomidi nam77u tohoy wobbin hamuti eronna issi addey Lixxiran de7ees. ⁹ He addey Phawuloosi odishin uttidi si7ees. Phawuloosi iya tishshi oothi xeelliya wode paxanaw iyaw ammanoy de7eyssa be7idi, ¹⁰ ba qaala dhoqqu oothidi, “Sitti gada ne tohuwan eqqa” yaagis. Yaatin, guppi dendra eqqidi hamuthi doomis.

¹¹ Phawuloosi oothidayssa asay be7idi bantta qaala dhoqqu oothidi Liqaa7oniya doonan, “Xoossati ase daanidi nuukko wodhdhidosa” yaagidosona. ¹² Barnnabaasa, “Diya” gidi, Phawuloosi haasayan waannatiya gisho iya, “Hermmeesa” gidi sunthidosona. ¹³ Katamaappe gaxan de7iya eeqaa Diya keethaa kahineynne asay kormatanne alleeqo ciishshata hawaaretas yarshshanaw koyidi katamaa pengge ehidosona.

¹⁴ Shin Barnnabaasinne Phawuloosi hessa si7ida wode entti oothanaw qoppidayssa ixixidi bantta ma7uwa peedhidosa. Asaa giddo woxxi gelidi, ¹⁵ bantta qaala dhoqqu oothidi, “Asaw, hayssa ays ootheetii? Nukka hintte mela ase. Ha pathonnabaappe saluwanne sa7aa, abbaanne entta gidдон de7iya ubbabaa medhdhida de7o Xoossaakko hintte simmana mela hinttew nuuni Wonggelaa odoos. ¹⁶ I beni asaa bantta ogiya baana mela yeddi aggis. ¹⁷ Shin iraa saluwappe bukisis, kathaaka wodiyan wodiyan immis, kathi immidi hintteta daro ufayssis, yaatidi hinttew lo77obaa oothidi baw markka dhayssibeenna” yaagidosona. ¹⁸ Hawaareti hessa gidi bantaw asay yarshshonna mela waayidi diggidosa.

¹⁹ Anxookiyappenne Iqooniyoneppe yida Ayhudeti, asaa bantta bagga zaaridi shuchchan Phawuloosa caddidosona. Enttaw I hayqqidabaa daanin katamaappe gaxa goochchi efidi yeggidosona. ²⁰ Shin ammaneyssati yidi, iya yuushuwan eqqidashin I denddidi katamaa gelis. Wonttetha gallas Barnnabaasara issife Darbbe bis.

Phawuloosinne Barnnabaasi Sooriya Anxookiya simmidosona

²¹ Entti Darbbe kataman Wonggelaa odidi darota ammanthidaappe guye Lixxira, Iqooniyonenne Phisdiya Anxookiya simmidosona. ²² Yan ammaneyssata minthethishenne entti ammanon minnidi de7ana mela zorishe, “Xoossaa kawothetaa gelanaw nuuni daro waaye ekanaw bessees” yaagidi tamarssidosona. ²³ Qassi woosa keethatas huu7en huu7en cimata dooridosona. Xoomidaappenne woossidaappe guye entti ammanida Godaas entta hadara immidosona.

²⁴ Phisidiya biittaa kanthidi aadhdhidi Phinfiliya bidosona. ²⁵ Pherggen qaala odidaappe guye Axaaliya bidosona. ²⁶ Axaaliyappe entti bantta polida oosuwas Xoossaa aadho keehatethaas entta hadara immida Anxookiya markkaben simmidosona.

²⁷ Anxookiya gakkida wode woosa keethaa asaa shiishidi Xoossay enttara oothida oosuwa ubbaanne Ayhude gidonna asay ammanana mela enttaw waati pengge dooyidaako odidosona. ²⁸ Hessian ammaneyssata daro wode gam77idosona.

15*Yerusalaame shiiquwa*

¹ Issi issi asati Yihudappe Anxookiya bidi, “Muse wogaatho hintte qaxxarettonna ixixiko attanaw dandda7ekketa” gidi ammaneyssata tamarssidoomidosona. ² Hessi Phawuloosanne Barnnabaasa enttara daro palamanaadanne kaccanaada oothis. Hessa gisho, Anxookiyan de7iya issi issi asati Phawuloosaranne Barnnabaasara Yerusalaame bidi Hawaaretaranne cimata gayttidi he oadaa billanaw qofay qashettis.

³ Woosa keethay entta kiittin bidosona. Entti Fingaranne Samaarera aadhdhishe Ayhude gidonnayssati Xoossako waanidi simmidaakko odidosona. Hessi ammaneyssata ubbaa daro ufayssis. ⁴ Entti Yerusalaame gakkida wode woosa keethay, Hawaaretinne cimati entta morkkidosona. Xoossay banttara oothidabaa ubbaa odidosona. ⁵ Shin Farisaaweta baggafe ammanida issi issi asati denddi eqqidi, “Ayhude gidonnashin ammanida asati qaxxaretanawunne Muse higgiiya naaganaw bessees” yaagidosona.

⁶ Hawaaretinne cimati hessa zoretanaw shiiqidosa. ⁷ Keehi haasayidayssafe guye, Phexiroosi denddi eqqidi, “Ta ishato, Ayhude gidonnayssati Wonggelaa qaala ta doonappe si7idi ammanana mela kasetidi tana Xoossay hintte giddofe dooridayssa hintte ereeta. ⁸ Asa wozana eriya Xoossay Geeshsha Ayyaana nuus immidayssada enttawuka immidi tumays. ⁹ Ammanon entta wozanaa geeshshida gisho nu giddoninne entta gidдон dummatethi wothibeenna. ¹⁰ Hessa gisho, nu aawatinne nuuni tookkanaw dandda7iboona qambbara ammaneyssata morggen wothidi ha77i ays hintte Xoossaa paacetii? ¹¹ Godaa Yesuus Kiristtoosa aadho keehatethan entti attidayssada nukka attidayssa ammanoos” yaagis.

¹² Asay si7i gidi, Barnnabaasinne Phawuloosi Ayhude gidonna asaa giddon bantta baggara Xoossay oothida malaatatanne oorathabaa ubbaa odishin si7oosona.

¹³ Entti haasaya onggidaappe guye Yayqoobi, "Ishato, ta geyssa si7ite. ¹⁴ Xoossay Ayhude gidonnayssata giddofe ba ase dooranaw koyidi enttana koyro waattidi qoppidaakko Simooni odis. ¹⁵ Nabeta qaalay hayssara ginees. Geeshsha Maxaafan,

¹⁶ 'Hayssafe guye taani simmana, kunddida Dawite kawotethaa denthana.

Laattida keethaka zaara essana.

¹⁷ Attida asay ubbay taakko yaana,

taani xeevida Ayhude gidonna asay ubbay tana koyana. ¹⁸ Benippe doomada hessi erettana mela oothida

Xoossay, taani yaagays' yaages.

¹⁹ "Hessa gisho, ta qofay Xoossako simmiya Ayhude gidonnayssata nuuni waayson-naako lo77o. ²⁰ Shin entti eeqas yarshshettidi tunidabaa moonna mela, laymatonna mela, bawuta moonna melanne suuthi uyonna mela enttaw nuuni dabddaabbiya xaafanaw koshshees. ²¹ Muse higgey benippe doomidi Sambbaatan Sambbaatan Ayhude Woosa Keethatan nabbabettishe katama ubban sabbakettees" yaagis.

²² Hessa guye, hawaarettinne cimati woosa keethaa asa ubbaara issife bantta giddofe guutha asata dooridi Phawuloosaranne Barnnabaasara Anxookiya yeddanaw qofa qachchidosona. Entti daro bonchchettida nam77u asata Barssaaba geetettiya Yihudanne Sillaase dooridosona. ²³ Hayssada geetetti xaafettida dabddaabbiya entta bolla yeddidosona: "Nuuni hawaarettinne cimati hintte ishathi, Anxookiyan, Sooriyaninne Kilqiyan de7iya Ayhude gidonna ishata nu sarothuwa kiittoos.

²⁴ "Nuuni kiittonna asati nu giddofe bidi, 'Hintte qaxxarettanawunne higgia naaganaw bessees' gidi, hinttana waaysidayssanne yiloyidayssa si7ida. ²⁵ Nuuni dosiya Barnnabaasinne Phawuloosa doortettida asatara issife hintteki kiittanaw issi wozanan nu qofaa qachchida. ²⁶ Entti nu Godaa Yesuus Kiristtoosa gisho bantta de7uwa aathi immidosona. ²⁷ Hessa gisho, nuuni xaafidayssa entti bantta doonan gujjidi hinttew odana mela Yihudanne Sillaase kiittida.

²⁸ "Ha koshsheysatappe attin hara tooho hinttana toosonna mela nunne Geeshsha Ayyaanay oda qachchida. ²⁹ Eeqas yarshshettidi tunidabaa mooppite, suuthu uyoppite, bawuta mooppite, laymatoppite. Ha ubbaafe hintte huu7iya naagikko hintte lo77obaa ootheta. Hiza, saro de7ite" yaagidosona.

³⁰ Hessa gisho, kiitettidayssati moyzettidi Anxookiya bidi ammaniyaa asaa shiishidi, dabddaabbiya immidosona. ³¹ Entti he minthethiya dabddaabbiya nabbabida wode ufayttidosona. ³² Qassi Yihudinne Sillaasey bantta huu7en nabe gidiya gisho ammaneyssata loythi zoridi minthethidosona. ³³ Entti Anxookiyan guutha gallas uttidaappe guye ishathi lo77ora moyzin banttana kiittidayssataakko simmidosona. ³⁴ * [Shin Sillaasey yan attanaw koyis.]

³⁵ Qassi Phawuloosinne Barnnabaasi hara daro asatara issife Godaa qaalaa tamarssishenne Wonggelaa odishe Anxookiyan gam77idosona.

Phawuloosinne Barnnabaasi shaakettidosona

³⁶ Guutha gallasappe guye Phawuloosi Barnnabaasako, "Nuuni Godaa qaala odida katama ubban nu ammaneyssati waanidi de7iyakko guye simmishe xomoosi be7oos" yaagis. ³⁷ Barnnabaasi Marqqoosa geetettiya Yohaannisa banttara efanaw koyis. ³⁸ Shin Phawuloosi Marqqoosa banttara efanaw koyibeenna. Gaasoykka, I Phinfiliyan shaakettidi enttara oothanaw bibeenna. ³⁹ Entta giddon iita ooshshi keyin issay issuwafe shaakettidosona. Barnnabaasi Marqqoosa ekkidi markkabera Qoophirosa bis. ⁴⁰ Shin Phawuloosi Sillaase dooris; ammaneyssati Phawuloosa Xoossaa aadho keehatethaas hadara immidaappe guye i keyidi bis. ⁴¹ Yaatidi, woosa keethata minthethishe Sooriyanne Kilqiyaara aadhdhis.

16

Ximotiyoosi Phawuloosaranne Sillaasera gayttis

¹ Phawuloosi Darbhenne Lixsira bis. Yan Ximotiyoosa giya ammaniyaa asi de7ees. Iya aayiya ammaniyaa Ayhude maccas, iya aaway Girike asi. ² Lixxiraninne Iqooniyonen de7iya ammaneyssati Ximotiyoosabaa loythidi markkattidosona. ³ Phawuloosi Ximotiyoosa baara efanaw koyidi, iya aaway Girike asi gididayssa he bessan de7iya

Ayhude ubbay eriya gisho iya qaxxaris. ⁴ Entti katamatara bishe Yerusalaamen de7iya hawaaretinne cimati wothida higgiya ammaneyssati naagana mela enttaw odishe aadhdhdidosona. ⁵ Hessa gisho, woosa keethati ammanon minnishe, taybonkka gallas gallas dari dari bidosona.

Phawuloosi Maqedooniya baanada xeegettis

⁶ Iisiyan qaala odonna mela Geeshsha Ayyaanay entta diggida gisho, Phirggiyaranne Galaatiya biittaara aadhdhdidosona. ⁷ Entti Miisiya zawaa gakkida wode Bitiiniya baanaw koyidosona. Shin Yesuusa Ayyaanay entta diggis. ⁸ Hessa gisho, entti Miisiya matara aadhdhishe Xiro7aada wodhdhdidosona. ⁹ Phawuloosi qamma qonccethan issi Maqedooniya asi baakko, “Maqedooniya pinnada nuna maaddarkii” yaagishe eqqidi woossishin be7is. ¹⁰ Qonccethaa I be7idaappe guye ellesidi nuuni Maqedooniya baanaw koyida. Ays giikko, Wonggelaa yan de7iya asaas odanaw Xoossay nuna xeegidayssa erida.

Liidiya Kiristtoosa ammanasu

¹¹ Xiro7aadappe denddidi markkaben gelidi Samotiraage bida, wonttetha gallas Naaphule bida. ¹² Hessafe denddidi Maqedooniya biittan de7iya Filphisiyuusa giya koyro katama bida. Qassi Filphisiyuusi Roome asay de7iya katama. Nuuni he kataman guutha gallas uttida.

¹³ Sambbaata gallas katamaappe gaxan Shaafaa doonan Ayhudeti Xoossaa woossiya bessi de7eyssa eridi yaa bida. He bessan shiiqida maccasaas qaala odida.

¹⁴ Nuna si7iya asappe issi Liidiya geetettiya Tiyatiroona katamaappe yida, Xoossaa ammanida zo7o afila zal77iya, maccasiya de7awusu. Phawuloosi odeyssa iya si7ana mela Xoossay I wozanaa dooyis. ¹⁵ Liidiya ba soo asaara issife xammaqettidaappe guye nuukko, “Hintte tana Godaa tuma ammanasu giikko ta soo yedhdhite” gada miinthada woossasu.

Phawuloosinne Sillaasi qashettidosona

¹⁶ Nuuni Xoossaa woossiya bessaa bishin iita ayyaanay I bolla de7idi kaayisiya issi geela7o aylley nuura gayttasu. Iya kaayada daro miishe ba godatas ehawusu. ¹⁷ Phawuloosanne nuna kaallada, “Hayssati Ubbaafe Bolla Xoossaa ayilleta! Entti hintte attana ogiya odeyssata” gada waassasu.

¹⁸ Ubba gallas hessada gawusu. Shin Phawuloosi yilotidi guye simmidi, he ayyaanaa, “Yesuus Kiristtoosa sunthan neeni iippe keya” gidi kiittis. Iirakka iita ayyaanay iippe keyi aggis.

¹⁹ Shin I godati banttaw miishe demmiya ogey dhayidayssa be7idi, Phawuloosanne Sillaase oykkidi, dabaaba daynnata sinthe goochchi efidosona. ²⁰ Daynnata sinthe entta efidi, “Hayssati Ayhude asi gidishe nu katamaa asa daro waaysosona. ²¹ Nuuni Roome biitta asi gidishe ekkanaawunne oothanaw woga gidonnabaa tamaarsosona” yaagidosona.

²² Asay issi bagga gididi, Phawuloosa bollanne Sillaase bolla denddidosona. Daynnati entta ma7uwa qaaridi xam77an entta shocana mela kiittidosona. ²³ Entta daro wadhdhidaappe guye, qasho keethi gelssidosona. Qasho keethaa naageysika entta minthi naagana mela kiittidosona. ²⁴ Qasho keethaa naageyssi he kiitaa ekkidi, Phawuloosanne Sillaase qasho keethas qol77a gelssis. Entta tohuwa duuxis.

²⁵ Shin gididi bilahe gidiya wode Phawuloosanne Sillaasera woossishenne mazmure yexxishe Xoossaa galatoosona. Qasho keethan de7iya hara asatikka entti giyabaa si7oosona. ²⁶ Qopponna qasho keethaa baasoy qaaxxana gakkanaw biitta qaaxoy hanis. He saatenkka pengge ubbay dooyetti aggis; qashettida asa ubbaa santhalaatay birshsheti wodhdhis. ²⁷ Qasho keethaa naageyssi dhiskkofe barkida wode qasho keethaa pengge ubbay dooyettidayssa be7idi qasho asay kessi ekki bidabaa daanin bana wodhanaw mashshe ekkis. ²⁸ Shin Phawuloosi qaala dhoqqu oothidi “Nu ubbay hayssan de7iya gisho neeni nena qohoppa” yaagis.

²⁹ Qasho keethaa naageyssi xomppe woossi ekkidi ellesidi gaathi woxxis. Kokkorishe Phawuloosa sinthaninne Sillaase sinthan gufannis. ³⁰ Entta kare kessidi, “Ta godato, taani attanaw ay oothanaw bessii?” yaagis.

³¹ Phawuloosanne Sillaasera iyaakko, “Godaa Yesuus Kiristtoosa ammana; neeranne ne soo asaara attana” yaagidosona. ³² Entti iyasinne iya son de7iya ubbaas Godaa qaala odidosona. ³³ Qamma he saatenkka qasho keethaa naageyssi entta efidi entta madunthaa meeccis. Ellesidi ba soo asa ubbaara xammaqettis. ³⁴ Phawuloosanne Sillaase ba soo efidi enttaw kathi aathis. I ba soo asa ubbaara Xoossaa ammanida gisho ufayttis.

³⁵ Sa7ay wonttin daynnati, “He asata billa” yaagidi poolise halaqata iyaakko kiittidosona. ³⁶ Qasho keethaa naageyssi, “Hintte bilettana mela daynnati kiittidosona. Hiza, keyidi saro biite” yaagidi he kiitaa Phawuloosas odis.

³⁷ Shin Phawuloosi he poolise halaqatakko, “Nuuni Roome asi * gidishin entti nuna pirddi baynna asaa sinthan wadhdhidi, qasho keethan yeggidosona. Ha77i nuna geeman keyidi bo goonaa? Hanenna, entti bantta huu7en yidi nuna kesso” yaagis.

³⁸ Poolise halaqati daynnatas hessa odin, Phawuloosaranne Sillaasera Roome biitta ase gididayssa si7ida wode yayyidosona. ³⁹ Hessa gisho, daynnati yidi enttako, “Nuuni hinttena qohida” gidosona. Qasho keethafe kare entta kessidi, katamaappe keyidi baana mela woossidosona. ⁴⁰ Phawuloosaranne Sillaasera qasho keethafe keyidi Liidiya soo bidosona. Yan ammaneyssatara gaakettidi entta minthethidi keyidi bidosona.

17

Phawuloosi Teselonqen tamarssis

¹ Phawuloosaranne Sillaasera Amfiphoolisaranne Apholoniyaara aadhdhidi Teselonqen bidosona. Yan Ayhude Woosa Keethi de7ees. ² Phawuloosi kaseyysada yaa gelis. Hessan heedzu saamintta Xoossaa qaalappe asaas odis. ³ Kiristtoosi waaye ekkawunne hayqoppe denddanaw besseyssa enttaw qonccisidi odishe, “Yesuusi ha taani hinttew odeyssi Kiristtoosa” yaagis. ⁴ Enttafe issoti issoti oday tuma gideyssa ma77idi Phawuloosaranne Sillaasera issifidosona. Hessad akka, Xoossaa goynniya daro Girike asaynne daro bonchchettida maccasatikka enttara issifidosona.

⁵ Shin Ayhudeti qanaattidi issi issi oosoy baynna iita asata ogeppe shiishidosona. Kataman buqethi kessidosona; Phawuloosanne Sillaase asaas aathi immanaw koyidi Yaasona keethaa teqqidosona. ⁶ Phawuloosinne Sillaasi enttaw benttonna ixxin, Yaasonanne issi issi ammaneyssata katamaa halaqatakko goochchi efidi, “Hayssati biitta ubbaa buqeyssati ha77i nuukko yidosona. ⁷ Yaasoni entta ba son wothis. Hayssati, ‘Yesuusa giya hara kawoy de7ees’ gidi Qeesara kiitaa menthosona” yaagidi dhoqqu gida qaalan odidosona.

⁸ Shiiqida asaynne katamaa halaqati hessa si7idi hananabaa dhayidosona. ⁹ Halaqati Yaasonanne harata waasen birshshidosona.

Phawuloosi Beeriyaa tamarssis

¹⁰ Ammaneyssati Phawuloosanne Sillaase qammara Beeriya yeddidosona. Beeriya gakkidi, Ayhude Woosa Keethi gelidosona. ¹¹ Beeriya asati Teselonqen asatappe aadhdhida suureta. Entti qaala kumetha wozanaappe ekkidosona; Phawuloosi gidayssi tuma gideyssa shaakki eranaw gallas gallas Geeshsha Gaxaafata xanna7oosona. ¹² Hessa gisho, enttafe daroti, Giriketappeka bonchchettida daro maccasatinne daro addeti ammanidosona.

¹³ Shin Teselonqen de7iya Ayhudeti Phawuloosi Xoossaa qaala Beeriyanka odidayssa si7ida wode Beeriya yidi asaa buqidosona. ¹⁴ Hessafe guye, ammaneyssati ellesidi Phawuloosa abbaa mati yeddidosona. Shin Sillaaseynne Ximotiyooosi Beeriyaa attidosona. ¹⁵ Phawuloosa moyzida asati Ateena gathidosona. He asati Sillaaseynne Ximotiyooosi banttaw dandda7ettida mela ellesidi baakko yaana mela Phawuloosi kiittida kiitaa ekkidi Beeriya simmidosona.

Phawuloosi Ateena bis

¹⁶ Phawuloosi Ateenan Sillaasenne Ximotiyooosa naagishe, kataman eeqi kumidayssa be7idi yilotis. ¹⁷ Hessa gisho, Ayhude Woosa Keethan Ayhudetaranne Xoossaa goynniya Ayhude gidonna asatara qassi baara gayttiya asatara ubba gallas palamees. ¹⁸ Eppiqoroosanne Istoyke geetettiya cugetappe issi issi eranchchoti Phawuloosara palamididosona. Enttafe issoti issoti, “Ha yooyamay ay odanaw koyii?” yaagidosona.

Harati Phawuloosi Yesuusabaanne hayqoppe I denddidayssa banttaw odida gisho, “Ooratha xoosatabaa odiyaa daanees” yaagidosona.

¹⁹ Phawuloosa oykkidi Aryoospaagosa giya shiiqo bessaa efidi, “Ha neeni tamarssiya oorathabay aybeekko nuna erisikkii? ²⁰ Ays giikko, neeni nuus oorathabaa odaasa; hiza hessi aybeekko nuuni eranaw koyoos” yaagidosona. ²¹ Ateena asay ubbaynne hessan de7iya imathati oorathabaa odettonnanne si7onna pee7okkona.

²² Phawuloosi Aryoospaagosa sinthan eqqidi, “Ateena asato, xoosatas ubbaban hintte daro yayyeyssa taani be7ays. ²³ Taani hintte katamaara yuuyashe hintte goynniya

* 16:37 16:37 Roome asi: Phawuloosi Roome asi yaagidi bana xegiday he wode Ayhude biittaa haarey Roome kawotethaa gidida gishossa. He wode Roome biittan de7iya asay pirddi baynna garaafetokona.

bessata be7iya wode, 'Erettonna Xoossaan' geetetti xaafettida yarshsho bessaa demmas. Ha hintte eronnashin goynneyssa taani hinttew odays. ²⁴ Sa7aanne sa7an de7iya ubbabaa medhdhida Xoossay, saluwanne sa7aa Goday, asi keexida keethan deenna. ²⁵ I de7o, shempponne ubbabaa asa ubbaas immiya gisho paci de7iya asada asa maade koyenna. ²⁶ Xoossay asa zerethi ubbaa issi addiyafe medhdhidi biitta ubban wothis. Yaatidi entti de7ana wodiya sinne bessaas zawa immis. ²⁷ I hessa oothiday asi iya koyana melanne pilggidi demmana melassa. Hanikkoka I nuuppe geemmibeenna. ²⁸ Hinttefe issi issi yexxeysati, 'Nuuni iya nayta' gidayssada, 'Nuuni iyan paxa de7oos, qaaxoos.' ²⁹ Hiza, nuuni Xoossaa nayta gidiya gisho, 'Xoossay asa hiillatethaninne qofan worqqafe woykko birappe woykko shuchchafe oosettidabaa daanees' yaagidi qoppanaw bessenna. ³⁰ Hessa gisho, Xoossay kase wode asay eronna oothidayssa aggidi aadhdhis, shin ha77i ubbasoon de7iya asi ubbay nagaraappe simmana mela kiittees. ³¹ Ays giikko, Xoossay ba doorida addiyan sa7an de7iya asa ubbaa bolla xillo pirdda pirddanaw qamma giigisi wothis. Iya hayqoppe denthidi hessa asa ubbaas tumayis" yaagis.

³² Enttafe issi issi asati hayqoppe denddoba Phawuloosappe si7idi, iya bolla qelqisidosona. Shin harati, "Nuuni hessa neeppe gujjidi si7anaw koyoos" yaagidosona. ³³ Hessa gisho, Phawuloosi entta giddofe keyis. ³⁴ Shin issi issi addeti Phawuloosara gaaketidi ammanidosona. Entta giddofe Aryoospaagosan shiiquwan de7iya Diyonasyoos giya addey, Damarssoo giya issi maccasiyanne harati de7oosona.

18

Phawuloosi Qoronttoosa bis

¹ Hessafe guye, Phawuloosi Ateenappe keyidi, Qoronttoosa bis. ² Yan Aqiila giya Phanxoosan yelettida issi Ayhude asi demmis. Ayhude asay ubbay Roomeppe keyana mela kawoy Qalawudiyoosi kiittida gisho guutha wodeppe kase I ba machche Phirisqilara Xaaleppe yis. Phawuloosi enttara gayttanaw bis. ³ Iya oosoy enttayssada dunkkaane siko gidiya gisho, enttara uttidi issife oothis. ⁴ Phawuloosi Sambbaata ubban Ayhudetanne Giriketa ammanthanaw Ayhude Woosa Keethan palamees.

⁵ Sillaaseynne Ximotiyoosi Maqedooniyappe yida wode Phawuloosi ba kumetha wodiya immidi Ayhudetas Yesuusi I, Kiristtoosa gidi qaala odis. ⁶ Shin entti Phawuloosa ixixidi iya cayin Phawuloosi ba ma7uwappe baanaa qoqqofishe, "Hintte gomey hinttana oykko; taani hessan de7ikke. Hizappe guye, taani Ayhude gidonna asaakko bays" yaagis.

⁷ Yaappe keyidi Xoossaa goynniya Titoos Yosxoosa giya uraa soo bis. Yosxoosa keethay Ayhude Woosa Keetha matan de7ees. ⁸ Ayhude Woosa Keetha halaqay Qarisphoosi ba soo asa ubbaara Godaa ammanis. Qoronttoosa asatappeka daroti Xoossaa qaala si7ida wode ammanidi xammaqettidosona.

⁹ Goday issi qamma Phawuloosas qonccidi, "Yayyofa; oda, si7i gooppa. ¹⁰ Taani neera de7ays. Taw ha kataman daro asi de7iya gisho nena qohidi iitaban yeggana asi oonikka baawa" yaagis. ¹¹ Hessa gisho, Phawuloosi Xoossaa qaala asaa tamarssishe issi laythinne usuppun ageena enttara uttis.

¹² Gaaliyoosi Akkaya biittaa aysiya wode Ayhudeti issife Phawuloosa bolla denddidi pirdda keethi iya efidi, ¹³ "Ha addey higgia ixixidi, asay Xoossaa goynnana mela oothees" yaagidosona.

¹⁴ Phawuloosi haasayana hanishin, Gaaliyoosi Ayhudetakko, "Ayhudetoo, hessi iita ooso woykko naaqo gidiyakko taani hinttebaa dandda7ada si7anaw bessees. ¹⁵ Shin qaalas, sunthasinne hintte higgia hintte palamiyabaa gidikko hinttee, hinttew billite; hessa taani pirddike" yaagis. ¹⁶ Yaatidi, entta pirdda keethafe kare kessis. ¹⁷ Hessafe guye, Girike asay ubbay Ayhude Woosa Keetha halaqay Sostenisa oykkidi pirdda keethaa sinthan wadhdhidosa. Shin Gaaliyoosi hessa paxabaa gibeenna.

Phawuloosi Anxookiya bis

¹⁸ Phawuloosi daro gallas Qoronttoosan uttidaappe guye ammaniyaa asaa sarothidi, Phirisqiliranne Aqiilara markkaben Sooriya bis. Shin I baanappe sinthe baw gasoy de7iya gisho Kinkkiriya kataman ba huu7iya buluusettis. ¹⁹ Entti Efesoona gakkida wode Phawuloosi Phirisqilonne Aqiila yan aggis. Shin baw Ayhude Woosa Keethi gelidi Ayhudetara odettis. ²⁰ Entti banttara daro wode uttana mela Phawuloosa woossidosona shin I ixixi. ²¹ Enttafe shaakettishe, "Taani yaa baaliya Yerusalaamen bonchchanaw bessees. Shin Xoossi giikko hintteko simma yaana" yaagidi Efesoonaappe markkabiyan bis. ²² Qisaariya gakkida wode Yerusalaame bidi woosa keethaa asaa sarothidaappe guye Anxookiya bis.

²³ Yan guutha wode gam77idaappe guye ammaniyaa asata ubbaa minthethishe Galaatiyaranne Firgiyara aadhdhis.

Aphiloosi Efesoonaninne Qorontoosan

²⁴ Iskkindiriyaa yelettida issi Aphiloosa giya Ayhude asi Efesoona bis. I oda eriya asinne Xoossaa qaala daro eriya asi. ²⁵ Godaa ogiyakka tamaaris, ayyaan xuugettidi Yesuusabaa suure tamaarssees. Gidoshin, Yohaannisa xinqqatiya xalaala erees. ²⁶ I Ayhude Woosa Keethan yayyonna tamaarssees. Phirisqilanne Aqilli I odeyssa si7ida wode banttara soo iya efidi Xoossaa ogiya kaseyssafe geeshshidi iyaw odidosona.

²⁷ Aphiloosi Akkaya baanaw koyin Efesoona de7iya ammaniyaa asay iya qofaa ekkidi Akkayan de7iya ammaneyssati iya mukkana mela entaw dabddaabbiya xaafidosona. I yaa gakkida wode Xoossaa aadho keehatetha baggara Yesuus Kiristtoosa ammanidaysata daro maaddis. ²⁸ Ays giikko, Yesuusi I Kiristtoosa gideyssa Ayhudetas Xoossaa qaalappe qonccisidi deriya sinthan minthi odidi enta lathis.

19

Phawuloosi Efesoona bis

¹ Aphiloosi Qorontoosan de7ishin, Phawuloosi qommo baggara aadhdhidi Efesoona bis. Yan issi ammaniyaa asata demmis. ² Enttako, "Hintte ammanida wode Geeshsha Ayyaana ekkideti?" yaagidi oychchis.

Entti, "Akkay, ekkibookko; hari attoshin, Geeshsha Ayyaani de7iyabaakka si7ibookko" yaagidosona.

³ Phawuloosi enttako, "Yaatin, aybin xammaqettideti?" yaagis.

Entti, "Nuuni Yohaannisa xinqqatiyan xammaqettida" yaagidi zaaridosona.

⁴ Phawuloosi, "Yohaannisi baappe guyera yaa Yesuus Kiristtoosan asay ammanana mela asaas odishe, nagaraappe simo bessiya xinqqatiyan xammaqis" yaagis.

⁵ Entti hessa si7ida wode Godaa Yesuus Kiristtoosa tamaare gidanaw xammaqettidosona. ⁶ Phawuloosi ba kushiya entta bolla wothida wode Geeshsha Ayyaanay entta bolla wodhdhin, dumma dumma doonan odettidosona; qassi tinbbite odidosona. ⁷ He bessa tammanne nam77a gidiya asati de7oosona.

⁸ Phawuloosi Ayhude Woosa Keetha gelidi, Xoossaa kawotethaabaa yayyonna palamishenne loythi qonccishe enttara heedzu ageena gakkanaw gam77is. ⁹ Shin enttafe issoti issoti dhube gididi daro asaas sinthan Godaa ogiya cayidi ammanonna ixxididosona. Phawuloosi ammaneyssata enttafe shaakki ekkidi Xiraanosa giya tamaare keethan ubba gallas entta tamaarsis. ¹⁰ Phawuloosi nam77u laythi gakkanaw qaala odis. Hessa gisho, lisiyan de7iya asay ubbay, Ayhudetikka Ayhude gidonnayssatikka Godaa qaala si7idosona.

Xoossay Phawuloosa kushen oothida malaatata

¹¹ Xoossay Phawuloosa kushen wolqqaama malaatata oothis. ¹² Hessa gisho, asay iya bollaa bochchida maarabiya woikko ma7uwa harganchchotas efoosona. Enttika paxoosona; tuna ayyaanatikka enttafe keyoosona.

¹³ Tuna ayyaanata kessishe yuuyiya Ayhudetappe issoti issoti, "Phawuloosi qaala odida Yesuusa sunthan keyite gidi hinttena kiittoo" yaagidi, tuna ayyaanati oykkida asata bolla Godaa Yesuusa sunthaa xeegidosona ¹⁴ Kahine halaqaa Asqeewe giya issi Ayhude addiyaas hessa oothiya laappun nayti de7oosona.

¹⁵ Shin tuna ayyaanay enttako, "Taani Yesuusakka Phawuloosakka erays, shin hintte oonantee?" yaagis.

¹⁶ Tuna ayyaanay oykkida addey entta bolla guppi wodhdhidi, entta madunxisidi, he keethafe kallo baqatana gakkanaw wolqqaamis. ¹⁷ Efesoona de7iya Ayhudetinne Ayhude gidonnayssati ubbay hessa si7idi daro yayyidosona. Godaa Yesuusa sunthay daro bonchchettis. ¹⁸ Ammaneyssatappe daroti bantta oothida iita oosuwa paaxishenne qonccen odishe yoosona. ¹⁹ Biteyssatappe daroti bantta maxaafata shiishidi asa ubbaa sinthan xuuggidosona. He maxaafata gatiya qooday ishatamu mukulu bira santime * gidis. ²⁰ Hessada hanidi Xoossaa qaalay diccishenne aakkishe bis.

Efesoona kataman ooshshi denddis

²¹ Hessi polettidaappe guye Phawuloosi, "Taani Yerusalaame ba simmada Roomekka baanaw bessees" yaagidi Maqedooniyaranne Akkayara aadhdhidi Yerusalaame baanaw

gofa qachchis. ²² Qassi bana maaddessatappe nam77ata Ximotiyoosanne Erasxoosa Maqedooniya kiittidi, baw Iisiyan guutha wode gam77is.

²³ He wode Godaa ogiya gisho Efesoonaan wolqqaama kachchi keyis. ²⁴ Issi biraa oothiya Dimexiroosa giya uray Arxemiisi eeqa keethaa misiliya birappe oothidi daro wode demmees. ²⁵ Hessa gisho, hessa mela ooso ootheysata issife shiishidi, "Asaw, nu duretethay ha oosuwan gideyssa hintte ereeta. ²⁶ Hayssi Phawuloosi, 'Asa kushen ooset-tidayssati xoossata gidokkona' yaagidi, Efesoonaaninne guutha biittatappe attin kumetha Iisiya ubban de7iya daro asaa odi ammanthidayssanne balethidayssa hintte be7idetanne si7ideteta. ²⁷ Meto gididay, nu oosoy kadhetteyssa xalaala gidonnashin, Iisiyaninne biitta ubban de7iya asi goynniya gita xoossee Arxemiisi keethay bonchchettonna atteyssanne I gitatethayka kunddanayssa" yaagis.

²⁸ Asay hessa si7ida wode shenen xuugettidi, "Efesoona Arxemiisa gita" yaagidi waas-sidosona. ²⁹ He waasoy katama ubbaa gakkis. Phawuloosara hamuttiya Maqedooniya asata, Gaayoosanne Arsxirokoosa oykkidi goochchishe kaassa bessaa woxxidosona. ³⁰ Phawuloosikka asay shiiqidasuwa gelanaw koyis, shin ammaneyasati iya diggidosona. ³¹ Iisiya biittaa halaqatappe Phawuloosa lagge gidida issoti issoti Phawuloosakko kiittidi, "Kaassa bessaa qonccen keyada benttofa" gidi iya woossidosona.

³² Shiigida asaas hananabay dhays; dariya bagga asay hari attohsin ays shiiqidaakko eronna gisho, issoy issibaas waassiya wode hankkoy harabaas waassees. ³³ Ayhudeti Iskkinddire giya addiya aathi bessin, issi issi asay I gaanabaa odidi iya sinthe aathidosona. I asay si7i gaana mela ba kushiyan malli bessidi, asaas mootetanaw eqqis. ³⁴ Shin Iskkinddire Ayhude asi gididayssa asay erida wode nam77u saate gidanayssa mela ubbay issi qaalaa, "Efesoona Arxemiisa gita" yaagidi waassidosona.

³⁵ Wurssethan Katamaa xaafey asaa si7i oothidi, "Efesoona asaw! Efesoona katamay gita Arxemiisi eeqa keethaanne saloppe wodhdhida, I shuchcha misiliya naageyssa gideyssa eronna asi baawa. ³⁶ Hayssa kashi giya asi bayna gisho hintte si7i gaanawunne dirgidi aykko oothonna agganaw bessees. ³⁷ Hintte ha asata, eeqa keetha miishe kaysotiboonnayssatanne nu Xoossata cayboonayssata ehideta. ³⁸ Hessa gisho, Dimexiroosinne iyara de7iya oosanchchoti asaa mootanaw koykko, pirdda keethay dooya de7ees; daynnaikka de7oosona; entti mootanaw dandda7osona. ³⁹ Shin hintte hara oda koykko, Shanggo shiiqon oday be7etto. ⁴⁰ Hessa gidonna ixxiko hachchi hanidabaas Roome kawotethay nuna oyichhana. Ha buqethaas gaasoy bayna gisho, nuuni gaaso odanaw dandda7okko" ⁴¹ yaagidi shiiquwa laallis.

20

Phawuloosi Maqedooniyanne Girike bis

¹ Waasoy deccidaappe guye, Phawuloosi ammaniyaa asata xeejisidi entta zoridaappe guye, sarothidi Maqedooniya baanaw keyis. ² He biittaaara aadhhishe qaala odishe asaa daro minthethidaappe guye Girike biittaa bis. ³ I yan heedzu ageena uttidi, markkabela Sooriya baanaw qoppidi de7ishin, Ayhudeti bana wodhanaw koyeyssa eridi Maqedooniyara guye simmanaw koyis.

⁴ Phawuloosa moyzidayssati Beeriyappe Pharhusa na7aa Sophaaxiroosa, Teselonqefe Arsxirokoosanne Sikonddusa, Derbbefe Gaayoosa, Iisiyappe Tikiqoosa, Xirofimoosanne Ximotiyoosa. ⁵ Hessati sinthe bidi nuna Xiro7aadan naagoosona. ⁶ Nuuni Uytha Baaliya bonchchidaappe guye, Filphisiyuusappe markkabela denddidi, ichchashantho gallasan entta Xiro7aadan gakkidi yan laappun gallas gam77ada.

Phawuloosi Xiro7aadan

⁷ Saaminttafe koyro gallasan nuuni uythaa menthanaw shiiqidi de7ishin, Phawuloosi wonttethe baanaw qoppida gisho, enttaw qaala odishe giddi bilahe gakkanaw odaa adussis. ⁸ Nuuni shiiqidi uttida pooqiyin daro poo7oy de7ees. ⁹ Ewuxikoosa giya issi na7atethay maskkoote bolla uttidi, baana dogidi dhiskkis. Phawuloosi oda adussida wode Ewuxikoosi dhiskko eeyidi heedzantho pooqiyappe kunddidi hayqqidayssa asay denthis. ¹⁰ Shin Phawuloosi wodhdhidi, iya bolla gufannis. Iya idimmi, "I hayqqibeenna, hirgoffite" yaagis. ¹¹ Hessafe guye, pude pooqiya bolla keyidi uythaa menthidi mis. Sa7ay wonttana gakkanaw asaas odidaappe guye denddidi bis. ¹² He paxida naatethaa soo efidi daro ufayttidosona.

Phawuloosi Xiro7aadappe Milixe bis

¹³ Shin Phawuloosi bana yaappe mukkana mela nuus odida gisho, kasetidi markkabiyyakko bidi, Asoosa baanaw denddida. Ays giikko, I tohon baanaw qoppida gisho nuna hessatho kiittis. ¹⁴ I nuura Asoosan gayttin markkabiyan iya ekkidi

Mixiliine bida. ¹⁵ Wonttetha gallas yaappe denddi markkabiyan Kiyooosa sinthen de7iya bessaa gakkida; qassi wonttetha gallas Saamose pinnidi kaalliya gallas Miliixe gakkida. ¹⁶ Phawuloosi Iisiyan daro gam77onna Efesoona matara aadhdhanaw qoppis. Baw dandda7ettiko Phenxeqosxe Baaliya gallas Yerusalaaame gakkanaw eesotees.

Phawuloosi Efesoona cimata zoris

¹⁷ Phawuloosi Miliixeppe Efesoona kiittidi woosa keethaa cimata xegisis. ¹⁸ Woosa keetha cimati iyaakko yin, enttako hayssada yaagis: “Taani Iisiya gelida koyro gallasappe doomida hinttera de7ida wode ubban waana de7idaakko hintte ereeta. ¹⁹ Ayhudeti duulatidi ta bolla meto gathikokka taani ashkketethaninne daro afuthan Godaas oothas. ²⁰ Dabaabankka hintte keethan keethan hinttena tamarssishe hinttena maaddiyabaappe issibaakka pacisabiikke. ²¹ Taani Ayhudetasinne Ayhude gidonnayssatas nagaraappe Xoosaaakko simmana melanne nu Godaa Yesuusa ammanana mela markkattas.

²² “Yan tana aybi gakkaneekko erikke, shin ha77i taani Geeshsha Ayyaanas kiittetada Yerusalaaame bays. ²³ Geeshsha Ayyaanay qashoyinne waayey tana naageyssa katama ubban taw maarkkattis. ²⁴ Shin ta wothaa polanawunne Godaa Yesuusi Kiristoosappe ekkida oosuwa, Xoosaa aadho keehatethaa Wonggelaa markkattayssa polanaw ta shemppiway pathonnabaada qoodays.

²⁵ “Taani ha77ika Xoosaa kawotethaa markkattashe hintte ubbaa giddon yuuyas. Hizappe guye hinttefe oonikka tana be7onnayssa erays. ²⁶ Hessa gisho, hinttefe issi uray dhayikkoka ta oyshettonayssa hachchi hinttefe geeshshada odays. ²⁷ Ays giikko, Xoosay oothanaw qoppidabaa ubbaa hinttefe aybibaakka ashshonna odas.

²⁸ “Ba na7aa suuthan wozida Xoosaa woosa keethaa naagite. Geeshsha Ayyaanay hinttena halaqaa oothidi doorida wudiyasinne hintte huu7iyas naagetite. ²⁹ Taani bidaappe guye, wudiyas qadhettonna iita suudhumeti hintte giddo gelanayssa ta erays. ³⁰ Ammaneyssata bantta geedo kaaletanaw worddo tamarssiya asati hintte giddofe denddana. ³¹ Hessa gisho, taani heedzu laythi qammanne gallas afuthan hinttena huu7en huu7en minthethidayssa qoppishe naagetite.

³² “Ha77ika hinttena minthanawunne geeshsha asaara laatisanaw dandda7iya Xoosaaasinne iya aadho keehatetha qaalas hinttena hadara immays.

³³ “Taani ooppekka bira woykko worqqa woykko afile amottabiikke. ³⁴ Taani ta kushen oothada tananne taara de7eyssata koshshidabaa maaddidayssa hinttefe, hintte huu7en ereeta. ³⁵ Hinttefe hayssada daaburidi oothishe daaburanchoxa maaddanayssanne Godaa Yesuusi, ‘Ekkeyssaafe immeyssi anjettidayssa’ gida qaala hintte qoppanaw besseyssa taani hinttena ubbanan bessas” yaagis.

³⁶ Phawuloosi hessa odi ongidi entta ubbaara gulbbatidi Xoosaa woossis. ³⁷ Entti ubbayka Phawuloosa idimmidi yeekidi yeeridosona. ³⁸ I Zaaridi, “Tana be7ekketa” yaagida qaalay entta daro azzanthis. Entti markkabiya gakkanaw iya moyzidosona.

21

Phawuloosi Yerusalaaame bis

¹ Nuuni Efesoona cimatappe shaakettida mela Qoose bida. Wonttetha gallas Rooda gakkidi yaappe Phaxara bida. ² Finqqe pinniya markkabie demmidi iyan gelidi baanaw denddida. ³ Nuuni Qoophiroosa be7anaw dandda7iya soo yidi, Qoophiroosa haddirssa bagga aggidi Sooriya bida. Markkabey ba caanaa yan wothanaw koyida gisho Xiiroosa bida. ⁴ Yan ammaniyaa asata demmidi enttara laappun gallas uttida. Phawuloosi Yerusalaaame boonna mela entti iyaw Ayyaanana odidosona. ⁵ Nuuni enttara uttiya wodey wurin keyidi bida. Entti ubbay bantta maccasataranne bantta naytara issife katamaappe kare kessidi nuna moyzidosona. Nuuni abbaa doonan gulbbatidi Xoosaa woossida. ⁶ Hessafe guye, woli sarothidi nu markkabiyan gelida; entti bantta soo simmidosona.

⁷ Nuuni abbaa ogiya ongidi, Xiiroosappe Phexelemaysa gakkida. Yan ammaniyaa asata sarothidi, entta matan issi gallas pee7ida. ⁸ Wonttetha gallas keyidi, Qisaariya bida. Sabaakiya Filiphphoosa soo gakkidi iya matan uttida. I Yerusalaaamen kase doorettida laappunatappe issuwa. ⁹ Filiphphoosas nabe gidida oyddu geela7o nayti de7oosona.

¹⁰ Nuuni unddenna gallas yan uttidi de7ishin tinbbite odiya issi Agaboosa giya addey Yihudappe Qisaariya yis. ¹¹ Nuukko yidi Phawuloosa saqqiya ekkidi ba kushiyanne ba tohuwa qachchidi, “Geeshsha Ayyaanay ha saqqiya godaa, Yerusalaaamen Ayhudeti hayssada qachchidi, Ayhude gidonna asaas aathidi immana yaagees” yaagis.

¹² Nuuni hessa si7ida wode nunne yan de7iya asati Phawuloosi Yerusalaame boonna mela woossida. ¹³ Shin Phawuloosi zaaridi, "Hintte hayssada yeekkishe ays ta wozanaa shugiseeti? Taani, Godaa Yesuusa sunthaa gisho qashetetha xalaala gidonnashin Yerusalaame hayqqanawukka giugettas" yaagis.

¹⁴ Nu zoriya I ekkenna ixxin, "Godaa sheney hano" yaagidi si7i gida.

¹⁵ Yan guutha wode gam77idaappe guye giugettidi Yerusalaame baanaw keyida. ¹⁶ Qisaariyan de7iya ammaniyaa asatappe guuthati nuura bidosona. Entti nuuni shemppanasuwa Minaasona giya Qoophiroosa addiya soo efidosona. Minaasoni koyro ammanida asaappe issuwa.

Phawuloosi Yerusalaame gakkis

¹⁷ Nuuni Yerusalaame gakkida wode ammaniyaa asati nuna ufaayssan mokiidosona. ¹⁸ Wonttetha gallas Phawuloosinne nuuni Yayqoobara gayttanaw bida. Woosa keethaa cimati ubbatikka yan de7oosona. ¹⁹ Phawuloosi entta sarothidaappe guye Ayhude gidonna asaa gidдон ba baggara Xoossay oothidabaa ubbaa enttaw odis.

²⁰ Entti hessa si7ida wode Xoossaa galatidi Phawuloosakko hessada yaagidosona: "Nu ishaw, Ayhudeta gidдон aappun mukulati Xoossaa ammanidaakko ne be7aasa; entti ubbayka higgia minthi naagoosona. ²¹ Neeni Ayhude gidonnayssata biittan de7iya Ayhude ubbay bantta nayta qaxxaronna mela, Ayhudeta wogaa kaallonna melanne Muse higgia ixkana mela neeni tamarseyssa Yerusalaamen de7iya Ayhudeti si7idosona. ²² Yaatin aybi lo77o? Neeni yidayssa daroti si7ana.

²³ "Hessa gisho, nuuni new odeyssa si7a; gasoy de7iya oydu asati nu matan de7oosona. ²⁴ Entta ekkada enttara geeya; qassi entti bantta huu7iya meedettana mela enttaw miishe immma. Entti kase nebaa si7idayssi tuma gidonnayssanne neeni ne huu7enikka higge naagiya asi gideyssa ubbay erana.

²⁵ "Shin ammanida Ayhude gidonna asata gidikko, entti eeqas yarshshettidabaa moonna mela, suuthu uyonna mela, bawuta moonna melanne laymatonna mela, nuuni oda qachchidi, enttaw dabddaabbe xaafida" yaagidosona.

²⁶ Hessafe guye, Phawuloosi wonttetha gallas asata ekkidi, enttara geeyis. I bantta geeya gallasay awude polettayakko erisanawunne bantta yarshshuwa awude yarshshaneekko erisanaw Xoossa Keethi gelis.

Phawuloosi oykettis

²⁷ Laappun gallasay wurana hanishin, Iisiyappe yida Ayhudeti Xoossa Keethan Phawuloosa be7idi, asa ubbaa denthethidi Phawuloosa oykkidosona. ²⁸ "Isra7eele asaw, nuna maaddite; ha uray, nu deriya, nu higgianne ha Xoossa Keetha ixkana mela asa ubbaa tamarseysses. Hessika gidonna ixxin Ayhude gidonnayssata Xoossa Keethi gelsidi, ha geeshsha bessaa tunisis" yaagidi waassidosona. ²⁹ Entti hessa giday kase Efesoosa Xirofimoosa Phawuloosara kataman be7ida gisho ha77i Phawuloosi Xoossa keethi iya ekki gelidabaa enttaw daanis.

³⁰ Katama ubbay buqettis; asay ubbay shiiqidi Phawuloosa oykkidi Xoossa Keethafe kare goochchidosona. Xoossa Keetha penggeti ellesidi gorddettidosona. ³¹ Asay Phawuloosa wodhana hanishin, "Yerusalaame katamay kumethi buqettis" giya oday Roome shaalaqaakko gakkis. ³² Shaalaqay wotaaddaretanne mato halaqata ekkidi woxxishe yis. Asay shaalaqaanne wotaaddareta be7ida wode Phawuloosa wadhdeyssa aggaagidosona.

³³ He wode shaalaqay shiiqidi, Phawuloosa oykkidi, nam77u santhalaatan qashettana mela kiittis. Yaatidi, I oonekkonne ay oothidaakko asaa oychchis. ³⁴ Asaappe baggay issibaa gidi waassiya wode, harati harabaa gidi waasses. Waasoy darida gisho, shaalaqay tumaa shaakkanw dandda7ettonna ixxin, wotaaddareti Phawuloosa bantta de7iyaso efana mela kiittis. ³⁵ Phawuloosi yedhdhi keyaa dethaa gakkiiya wode asaa sugethaa gisho wotaaddareti iya tookkidosona. ³⁶ Daro asay, "I hayqqo!" yaagidi waassishe kaalloosona.

Phawuloosi mootuwas zaaro immis

³⁷ Wotaaddareti Phawuloosa bantta de7iyasuwa gelssana hanishin, Phawuloosi shaalaqaakko, "Taani new issibaa odo?" yaagis.

I Phawuloosakko, "Neeni Girike doona eray?" ³⁸ Neeni hayssafe sinthe buqethi medhdhidi shemppo wodhida oydu mukulu asata ekkidi bazzo gelida Gibxe uraa gidikkii?" yaagis.

³⁹ Shin Phawuloosi, “Taani, Kilqiyani de7iya erettida Terseese kataman yelettida Ayhude asi. Hayyana tana odisarkkii?” yaagis.

⁴⁰ Shaalaqay iyaakko, “Oda” yaagin Phawuloosi dethaa bolla eqqidi, asay si7i gaana mela ba kushiyan mallis. Asay si7i gin Ibraysxe doonan hayssada yaagis:

22

¹ “Ta ishato, ta aawato, taani ha77i hinttew immiya zaaruwa si7ite.” ² Phawuloosi entaw Ibraysxe doonan odeyssa si7idi kaseyssafe aathidi si7i gidosona. I kaallidi,

³ “Taani Kilqiyani de7iya Terseesen yelettada ha kataman diccas. Ta asttaamaareykka Gamaaliyale; taani nu aawata higgiiya mintha tamarida, hachchi hintte ubbay haneysada Xoosaa mishettiya Ayhude asi. ⁴ Taani ha ogiya kaaliya maccatanne addeta oykkada qasho keethan yeggashenn entta wodhisana gakkanaw waaye bessida asi. ⁵ Hessadakka, kahine halaqaaynne Shanggo ubbay tabaa markkattanaw dandda7ees. Taani Damasqqon de7iya entta ishata enttafe dabddaabbiya ekkada yan de7iya asati qashettidi seeretana mela Yerusalaame entta ehanaw yaa bas.

⁶ “Taani bada Damasqqo matida wode seeta gallas qopponna saloppe gita poo7oy ta yuushuwan poo7is. ⁷ Taani sa7an kundda de7ishin, ‘Saa7ola, Saa7ola, tana ays goodday?’ giya qaala si7as. ⁸ Taani zaarada, ‘Godaw, neeni oonee?’ yaagas.

I zaaridi, ‘Taani, neeni gooddiya Naazireta Yesuusa’ yaagis. ⁹ Taara de7eyssati poo7uwa be7idosonappe attin taw odeyssa qaala akeekibookkona.

¹⁰ “Taani, ‘Godaw, ta ay ootho?’ yaagas.

“Goday taakko, ‘Denddada Damasqqo ba. Neeni oothana mela Xoosay oothanaw qoppidabaa ubbay yan new odettana’ yaagis. ¹¹ He wolqqaama poo7uwa gaason ta ayfe qooqin, taara de7iya asati ta kushiya oykkidi, tana goochchin Damasqqo gakkas.

¹² “Damasqqon de7iya Ayhude ubbay daro bonchchiya issi Hananiya giya addey, nu higgiiya bonchcheysinne Xoosaa minthi woosseyssi de7ees. ¹³ Hananey taakko yidi, ta matan eqqidi, ‘Ta ishaw Saa7olaa, xeella’ yaagis. Ellesada taani iya xeella aggas.

¹⁴ “I taakko, ‘Nu aawata Xoosay neeni iya sheniya erana mela, iya xillo Na7aa be7ana melanne iya doonappe qaala si7ana mela kasetidi nena dooris. ¹⁵ Neeni be7idabaanne si7idabaa asa ubbaa sinthan iyaw markkattana. ¹⁶ Ha77i ays gam77ay? Denddada xammaqetta; iya sunthaa xegada ne nagaraappe meecetta’ yaagis.

¹⁷ “Taani guye Yerusalaame simmada Xoosaa Keethan woossishin, taw qonccethi bentsis. ¹⁸ Qonccethan Goday taakko, ‘Ne taw markkattiya markkatethaa asay ekkonna gisho ellesada Yerusalaameppe keya’ yaagishin taani be7as.

¹⁹ “Taani, ‘Godaw, Ayhude Woosa Keetha ubban nena ammaneyssata oykkada wadhhidayssanne qasho keethan yeggidayssa entti eroosona. ²⁰ Entti ne markka Isxifaanose wodhiya wode taani he odan issifas. Qassi entta matan eqqada iya wodheysata ma7uwa naagays’ yaagis.

²¹ “Goday taakko, ‘Taani nena Ayhude gidonna asaakko haahoso kiittiya gisho denddada ba’ ” yaagis.

Phawuloosi Roome asi gideyssa qonccisis

²² Phawuloosi he qaala odidi ongana gakkanaw asay I geyssa si7oosona. Hessafe guye, bantta qaala dhoqqu oothidi, “Hayssa biittafe dhayssa! I daanaw bessenna” yaagidosona.

²³ Entti wocamishin, bantta ma7uwa bolla holishininne baana bolla laalishin; ²⁴ Shaalaqay be7idi wotaaddareti Phawuloosa bantta de7iyasuwa efana mela kiittis. Qassi asay ays hessada wocamidaakko eranaw koyidi Phawuloosa lisson garaafidi pilggana mela entta kiittis. ²⁵ Shin wotaaddareti Phawuloosa dafon minthi qachchidi garaafana haniya wode Phawuloosi ba matan eqqida mato halaqaakko, “Roome asi * pirdi bayna garaafeysi hintte wogee?” yaagis.

²⁶ Mato halaqay hessa si7ida wode shaalaqaakko bidi, “Ha addey Roome asi. Neeni ay oothanaw qoppay?” yaagidi oyichis.

²⁷ Shaalaqay Phawuloosakko shiiqidi, “Neeni Roome ase? Ane taw oda” yaagis.

Phawuloosi, “Ee” yaagis.

²⁸ Shaalaqay zaaridi, “Taani ha gadetethaa daro miishen shammash” yaagis.

Shin Phawuloosi, “Ta he gadetethaa yeletethan demma ekkas” yaagis.

²⁹ Hessa gisho, Phawuloosa pilgganaw qoppidayssati iira iyappe shaakettidosona. Shaalaqay Roome asi santhalaatan qachchidayssa erida wode yayyis.

Phawuloosi Ayhudeta Shanggo sinthe shiiqis

³⁰ Wonttetha gallas Shaalaqay, Ayhudeti Phawuloosa ays mootidaakko geeshshi eranaw koyis. Kahine halaqatinne shanggoy ubbay shiiqana mela kiittis; qassi Phawuloosa qashoppe bilisidi entta sinthan essis.

23

¹ Phawuloosi shiiquwa caddi xeellidi, “Ta ishato, taani hachchi gakkanaw Xoossaa sinthan ta de7o ubban lo77o wozanan de7as” yaagis. ² Kahine halaqay Hananey, Phawuloosa doonan baqqana mela iya matan eqqidayssata kiittis. ³ He wode Phawuloosi iyaakko, “La ha booqqinte tiyida goda daaneysso, Xoossay nena baqqana. Neeni ta bolla higgaytho pirdanaw uttada de7ashe higgey baynna tana baqqana mela kiitay?” yaagis.

⁴ Phawuloosa matan eqqidayssati iyaakko, “Ne Xoossaa kahine halaqaa cayay?” yaagidosona.

⁵ Phawuloosi, “Ta ishato, I kahine halaqa gididayssa taani erabiikke; ays giikko Xoossaa qaalan, ‘Ne deriya aseyessa bolla iita qaala haasayoppa’ geetetti xaafettis” yaagis.

⁶ Shin Phawuloosi he bessan de7iya asaappe baggati Saduqaaweta, baggati Farisaaweta gideyssa be7idi, “Ta ishato, taani Farisaawenne Farisaawe na7a; ‘Hayqqidayssati hayqoppe denddana’ gada taani ufayssan naagiya gisho entti ta bolla pirdoosona” yaagidi odis.

⁷ Phawuloosi hessa gida wode Farisaaweta gididoninne Saduqaaweta gididon ooshshi keyin shaakettidosona. ⁸ Ays giikko, Saduqaaweti, “Hayqqida asi denddenna; kiitanchchoyka ayyaanikka baawa” yaagosona. Shin Farisaaweti nam77ayka de7eyssa ammanooosona. ⁹ Gita kachchi keyis; Farisaaweta bagga gidida higge astamaareti denddi eqqidi, “Ha uraa bolla aybi balakka demmibookko; iyaw ayyaani woikko kiitanchchoy haasayonna aggenna” yaagidi palamidsona.

¹⁰ Ooshshay darin asay Phawuloosa shaqerethonna mela gidi, shaalaqay ba wotaaddareti wodhdhidi entta giddofe iya ellesi kessidi bantta de7iyasuwa efana mela kiittis.

¹¹ He gamma Goday Phawuloosa matan eqqidi, “Phawuloosaa, neeni taw Yerusalaamen markkattidaysada Roomenkka markkattanaw bessees; minna; aykkoy baawa” yaagis.

Phawuloosa wodhanaw maqettidosona

¹² Wonttetha gallas Ayhudeti, “Phawuloosa wodhonna de7ishe mookko uyokko” gidi caaqqidosona. ¹³ Phawuloosa bolla hessa maqettida asati oytamappe daroosona. ¹⁴ Entti kahine halaqatakkonne deriya cimataakko bidi, “Nuuni Phawuloosa wodhonna de7ishe kathi giyabaa mookko gidi caaqqetida. ¹⁵ Hiza, hinttenne shanggoy iyabaa geeshshidi pilggiyabay de7iya daanisidi, Phawuloosa hintteko ehana mela shaalaqaa oychchite. Nuuni I ha shiiquwa gakkanaappe sinthe iya wodhanaw giigidi uttida” yaagidosona.

¹⁶ Shin Phawuloosa michche na7ay he maquuwa si7ida wode, bidi wotaaddareti de7iyasuwa gelidi, Phawuloosas odis. ¹⁷ Phawuloosi mato halaqatappe issuwa xeegidi, “Ha na7ay shaalaqas odiyabay de7iya gisho iya shalaqaakko efa” yaagis.

¹⁸ Mato halaqay na7aa shaalaqaakko efidi, “Qasho keethan de7iya Phawuloosi tana baakko xeegidi, ha na7ay new odiyabay de7iya gisho, iya neekko ehana mela tana woossis” yaagis.

¹⁹ Shaalaqay na7aa kushiya oykkidi, dumma kare kessidi, “Neeni taw odanabay aybe?” yaagidi oychchis.

²⁰ Na7ay shaalaqaakko, “Ayhudeti Phawuloosabaa kaseppe minthi pilgganaw koyidabaa daanisidi neeni wontto iya shiiquwa ehana mela nena woossanaw zoretta qachchidosona. ²¹ Shin neeni entti giyabaa si7oppa. Ays giikko, oytamappe dariya asati Phawuloosa wodhonna de7ishe ‘Kathi mookko, haathe uyokko’ gidi caaqqetidi, qosettidi iya naagoosona. Ha77i ne giyabaa xalaala si7anaw naagoosona” yaagis.

²² Shaalaqay zaaridi, “Ha oda ne taw odidayssa hara oodeskka odoppa” yaagidi kiittidi na7aa guye yeddis.

Phawuloosi deriya aysiya Filkkisa sinthe shiiqis

²³ Shaalaqay mato halaqatappe nam77ata xeegidi, “Qammafe heedzu saaten Qisaariya baanaw, nam77u xeetu wotaaddareta, laappun tammu para asatanne nam77u xeetu tooranchchota giigisite. ²⁴ Deriya aysiya Filkkisakko Phawuloosa saro gathanaw toga mehe giigisite” yaagidi entta kiittis. ²⁵ Shaalaqay Filkkisas hessada giya dabddaabbiya xaafis:

²⁶ “Qalawudiyooosa Luusiyosappe deriya aysiya bonchcho Filkkisas, saroy new gido. ²⁷ Ayhudeti ha uraa oykkidi wodhana hanishin, I Roome biitta asi gidoyssa erada wotaaddaretara gakkada iya ashshas. ²⁸ Entti iya ays mootiyakko eranaw koyada entta shiiquwan iya shiishas. ²⁹ Entti bantta higgias iya mootidayssafe attin iya wodhisiyabaa woykko qashisiyabaa gidonnayssa ta demmas. ³⁰ Entti ha uraa bolla maqettida zigirssay tana gakkin, taani ellesada iya neekko yeddas. Iya mooteyssati ne sinthan bidi mootana mela kiittas” yaagis.

³¹ Hessa gisho, wotaaddareti kiitettidayssada Phawuloosa ekkidi, qamma Antiphaxirisa gathidosona. ³² Wonttetha gallas para asati iyara baana mela oothidi toho asati guye simmidosona. ³³ Togay Qisaariya gakkidi dabddaabbiya deriya ayseyssas immidi, Phawuloosa iya sinthe aathidosona. ³⁴ Deriya ayseyssi dabddaabbiya nababidaappe guye, “Phawuloosa, ne aw awuraajja asee?” gidi iya oychchis. I Kilqiya asi gidoyssa erida wode, ³⁵ “Taani nebba nena mooteyssati yaa wode si7ana” yaagis. Wotaaddareti Phawuloosa Heroodisa keethan naagana mela kiittis.

24

Phawuloosa Ayhudeti mootidosona

¹ Ichchashu gallasappe guye kahine halaqay Hananey, cimataranne Xerxeluusa giya issi xabaqaara Qisaariya bis. Entti deriya ayseyssa bolla Phawuloosa mootidosona. ² Phawuloosi xeegettidi gelida wode, Xerxeluusi iya hayssada yaagidi mootis:

“Bonchcho Filkkisa, nuuni ne baggara daro sarotethaa demmida, ne lo77o aysuwan nu biittay daro laamettis. ³ Bonchcho Filkkisa, nuuni awunkka awude gidin daro galatan hessa ekkoos. ⁴ Taani nena gam77isonnashin neeni ne keehatethan nubaa qanthan si7ana mela nena woossays. ⁵ Ha uray dhube gididi biitta ubban de7iya Ayhudeta giddon buqethi medhdhidi Naaziraweta bagga asaa kaaletheyssa gidoyssa erida. ⁶ Hari attoshin, Xoosaa Keetha tunisana hanishin nuuni iya oykkida; nu higgiyada iya bolla pirddanaw qoppida. ⁷ Shin shaalaqaa Luusiyosi yidi, wolqqan nu kusheppe iya wothi ekkis. ⁸ Iya mooteyssatikka neekko yaana mela kiittis. Neeni ne huu7en ha uraa filggada nuuni iya mootiya mootuwa ubbaa eranaw dandda7aasa” yaagis.

⁹ Ayhudetikka, “Ha oday tuma” gidi iya qofaa ma77idosona.

Phawuloosi mootuwas zaaro immis

¹⁰ Deriya ayseyssi Phawuloosa oda gidi mallis. Phawuloosi hayssada gidi zaaris: “Neeni daro wodeppe doomada, ha asaas pirddashe de7eyssa erada ta odas ufayssan zaaro immays. ¹¹ Taani Yerusalaame goynnaw keyin tammanne nam77u gallasappe aadhdonnayssa neeni ne huu7en eranaw dandda7aasa. ¹² Ayhudeti tana Xoosaa Keethan gidin Ayhude Woosa Keethan gidin kataman gidin ooderakka palamishin woykko asa shiishada maqqishin issi asikka demmibeenna. ¹³ Ha77ika entti tana mootiyabaas markka demmanaw dandda7okkona.

¹⁴ “Shin taani hayssa issibaa ammanays; taani higen de7iyabaanne nabeti xaafida ubbabaa ammanada, nu aawata Xoosaa, entti worddo giya ogiyan goynnays. ¹⁵ Entti bantta huu7en ammaneyssa mela xillotinne nagaranchchoti hayqoppe denddanayssa takka ammanays. ¹⁶ Hessa gisho, taani Xoosaa sinthaninne asaa sinthan ubba wode lo77o kahi taw daana mela minnays.

¹⁷ “Taani Yerusalaameppe keyoosappe daro laythafe guye ta biittaa manqotas maade immanawunne yarshsho yarshshanaw Yerusalaame bas. ¹⁸ Taani Xoosaa Keethan hessa oothada geeshsha wogaa pola simmin tana demmidosona. He wode taara asi baawa, ooshshikka keyibeenna. ¹⁹ Shin Iisiyappe yida issi issi Ayhudeti hessan de7oosona; entti ta bolla oda koykko yidi tana ne bolla mootanaw dandda7osona. ²⁰ Woykko taani shanguwa sinthe shiiqida wode oothida bali de7ikko hayssati ne sinthan de7eyssati odonna. ²¹ Taani entta giddon eqqada, ‘Hayqqidayssati denddana gada waassada odida gisho hachchi hintte sinthan ta bolla pirddoosona’ gas; hessafe harabaa oothabikke” yaagis.

²² Shin Filkkisi Xoosaa ogiyabaa geeshshi erida gisho, “Taani hintte oda shaalaqaa Luusiyosi yaa wode pirddana” yaagidi moyzis. ²³ Filkkisi qassi Phawuloosa qachchonna naagana melanne iya dabbotappe oonikka iya oychchanaw yishin diggonna mela mato halaqaa kiittis.

Phawuloosi Filkkisa sinthenne Dirusilla sinthe shiiqis

²⁴ Guutha gallasappe guye, Filkkisi Ayhude bagga gidida ba machche Dirusillara yidi Phawuloosa kiitti ehisidi Yesuus Kiristoosan ammanobaa iyappe si7is. ²⁵ Phawuloosi

xillotethabaa, ba huu7e haariyabanne yaanaw de7iya pirddabaa odishin, Filkkisi yayyidi, “Neeni ha77is ba; taw injjetida wode nena xeegisana” yaagis. ²⁶ He wode Phawuloosappe gubbo ekkanaw qoppidi iya zaari zaari xeegisidi iyara odettees.

²⁷ Nam77u laythafe guye, Filkkisa bessaa Phorqiyoos Fisoosi ekkis. Filkkisi Ayhudeta ufayssanaw koyidi Phawuloosa billonna agгаа gis.

25

Phawuloosi Roome Kawuwas abeet gis

¹ Fisoosi kawotidi heedzu gallasappe guye Qisaariyappe Yerusalaame bis. ² Yan kahine halaqatinne Ayhudeta kaaletheyssati Phawuloosa mootidosona. ³ Phawuloosa Yerusalaame ehishin ogen qosetidi iya wodhanaw entaw injjetana mela bantana maaddo gidi Fisoosa woossidosona. ⁴ Fisoosi enttako, “Phawuloosi, Qisaariyan qasho keethan de7ees; taani ta huu7enkka ellesada guye simmana hanays. ⁵ I balidabay de7ikko hintte giddon aawateyssati taara Qisaariya bidi iya mootona” yaagidi zaaris.

⁶ Fisoosi entta matan hossipun woikko tammu gallasa mela gam77idaappe guye Qisaariya bis. Wonttetha gallas pirdda oydiyan uttidi Phawuloosa ehana mela kiittis. ⁷ I yin Yerusalaameppe yida Ayhudeti iya yuushuwan eqqidi entti lathanaw dandda7onna daro deexo mooto iya bolla shiishidosona. ⁸ Phawuloosi zaaridi, “Taani Ayhude higgiiya gidin Xoosa Keethaa woikko Roome Kawuwa Qeesare naaqqabiikke” yaagis.

⁹ Shin Fisoosi Ayhudeta ufayssanaw koyidi Phawuloosakko, “Yerusalaame bada ha mootuwabaa yan ta sinthan pirddettanaw koyay?” yaagidi oychchis.

¹⁰ Shin Phawuloosi, “Taani pirddettanaw bessiya Qeesare pirdda keethan eqqa kichchas. Neeni loytha ereyssada taani Ayhudeta aybinkka naaqqabiikke. ¹¹ Hiza, taani naaqqidabay woikko hayqos gathiyabaa oothidabaa gidikko hayqoppe tana ashsha giikke. Shin entti tana mootiyya mootoy mela gididaappe guye oonikka tana enttaw aathi immanaw dandda7enna. Qeesarey tabaa pirddo gada oychchays” yaagis.

¹² He wode Fisoosi ba zoranchchotara zoretidi, “Neeni Qeesarey tabaa pirddo gada oychchadasa; Qeesarekko baasa” yaagidi zaaris.

Phawuloosi Agriphpha sinthenne Barnniiqe sinthe shiiqis

¹³ Guutha gallasappe guye Kawoy Agriphphinne Barnniiqey Fisoosa sarothanaw Qisaariya bidosona. ¹⁴ Yan entti daro gallas gam77in, Fisoosi Kawuwas Phawuloosabaa hayssada yaagidi odis; “Filkkisi billonna aggidi bida issi addey hayssan de7ees. ¹⁵ Taani Yerusalaamen bida wode kahine halaqatinne Ayhude cimati iya bolla pirddana mela tana woossidi iyabaa taw odidosona. ¹⁶ Taani, ‘Mootettida uray bana mooteyssata sinthan eqqidi ba mootidabaas zaaro immonnashin, oona gidikkoka aadhdhidi imettyssi Roome higge gidenna’ yaagada enttaw zaaras.

¹⁷ “Hessa gisho, entti hayssan shiiqida wode taani gam77onna wonttetha gallas pirdda keethaa gelada Phawuloosa ehana mela kiittas. ¹⁸ Iya mooteyssati iya matan eqqidi, iitaban iya mootonna aggokona gada taani qoppidayssa mela iya mootibookkona. ¹⁹ Shin entti bantta ammanobanne Phawuloosi, ‘Paxa de7ees’ giya issi hayqqida Yesuusa geetettiya addiyabaa iyara palamoosona. ²⁰ Ha oday tana shaakkanaw metida gisho, Phawuloosi Yerusalaame bidi, yan pirddettanaw koyakko gada iya oychchas. ²¹ Shin Phawuloosi ba oda Qeesarey iyabaa be7ana gakkanaw qasho keethan gam77anaw oychchis. Taani iya Qeesarekko yeddana gakkanaw I qashettana mela kiittas” yaagis.

²² Hessa gisho, Agriphphi Fisoosakko, “Taani ta huu7enkka he uray giyabaa si7anaw koyays” yaagis.

Fisoosi iyaakko, “Neeni wontto I giyabaa si7ana” yaagis.

²³ Wonttetha gallas Agriphphinne Barnniiqey gita bonchchon shaalaqataranne kataman de7iya gita asatara yidi pirdda keethi gelidosona. Fisoosi Phawuloosa xeegisidi ehis. ²⁴ Fisoosi, “Kawaw Agriphpha, hayssan nuura de7iya asaw, Ayhudeti Yerusalaamenkka hayssankka waassidi, ‘I hizappe guye paxa daanaw bessenna’ yaagidi, tana woossida uraa hayssa be7eeta. ²⁵ Shin iya hayqos gathiyabaa aybibaakka taani demmabiikke. I ba huu7en, ‘Qeesarey tabaa pirddo yaagada oychchays’ gida gisho, Qeesarekko iya yeddana qofa qachchas. ²⁶ Taani iyabaa ta godaa Qeesares xaafanaw gidiya gaasoy aybikka baawa. Hessa gisho, iyabaa hintte be7ikko ta xaafiyabay benttaneekko gada hintte sinthe ubbarakka Kawaw, Agriphpha, ne sinthe iya ehas. ²⁷ Ays giikko, qashettida asi bolla daynnas aathiya wode I ays mootettidaakko Qonccisonna aggeyssi taw eeyatethi daanees” yaagis.

26

Phawuloosi Agriphpha sinthan zaarida zaaruwa

¹ Agriphphi Phawuloosakko, “Neeni nebaa odanaw dandda7aasa” yaagis. He wode Phawuloosi ba kushiya denthidi hayssada yaagis:

² “Kawaw, Agriphpha, Ayhudeti tana mootidabaas zaaro immanaw hachchi ne sinthan eqqashe ta qaaday lo77o gada qoppays. ³ Neeni Ayhude woganne palamaa loythada eriya gisho tana salettonna si7ana mela nena woossays.

⁴ “Taani na7atethafe doomada ta asaa giddoninne Yerusalaamen de7ida ta de7uwa Ayhude ubbay eroosona. ⁵ Taani koyroppe doomada, nu ammano higgia minthidi naagiya Farisaaweta yaraappe gideyssa entti markkattanaw koykko eroosona. ⁶ Ha77ika taani Xoossay nu aawatas immana gida ufayssaa naagiya gisho mootettada hayssan eqqas. ⁷ Qassi tammanne nam77u nu aawata sheeshay Xoossaa qammanne gallas minthidi goynnise Xoossay immana gidayssa ekkanaw ufayssan naagoosona. Kawaw Agriphpha, Ayhudeti tana mootey taani ufayssan hessa naagiya gishossa. ⁸ Ayhudetoo, Xoossay hayqqidayssata dentheyssa ays ammanekketii?

⁹ “Kase taani ta huu7enkka Naazirete Yesuusa sinthaa teqqanaw dandda7ettidaba ubbaa oothanaw bessees gada qoppas. ¹⁰ Taani Yerusalaamen oothiday hayssa. Kahine halaqatappe maata ekkada Xoossaa asatappe darota qashisas. Entta wodhiya wodekka entta hayquwa dosas. ¹¹ Daro wode Ayhude Woosa Keethaa ubban entti seerettana melanne Yesuusa cayidi kaddana mela un77ethas. Taani wogi bayinna entta hanqettada hari attoshin, hara biitta katamata gakkanaw entta goodas.

¹² “Taani ha odas kahine halaqatappe maatanne kiitaa ekkada Damasqqo bays. ¹³ Kawaw, taani seeta gallas ogiyan de7ishin awa poo7oppe daro aadhdhiya poo7oy ta yuushuwaninne taara beyssata yuushuwan saloppe poo7is. ¹⁴ Nuuni ubbayka sa7an kunddida wode Ibraysxe doonan, ‘Saa7ola, Saa7ola, tana ays goodday? Neeni nena caddiya xam77a qakkiko nena qohasa’ yaagidi taw odishin si7as.

¹⁵ “Taani, ‘Godaw, neeni oonee?’ yaagas.

“Goday, ‘Taani, neeni gooddiya Yesuusa; ¹⁶ shin dendda eqqa. Hachchi neeni tana be7idayssaninne sinthafe ta new bessanyssa haratas markkattana mela ta oosanchcho oothada nena shuumanaw new benttas. ¹⁷ Isra7eele asatappenne taani nena enttako kiittiya Ayhude gidonnayssatappe nena ashshana. ¹⁸ Neeni entta ayfiyaa dooyana, dhumappe poo7okko, Xalahe kusheppe Xoossako entta zaarana. Entti tanan ammanidi nagara atotethaa ekkana. Xoossay doorida asaa giddon bantta laata demmana’ yaagis.

¹⁹ “Kawaw Agriphpha, hessa gisho, taw saloppe benttida qonccethas kiittetanayssa ixxabiikke. ²⁰ Shin taani koyrottada Damasqqon hessafe guye Yerusalaameninne Yihuda biitta ubban de7eyssatinne Ayhude gidonnayssati bantta nagaraappe Xoossaa kko simmana melanne nagaraappe simuwa ooso oothana mela qaala odas. ²¹ Hessa gisho, Ayhudeti tana Xoossa Keethan oykkidi wodhanaw koyidosona. ²² Hachchi gakkanaw Xoossaa maadey taappe shaakettibeenna; yaaniya gisho, guuthaasinne gitaas markkattashe hayssan eqqas. Nabetinne Musey hanana gidi odidayssafe haraa issibaakka taani odidabay baawa. ²³ Hessika, ‘Kirsttoosi waaye ekkanaw bessees; qassi hayqoppe koyro denddidi Ayhudetasinne Ayhude gidonnayssatas atotetha poo7o odanaw bessees’ gidayssa” yaagis.

²⁴ Phawuloosi hessa yaagidi zaarishin, Fisxoosi ba qaala dhoqqu oothidi, “Phawuloosaa, ne gooyadasa; ne daro timirttey nena gooshshas gathis” yaagis.

²⁵ Shin Phawuloosi, “Bonchcho Fisxoosaa, taani tumaabanne bessiyabaa odayisippe attin gooyabiikke. ²⁶ Taani qonccen odiya ooda Kawoy erees. Ha oday geeman oosettiboonna gisho issoykka iyappe geemmonayssa taani geeshshada erays.

²⁷ “Kawaw Agriphpha, neeni nabeta ammanaasa gidikkii? Neeni ammaneyssa taani erays” yaagis.

²⁸ Kawoy Agriphphi, Phawuloosakko, “Ha guutha saaten tana ammanthanaw koyay?” yaagis.

²⁹ Phawuloosi, “Daro wode gidin guutha wode ne xalaala gidonnashin hachchi taana si7iya ubbay ha qashuwappe attin ta mela gidana mela Xoossaa woossays” yaagis.

³⁰ Hessafe guye, Kawoy Fisxoosi, Barniiqeyenne enttara uttida ubbayka denddidosa. ³¹ Yaappe keyidi bishe issoy issuwara, “Ha uray hayqos wooykko qashos gathiyabaa aykkoka oothibeenna” yaagidi odettidosona. ³² Agriphphi Fisxoosakko, “Ha uray ‘Qeesarey tabaa pirddo’ goonnaako biletanaw dandda7ees shin” yaagis.

27

Phawuloosi Roome bis

¹ Nuuni markkaben Xaale baanaw qachchida wode Awugisxoosa wotaaddareta geetetteyssatappe issi Yuuliyoosa giya mato halaqaas Phawuloosanne hara guutha qasho asata aathi iyaw immidosona. ² Iisiya gaxan de7iya biittata biya Adiramixiyoone markkaben gelidi denddida. Maqedooniya asi gidida Teselonqe Arsxirokoosi nuura de7ees.

³ Wonttetha gallas nuuni Sidoona gakkishin, Yuuliyoosi Phawuloosas keehidi ba laggetakko bidi koshshiyaban maaddana mela enttako iya yeddis. ⁴ Yaappe denddidi sinthara nu bolla carkkiya gisho haathan teqettida biittaa, Qoophirosan zemppidi aadhdhida. ⁵ Kilqiyanne Phinfiliya matan de7iya abbaa pinnidi Liiqiyana de7iya Muura gakkida. ⁶ Yan mato halaqay Xaale biya Iskkinddiriya markkabe demmidi, iyan nuna gelssis.

⁷ Nuuni daro gallas loddara bidi, daro meton Qanidoosa katama mati gakkida. Yaara baanaw nuna carkkoy diggin Salmoonara aadhdhidi haathan teqettida biittaa, Qarxeesan zemppidi aadhdhida. ⁸ Daro meton gaxa gaxa oykkidi Laasiya katamaa matan de7iya abbaa doonan “Markkabey Woppu Gidi Shemppiyaso” giya bessaa gakkida.

⁹ Nuuni yan daro wodiya gam77idaappe guye xoomay biletta gisho hizappe markkaben buussi metiya gisho Phawuloosi entta zoris. ¹⁰ “Asaw, nu buusnan gita boshinne daro qohoy de7eyssi taw benttees; qohoy caanaa bollanne markkabiya bolla xalaala gidonnashin nu de7uwa bolla gakkana” yaagis. ¹¹ Shin mato halaqay Phawuloosi gidayssafe aathidi markkabiya laaggeysinne markkabiya goday geysan amanis. ¹² He abbaa doonan de7iya katamay balggo ageena aathanaw entaw injettona gisho, dariya asati bantaw dandda7ettiko Finqqe katamaa gakkidi balggo ageena yan aathanaw zorettidosona. Finqqey pudeha-wulohappenne dugeha-wulohappe gidдон abbaa doonan de7iya katama.

Abbaa bollan gotey denddis

¹³ Kawushsha dugeha carkkoy loddara carkkida wode bantta qoppidayssada hanid-abaa entaw daanin denddidi, markkabey qaaxxonna mela oykkiya biraata pude ekkidi Qarxeese matara aadhdhdidosona. ¹⁴ Shin daro gam77onna “Awuraqiis” giya wolqqaama gotey haathan teqettida biittaafe duge entta bolla denddis. ¹⁵ He gotey markkabiya sugidi efonna diggida gisho carkkoy markkabiya ba dosida soo efis

¹⁶ Nuuni Qeeda giya haathan teqettida biittaa zemppidi bishe daro metootettidi markkabiya wogoluwa ashshanaw dandda7ida. ¹⁷ Entti wogoluwa pude kessidaappe guye wodoruwan markkabiya bolla xaaxidi, minthi qachchidosona. Surtiisa giya shafiyana banttana dom77ethana gidi hirggidi, markkabiya sharaa wodhisidi markkabiya coo yeddi aggidosona.

¹⁸ Gotey wolqqaamishe bin wonttetha gallas caanaappe bagгаа abban holo oykkidosona. ¹⁹ Heedzantho gallas markkabiya miishiya ekkidi bantta kushen holidosona. ²⁰ Nuuni daro gallas awa ayfenne xoolintto be7onna gishonne wolqqaama uushoy nu bolla uushida gisho sinthafe nuuni shemppora attana gidi qoppibookko.

²¹ He wode entti daro gallas kathi moonna gam77ida gisho Phawuloosi entta gidдон denddi eqqidi, “Asaw, hintte ta zoriya ekkidi Qarxeeseppe dendonna aggidaako ha metoyne qohoy nuna gakkenna. ²² Shin taani hinttana yayyofite gada zorays; ays giikko, ha markkabe dhayanaappe attin hinttefe issi asa shemppoykka dhayenna. ²³ Zine gamma ta iyabaa gididayssinne ta goynniya Xoossay kiittida kiitanchchoy ta matan eqqidi, ²⁴ ‘Phawuloosa, yayyofa; neeni Roome biittaa Kawuwa Qeesare sinthan eqqanaw bessees. Hekko Xoossay ne gisho neera biya asa ubbaa shemppuwa ashshis’ yaagis. ²⁵ Hessa gisho, asaw, yayyofite. He kiitanchchoy taw odidayssi hananayssa taani ammanays. ²⁶ Shin carkkoy nuna efidi issi haathan teqettida biittaa gaxan holana” yaagis.

²⁷ Tammanne oyddantho qamman Meditiraane Abban nuna carkkoy gedenne haa sugishin, gidi bilahe gidiya wode markkabiyan ootheyssati biittako matidabaa daanis. ²⁸ Entti ciimotethaa eranaw koyidi wodoro xeeran deexiyabaa qachchidi abban yeggin, abbay hospun tammu wadha gidis. Guuthi gam77idi, zaari yeggin usuppun tammu wadha gidis. ²⁹ Entti abbaa gaxan de7iya shuchchan dom77ettona mela yayyidi, markkabey boonna mela oykkiya oyddu biraatata markkabiyaappe guvera abban yeggidi, sa7ay wonttana mela Xoossaa woossosona. ³⁰ Markkabiyan ootheyssati markkabiyaappe baqatanaw koyidi, markkabey boonna mela oykkiya biraatata markkabiyaappe sintha baggara abban yeggiya daanin wogoluwa abban yeggidosona. ³¹ Phawuloosi mato

halaqaakkonne wotaaddaretakko, “Hayssati markkabiyan shemppi uttonna ixkiko hintte attanaw dandda7ekketa” yaagis. ³² Hessa gisho, wotaaddareti wogoloy qashettida wodoruwa qanxidi yeddi aggidosona.

³³ Sa7ay wonttana hanishin ubbay kathi maana mela Phawuloosi asaakko, “Hintte kathi moonna naagishe hachchira tammanne oyddu gallas gam77ideta. ³⁴ Hessa gisho, guutha kathi hintte maana mela taani hinttena woossays. Hintte gashttana mela guutha kathi maanaw koshshees; hari attoshin hintte huu7e binaanaappe issoykka dhayenna” yaagis. ³⁵ Phawuloosi hessa gidi uythi ekkidi ubbaa sinthan Xoossaa galatis; uythaa menthidi muusu doomis. ³⁶ Ubbay minettidi bantaw kathi ekkidi midosona. ³⁷ Nuuni markkabiyan de7eyssati nam77u xeetanne laappun tammanne usuppuna. ³⁸ Entti midu kallida wode caana gisttiya abban yeggidi markkabiya deexuwa kawushshidosona.

Markkabey me77is

³⁹ Sa7ay wonttida wode markkabiya oosanchchoti aw biitta gakkidaakko eronashin, abbaa gaxan de7iya shafenne silimo be7idosona. Bantaw dandda7ettiko markkabiya he shafiyakko shiishanaw qoppidosona. ⁴⁰ Yaatidi, markkabey boonna mela oykkiya biraatata birshshidi abban yeggidosona. He wode laaggiya mithaa qachchiya wodoruwa birshshidosona. Hessafe guye, carkkoy markkabiya sinthe sugana mela markkabiya efiya sharaa sintha baggara dhoqqu oothidi buussu doomidosona. ⁴¹ Shin markkabey shafe dooren dom77ettidi mitettis. Markkabiya sintha baggay xuggunidi shafiya caddi oykkidi qaaxxonaa ixxin, guye baggay zuliya sugethan megeretethi oykkis.

⁴² Wotaaddareti qasho asaappe issoykka haathaa wadhdhidi kessi ekkonna mela entta wodhanaw zorettidosona. ⁴³ Shin mato halaqay Phawuloosa ashshanaw koyidi wotaaddareta zorettaa ixxis. Haathe wadho eriya ubbay markkabiyaappe haathan guppi guppi wodhdhidi kasetidi gaxa keyana mela kiittis. ⁴⁴ Attidayssati sanqqaa bollanne, markkabiya me7uwa bolla keyana mela kiittis. Hessada hanidi ubbay gaxa sarora keyidosona.

28

Phawuloosi Malta giya haathan teqettida biittaa bis

¹ Nuuni gaxa saro keyida wode gakkida haathan teqettida biittay Malta geetteyyessa erida. ² Malta asay nuus daro keeha keehidosona. Iri bukkiya gishonne meeggiya gisho tama eethidi nuna ubbaa morkkidosona. ³ Phawuloosi daro afira shiishidi taman wothishin, shooshi seelaa gisho keyidi iya kushiya bolla xaaxettidi iya dukkis. ⁴ Malta asay shooshi Phawuloosa kushen xaaxettidayssa be7ida wode issoy issuwako, “Tuma ha uray shemppo wodhida asi; hari attoshin abbaafe I atinkka xoossa pirddafa * attidi paxa daanaw dandda7ibeenna” yaagidosona. ⁵ Shin Phawuloosi ba kushiyaappe shooshaa wuxarkkidi, taman yeggis; iya aykkoka qohibeenna. ⁶ Entti, “Iya bollay kixxees, woikko akeekonna kunddidi hayqqees” gidi iya naagoosona. Shin daro wode naagidi iya bolla aybikka dummattidabay dhayin, “Hessi xoosse” yaagidi bantta qofaa laammidosona. ⁷ He heeran haathan teqettida biittaa halaqay Pupliyoosa geysas gadey de7ees; heedzu gallas gakkanaw i nuna siiqon morkkis. ⁸ Pupliyoosa aaway qoxo, mishanne ulo uttison harggettidi zin77idi de7ees. Phawuloosi iya soo gelidi iyaw Xoossaa woosis; ba kushiya iya bolla wothidi pathis. ⁹ Hessafe guye, Maltaan de7iya harggiya hara asatikka yidi paxidosona. ¹⁰ Entti nuna daro bonchcho bonchchidosona; nuuni markkaben baanaw dendidida wode oges koshshiyabaa nuus immidosona.

Phawuloosi Maltafe Roome bis

¹¹ Heedzu ageenappe guye, Maltaan balggo aathida Iskkinddiriya markkaben baanaw dendidida. He markkabiya bolla Diyosqoroosa giya mentte eeqata misiley de7ees. ¹² Sirakuuse giya katamaa gelidi yan heedzu gallas uttida. ¹³ Yaappe dendididi Regiyume giya katamaa gakkida. Issi gallasappe guye, dugeha bagga carkkoy carkkin, wonttetha gallas Putiyooole giya katamaa gakkida. ¹⁴ Yan nuuni issi issi ammaniyaa asata demmin, banttara saamintaa gam77ana mela nuna woossidosona. Hessafe guye, Roome bida.

¹⁵ Roomen de7iya ammaniyaa asati nubaa si7idi, Afiyoosa Giyaan, Heedzu Aqiyaso giya bessaa gakkanaw nuna mokkanaw yidosona. Phawuloosi entta be7ida wode Xoossaa galatidi minettis.

Phawuloosi Roomen

* **28:4** 28:4 xoossa pirddafa: He wode he biittan dumma dumma macca xoossati de7oosona. Enttafe issiniya iita oothiya asaa pirddiyaro. Iya pirdda xoossi geetetta xeegettasu.

¹⁶ Nuuni Roome gelida wode Phawuloosi bana naagiya wotaaddariyara barkka de7o geetettis.

¹⁷ Heedzu gallasappe guye, Phawuloosi Ayhudeta halaqata baakko xeeqisis. Entti shiiqida wode enttako, "Ta ishato, taani nu asaa woykko nu aawata wogaa bolla aybi qohokka oothabiikke, shin tana Yerusalaamen qachchidi Roome asaas aathidi immidosona. ¹⁸ Entti ta mootuwa be7idi hayqos gathiyabaa ta bolla aybibaakka demmiboonna gisho tana billanaaw qoppidosona. ¹⁹ Shin Ayhudeti hessa ixixida wode, 'Tabaa Qeesarey pirddo' yaagasippe attin taani ta deriya mootiyabay de7in gidenna. ²⁰ Taani hinttena xeeqisiday hinttena be7anawunne hinttew hayssa odanaassa. Taani ha santhalaatan qashettiday Isra7eele asay naagiya ufayssaa gishossa" yaagis.

²¹ Ayhude halaqati Phawuloosakko, "Nuus Yihudappe nebaa xaafettida dabddaabbey gakkibeenna. Yaappe yida asatappe issoykka nebaa iita odiday baawa. ²² Shin ha ne kaalliya ammanuwa dumma dumma bessan asay ixxeysa nuuni eriya gisho ne qofaa si7anaw koyoos" yaagidosona.

²³ Entti bantta yaana gallas Phawuloosas qaxaridi, he gallas daridi i de7iyasuwa yidosona. I wonttafe omarssi gakkanaw Xoosaa kawotethaabaa enttaw markkattis. Qassi entti Yesuusabaa ammanana mela Muse higgiyafenne nabeta maxaafappe qonccisidi entta tamaarsis. ²⁴ Issoti issoti Phawuloosi gidayssa ammanidosona, shin harati ammanibookkona. ²⁵ Entti bantta gidon oda ma77onna ixixida wode Phawuloosi issibaa gidaappe guye bidosona. I hayssada yaagis: "Geeshsha Ayyaanay nu aawatas nabiya Isayaasa doonan odidayssi tuma.

²⁶ 'Neeni he asaakko bada, hintte sissaa si7eeta, shin hinttew geenna; hintte be7o be7eeta, shin demmeketa.

²⁷ Ays giikko, ha deriya wozanay muumis; entta haythay tullis;

entta ayfeykka goozettis.

Hessi baynneeko,

entti bantta ayfiyaan be7idi, bantta haythan si7idi, bantta wozanan akeekidi,

entti taakko simmana;

takka entta pathanashin' yaaga" yaagis.

²⁸ "Hiza, hayssi Xoosaa atatethaa kiitay Ayhude gidonnayssatas gideysa ereeta. Enttika si7ana" yaagis.

²⁹ Phawuloosi hessa gidaappe guye, Ayhudeti bantta gidon daro palamishe keyidi bidosona.

³⁰ Phawuloosi kera keethan nam77u laythi kumethi de7is; yan de7ishe baakko yaa ubbaa mokkees. ³¹ Yashshi baynnanne oonikka diggonnashin Xoosaa kawotethaabaa sabbakis; Godaa Yesuus Kiristtoosabaa qonccisidi tamaarssees.

Phawuloosi Roome Asaas Xaafida Kiitaa Gaatha Qofaa

Hawaariya Phawuloosa kiitay Roome asaas xaafettiday, Phawuloosi Roomen de7iya woosa keethaa be7anaw qoppida gisho, I biya wode entti giigidi naagana mela oothanaassa. Phawuloosa qofay Roomen de7iya ammaneyssatara guutha wode oothidaappe guye, entti iya maaddin Isppeene baanassa. Ammanobaa i eridayssanne ammaniyaa asay he timirttiya ooson peeshshana mela qonccisidi xaafis. Ha maxaafan Phawuloosa kumetha kiitay ha qofaa oykkees.

Phawuloosi Roomen de7iya ammaniyaa asata koyro sarothi simmidi, kaallidi enttaw wooseyssa odidaappe guye, ba kiitas gul77a qofay, “Wonggelan Xoossaa xillotethay qonccis; he xillotethay koyroppe wurssethi gakkanaw ammanon qonccis” gidi odees (1:17).

Hessafe guye, he qofaa dalggisidi xaafees. Ayhudeta gidin Ayhude gidonna asaa gidin ubbay nagaras haarettidayssata gidiya gisho, entti Xoossaara sigettanaw koshshees. Asay Xoossaara sigettanaw dandda7ey Yesuus Kiristtoosaa ammanonna. Entti Xoossaara medhdhiya ha ooratha gaytethaa ayfey, ooratha de7o gideyssa Phawuloosi dalggisidi odees. Ammaniya asi Xoossaara saro de7ees; qassi Xoossaa Ayyaana baggara nagaraappenne hayqo wolqqaafe kessi ekkees. Shemppo 5-8 gakkanaw Phawuloosi Xoossaa higgeynne ammaniyaa asaa de7on oothiya Xoossaa Ayyaana wolqqa qofay aybeekko odees. Hessafe kaallidi, Phawuloosi, “Xoossay asaa naytas qoppida qofaa gidдон Ayhudetinne Ayhude gidonna asay waanidi issife waaxettanaw dandda7ii?” yaagiya oyshaas zaaro immanaw baaxetis.

Qassi Ayhudeti Yesuusa ekkonna ixxiday Xoossaa qofaa gideyssa odees. Hessi haniday Yesuus Kiristtoosa baggara qonccisida aadho keehatethaa gidдон asa zare ubbaa haphphana melassa. Gidoshin, Ayhudeti Yesuusa ekkana wodey yaanayssa Phawuloosi ammanees. Wurssethan Phawuloosi ammano de7o waanidi daanaw bessiyako odees. Xoossaas oothanabaa, ammaniyaa asati bantta biittaasinne bantta gidдон issoy issuwas aawatethan oothanabaanne kaha gaason medhettiya oyshetabaa qonccisidi odees.

Roome kiitaa ayfe qofata

Gelo qofaa 1:1-15

Roome kiitaa huu7e qofaa 1:16-17

Asa na7as atotethi koshsheyssa 1:18-3:20

Xoossay ase ashshiya ogiya 3:21-4:25

Kiristtoosan benttiya ooratha de7uwa 5:1-8:39

Isra7eeles Xoossaa qofaa 9:1-11:36

Ammaniya asaa duussaa 12:1-15:13

Kuushsha qofanne sarotho 15:14-16:27

¹ Yesuus Kiristtoosa ayye gidida, hawaare gidana mela xeegettidayssafenne Xoossaa Wonggelaa sabbakana mela doorettida Phawuloosi kiittida kiitaa.

² Xoossay daro wodeppe sinthe ba nabeta baggara immana yaagida Wonggelay Xoossaa Geeshsha Maxaafatan xaafettis. ³ He Wonggelay ashon Dawite sheeshaappe yelettida, Xoossaa Na7aa, nu Godaa Yesuus Kiristtoosabaa. ⁴ Qassi I ba geeshsha Ayyaanan hayqoppe denddidi, Xoossaa Na7aa gideyssa gita wolqqan bessis. ⁵ Iya baggara Ayhude gidonna asay ubbay, ammanidi kiittetana mela Kiristtoosa sunthaa gisho, Xoossay aadho keehatethinne hawaareta maata nuus immis. ⁶ Yesuus Kiristtoosas gidana mela xeegettida asatappe baggati hinttana.

⁷ Roomen de7iya, Xoossay siiqeyssatasinne iya geeshsha dere gidana mela doori-dayssatas.

Xoossaa nu Aawappenne Godaa Yesuus Kiristtoosappe aadho keehatethayenne sarotethay hinttew gido.

Galata woosaa

⁸ Ubbaafe koyrottada, hintte ammanoy biitta ubban si7ettida gisho, Yesuus Kiristtoosa baggara hintte gisho ta Xoossaa galatays. ⁹ Taani iya Na7aa wonggelabaa kumetha wozanan odiya Xoossay, taani ta woossan ubba wode hinttana qoppeyssa I markka. ¹⁰ Wurssethan, Xoossaa shene gidikko, taani hintteko baanaw ogey taw injjetana mela ubba wode woossays. ¹¹ Taani hinttew Ayyaana imuwa shaakkanawunne hinttana

be7anaw laamotays. ¹² Hessika, taani hintte ammanuwan, qassi hintte ta ammanuwan minnettana melassa.

¹³ Ta ishato, taani Ayhude gidonna asaappe ayfe demmidayssada, hinttefekka ayfe demmanaw hintteko baanaw qoppas, shin digettas. ¹⁴ Tamaarida asaasinne tamaariboonna asaas qassi cinnccatasinne eeyatas taw acoy de7ees.

¹⁵ Hessa gisho, Roomen de7iya hinttewuka Wonggelaa odanaw amottays.

Wonggelay Xoossaa wolqqaa

¹⁶ Iya ammaniya ubbaa, koyrottidi Ayhudeta, kaallidi Ayhude gidonnayssata ashshanaw Wonggelay Xoossaa wolqqaa gidiya gisho, ta Wonggelan yeellatikke. ¹⁷ Xilloy ammanon de7on daana geetettidi Geeshsha Maxaafan xaafettis. Wonggelaan Xoossaa xillotethay qonccis; koyroppe wurssethi gakkanaw, asay xilley ammanonna.

Asa iitatethi

¹⁸ Tumay erettonna mela bantta iita ooson kammiya asaa bollanne nagara ubbaa bolla, Xoossaa hanqoy saloppe wodhdhees. ¹⁹ Xoossay entaw qonccanaw bessiyabaa qonccisida gisho, entti Xoossabaa eroosona. ²⁰ Alamey medhettosappe doomidi, asaas beetonna Xoossaa kanddoy, hessika iya merinaa wolqqayanne Xoossatethay iya medhetethan qonccidi de7iya gisho, asay bantta iitatethaas gaasoyiyabay baawa.

²¹ Entti Xoossaa erishe, iya bonchchibookonanne galatibookkona. Entta qofay maaddonnabaa gidis; entta akeekonna wozanay dhumis. ²² Entti banttana cinnccata goosona, shin eeyata. ²³ Entti hayqqonna Xoossaa goynnayanayssa aggidi, hayqqiya asa medhon, kafota medhon, do7ata medhoninne ulora gooshettiyabata daanisidi oothida misileta goynnidosona.

²⁴ Hessa gisho, entti issoy issuwara borssobaa oothidi, bantta asatethaa kawushshana mela Xoossay entta wozanay amottiya tuna oosos entta yeggi aggis. ²⁵ Hessi haniday entti Xoossaa tumaa worddon laammida gishonne medhdhida Xoossaa aggidi, medhetethi goynnida gishossa. Xoossay merinaw galatettidayssa. Amin7i.

²⁶ Hessa gisho, Xoossay enttana entta borsso amuwaas yeggi aggis. Entta maccasay bantaw bessiya addera gaytethi aggidi, bessonnabaa hanidi maccasi maccasara gayttidosona. ²⁷ Hessadakka, addeti bantaw bessiya maccasara gaytethi aggidi, addey addera gayttidosona. Addeti issoy issuwara amon xuugettidi, borssobaa oothidosona. Bantta oothida balaas bessiya pirddaa ekkidosona.

²⁸ Entti Xoossaa erishe, hari attoshin iyabaa qoppanaw koyonna ixida gisho, bessonnabaa oothana mela Xoossay enttana pathonna qofas aathi immis. ²⁹ Enttan geellatethi, iitatethi, yiigey, geney, qanaatey, shemppo wodhoy, palami, cimoyne iita amoy kumis. Entti zigireyssata, ³⁰ asa sunthi iisseyssata, Xoossaa ixxeysata, cayeyssata, otoreyssata, ceeqetteyssata, iitabaa oothanaw koyeyssatanne bantta aayeesinne aawas kiitettonayssata, ³¹ akeekonnayssata, caaqo mentheysata, siiqoy baynnayssata, qadhey baynnayssata. ³² Hayssata mela ootheysatas hayqoy bessees giya Xoossaa higgia erishe, hayssata oothoosona. Entti banttaw ooso xalaala gidonnashin, oothiya harata akka nashshoosona.

2

Xoossaa xillo pirddaa

¹ Hessa gisho, neno harata bolla pirddeysso, neeni gaasoyiyabay baawa. Neni harata bolla pirddashe, he neeni pirddiya uraa mela oothiko, nee, ne bolla pirddaasa. ² Hessa mela ooso ootheysata bolla Xoossay xillo pirddaa pirddeysa nu eroos. ³ Neno, hessa mela ooso ootheysata bolla pirddeysso, entti ootheysa mela ootheysso, neeni Xoossaa pirddaafe attanabaa daanii? ⁴ Woykko Xoossaa keehatethaa, genccaanne danda7a darotethaa kadhayye? Xoossay new keehiday nena nagaraappe zaaranaw gideyssa erikkiyye?

⁵ Shin hinttew shuchcha wozaninne si7onna haythi de7ees. Hessa gisho, Xoossaa hanqoyne xillo pirdday qoncciya gallas, ne bolla pirdday darana mela oothaasa. ⁶ Xoossay issuwas issuwas iya oosuwa mela immana. ⁷ Lo77o ooson minnidi, galataa, bonchchonne dhayonna de7uwa koyeyssatas Xoossay merinaa de7uwa immana. ⁸ Shin banttana siiqeyssata, tumaa ixxeysatanne iitabaa oothanaw koyeyssata bolla Xoossaa hanqoyne pirdday yaana. ⁹ Iitabaa oothiya asay ubbaa, koyrottidi Ayhudeta, kaallidi Ayhude gidonna asaa metoyne waayey gakkana. ¹⁰ Shin Xoossay lo77o ooso oothiya

ubbaas, koyrottidi Ayhudetas, kaallidi Ayhude gidonnayssatas galataa, bonchchonne sarotethaa immana. ¹¹ Xoossay som77o be7idi ase shaakkenna.

¹² Higgey baynna nagara oothida ubbay higgey baynna dhayana. Higgey de7ishin, nagara oothida ubbay higen pirddettana. ¹³ Xoossaa sinthan xilleysati higge naageyssatappe attin higge sissa xalaala si7eyssata gidokkona. ¹⁴ Higgey baynna Ayhude gidonna asay medhon higgey kiitteyssa oothoosona. Enttaw xaafettida higgey baynna ixkikokka entti bantta wozanan higgia eroosona. ¹⁵ Entta hanotay, higge kiitay entta wozanan xaafettidayssa bessees. Qassi entta kahay entta bolla markkattees. Entta qofay issi issi toho enttana bala gees; issi issi toho enttana likke gees. ¹⁶ Ta tamarssida Wonggelaa mela Xoossay Yesuus Kiristoosa baggara asa wozanan geemmida qofaa pirddiya wode hessi erettana.

Ayhudetanne entta higgia

¹⁷ Shin ne nena Ayhude gaasa; higen zemppaasa; Xoossan ceeqaasa. ¹⁸ Ne oothana mela Xoossay koyabay aybeekko eraasa. Higgia tamarida gisho, tuma gidiyabaa dooranaw eraasa. ¹⁹ Neeni qooqeta kaaletheyssa, qassi dhuman de7eyssatas poo7o gideyssa shaakka eraasa. ²⁰ Neeni higgiafe demmida eratethaaninne tumatethan eeyata eriseyssanne yoogata tamarseyssa gideyssa eraasa. ²¹ Yaatin, ne harata tamarseyssi ne nena ays tamarssikii? Neeni, "Kaysotoppa" gashe, neeni ne huu7en kaysotayye? ²² Neeni, "Laammofa" gashe, neeni ne huu7en laammayye? Neeni eeqa ixshashe, eeqay de7iya keethaa bonqayye? ²³ Neeni Xoossaa higgian ceeqetasa, shin higgias kiitettonna ixkada Xoossaa yeellayay? ²⁴ Geeshsha Maxaafan, "Hintte gaason Xoossaa sunthay Ayhude gidonna asatan cayettes" geetettidi xaafettis.

²⁵ Ne higes kiitettiko, ne qaxxaros maadey de7ees, shin neeni higgias kiitettonna ixkiko ne qaxxaretethay qaxxarettiiboonna mela gidees. ²⁶ Ayhude gidonna asi qaxxaretonna de7ishe, higgias kiitettiko, Xoossay iya qaxxarettida mela taybenne? ²⁷ Hintte, Ayhude asati, hinttew xaafettida higgeyne qaxxaroy de7ishin, hintte higgs kiitettonna ixkiko, Ayhude gidonna asay qaxxaretonna ixkikokka higgs kiitettidi, hintte bolla pirddana.*

²⁸ Hiza, sunthan Ayhude gidida ubbay tuma Ayhude gidenna. Qassi kare asatethaa qaxxaroy tuma qaxxaro gidenna. ²⁹ Shin tuma Ayhudetethi gaatha baggan Ayhude gideyssa. Tuma qaxxarettethi Xoossaa Ayyaanana oosettiya wozanaa qaxxarettethafe attin xaafettida higgian oosettiya asatetha qaxxaro gidenna. He uray galataa Xoossafe ekkeesippe attin asappe gidenna.

3

Ayhudeta ammanonna ixo

¹ Yaatin, Ayhude gidon ay dummatethi de7ii? Woykko qaxxarettethan ay maadey de7ii? ² Tumakka Ayhude gidoy daro ogera maaddees. Ubbaafe sinthe Xoossay ba qaala hadara Ayhudetas immis.

³ Yaatin, enttafe issoti issoti qaala ammanonna ixkiko, entta ixxoy Xoossaa amanetethaa diggiyee? ⁴ Diggenna! Asa ubbay worddanchcho gidikkoka Xoossay tuma gido. Geeshsha Maxaafan, "Ne qaalan ne xillasa;

nena mooteyssa pirddan lathaasa"
geetettidi xaafettis.

⁵ Yaatin, nu nagaray Xoossay xillo gideyssa bessiyabaa gidikko, nu woyganee? Xoossay nu nagara gisho, nu bolla pirddiko, likke gidenneyye? Hayssa taani asa qofatho gays. ⁶ Hessi ubbarakka hanenna. Hessada hanikko, Xoossay ha alamiya bolla waati pirddanee?

⁷ Shin ta worddotethay Xoossaa tumaa qonccisidi, iya bonchchuwa darssi bessiyabaa gidikko, yaatin, ays ta bolla nagaranchchoda pirddeti? ⁸ Issi issi asay, "Lo77oy yaana mela iita oothoos" yaagidi tamarssiyaada oothidi tana mootosona. Hessa mela asaa bolla yaa Xoossaa pirdday likke.

Asi ubbay nagaranchcho

⁹ Yaatin, nuuni woyganee? Nu Ayhudeti, Ayhude gidonnayssatappe aadhdhonaayye? Gidenna! Ayhude gidin, Ayhude gidonna attin ubbay nagaranchcho gideyssa taani kasetada hinttew odas.

2:11 2:11 Zaare 10:17 2:24 2:24 Isa 52:5 * 2:27 2:27 Hintte bolla pirddana: entta hanotay woykko entta kiitettethay hintte bolla pirddana. 2:29 2:29 Zaare 30:6 3:4 3:4 Maz 51:4

¹⁰ Geeshsha Maxaafan,
"Xillo asi issoykka baawa.

¹¹ Akeekiya asi baawa,
Xoossaa koyaa oonikka baawa.

¹² Asa ubbay Xoossaa zokko zaaridosona;
ubbay issife pathonnabaa gididosona.

Lo77o oothiya oonikka baawa;
issi asikka baawa.

¹³ Entta doonappe keyaa qaalay,
dooyettida duufoppe keyaa xinqqo mela;
bantta inxarssan cimmoosona.

Entta doonappe ase wodhiya,
shoosha marzey keyees.

¹⁴ Entta doonan camo odaynne baadethi kumis.

¹⁵ Entti suuthi gussanaw ellesoosona.

¹⁶ Entta ogiyan dhayoyenne qohoy de7ees.

¹⁷ Entti sarotetha ogiya erokkona.

¹⁸ Bantta de7uwan Xoossaa yayyokonna"
geetettidi xaafettis.

¹⁹ Ase ubbaa doona oythanawunne kumetha alamiya Xoossaa pirddaafe garssan shiishanaw, higgey imettiday higgefe garssan aqeyssatas gideyssa nu eroos. ²⁰ Hessa gisho, oonikka higges kiitettidi Xoossaa sinthan xillanaw dandda7enna. Higgey asi ubbay nagaranchcho gideyssa bessees.

Xillotethi ammanonna

²¹ Shin ha77i Xoossay asi higgey baynnashin xilliya oge qonccis. He ogiya Muse higgeynne nabeti markkattidosona. ²² Ha xillotethaa, Xoossay Yesuus Kiristtoosa baggara asa ubbaas shaakoy baynna immees.

²³ Asa ubbay nagara oothidosona; Xoossay enttaw immida bonchchuwafe haakkidi attidosona. ²⁴ Shin enti Xoossaa aadho keehatethan, woziya Kiristtoos Yesuusa baggara coo xillidosona. ²⁵ Xoossay Yesuus Kiristtoosa yarshsho oothidi immiday, iya ammaniyaa ubbay iya suuthan nagara maarotethi demmana melassa. Xoossay hessa oothiday ba dandda7an kase nagaraa taybonna aggidi, ba xillotethaa bessanaassa. ²⁶ Ha77i wodiyan Yesuusa ammaniyaa ubbaa xillisidi, Xoossay ba huu7en xillo gideyssa bessees.

²⁷ Yaatin, nu ceeqettiyabay aybi de7ii? Aybikka baawa. Nuuni ceeqettey higges kiitettiya gishoyye? Akkay! Ammano gishossa. ²⁸ Xoossay ase xillisey ammanonnappe attin higges kiitethan gidonnayssa nu akeekos.

²⁹ Woykko Xoossay Ayhudeta xalaala Xooseyye? Ayhude gidonnayssatas Xoose gidenneyye? Tuma, Ayhude gidonnayssataska I Xoose. ³⁰ Xoossay issino; Ayhudetanne Ayhude gidonnayssata ammanon xillisey iya. ³¹ Yaatin, nuuni higgiiya ammano gisho shaaros guuseyye? Gidenna! Higgiiya minthosippe attin.

4

Abrahamey ammanon xillis

¹ Yaatin, nu mayzay Abrahamey ay demmidee? ² Abrahamey ooson xillidabaa gidiyakko, I ceeqettiyabay de7ees, gidoshin, Xoossaa sinthan ceeqettanaw dandda7enna.

³ Geeshsha Maxaafay, "Abrahamey Xoossaa ammanis; Xoossay hessa iyaw xillotethi oothidi ekkis" yaagees.

⁴ Oothiya uray ekkiya daamozey, iya ooso wolqqaas cigettiya gateppe attin iyaw imota gidenna. ⁵ Shin ooso oothonna oonikka nagaranchchuwa xillisiya Xoossaa ammanikko, iya ammanoy iyaw xillotethi gididi taybettees. ⁶ Geeshsha Maxaafan Dawitey, oosoy baynna Xoossay xillisiya asati ay mela anjettidaakko hayssada yaagidi qonccisees:

⁷ "Entta balay atto geetettidayssatinne

entta nagaray kamettidayssati anjettidayssata.

⁸ Goday iya nagaraa taybonna asi anjettidayssa" yaagees.

⁹ Yaatin, Dawitey odida anjjoy qaxxarettida asaa xalaalaseyye? Woykko qaxxaretti-boona asaase? Nuuni, "Geeshsha Maxaafay, 'Abrahamey Xoossaa ammanis; Xoossay hessa iyaw xillotethi oothidi ekkis' yaagees" gida. ¹⁰ Yaatin, hessi awude hanidee?

Abrahamey qaxxareteyneeye? Woykko qaxxarettonna de7ishinee? Qaxxarettanaappe sinthe hanisippe attin guye gidenna.

¹¹ Abrahamey qaxxarettanaappe sinthe iya ammanoy iyaw xillotethi gididi taybettidayssa erisanaw, iya qaxxaroy malaata gidis. Hessa gisho, Abrahamey qaxxarettonna ammaneyssatasinne ammanon xilleysata ubbaas aawa gidis. ¹² I qaxxarettidayssa-taskka aawa. Abrahamey enttaw aawa gididay entti qaxxarettida gisho, xalaalas gidonnashin, I qaxxarettanaappe sinthe ammanida ammanuwa entti kaallida gishossa.

Xoossaa ufayssay ammanon ekettees

¹³ Abrahamesinne iya sheeshas, "Alamiya ta hinttew immana" yaagida ufayssay, Abrahamey ammanon xillida gishossafe attin higge naagidi polida gisho gidenna. ¹⁴ Higges kiittettidayssati Xoossaa immana gida ufayssaa laataeyssata gidikko, asa ammanoy maaddenna; Xoossaa ufayssayka hada gidis. ¹⁵ Higge menthooy Xoossaa hanqo ehees, shin higgey baynnason higge menthooy baawa.

¹⁶ Hessa gisho, Xoossay immida ufayssay ammanon ekettees. Ha ufayssay Abrahame sheeshaa ubbaas Xoossaa aadho keehatethaa baggara imettidayssa gonccisees. Hessika higge naageyssata xalaalas gidonnashin, Abrahameda ammanida ubbaassa. Abrahamey nu ubbaas aawa. ¹⁷ Geeshsha Maxaafan, "Ta nena daro kawotethatas aawa oothas" geetettidi Abrahame gisho, xaafettis. Ha ufayssay Abrahames imettiday hayqqidayssatas de7o immeysinne oorathabaa oothiya Xoossay iya gideyssa I ammanida gishossa.

¹⁸ Xoossay Abrahames daro zerethi immanayssa caaqqis. Ufayssi oothanaw aykkoka dandda7ettona wode Abrahamey Xoossan ammanida gishonne ufayssi oothida gisho, daro kawotethatas aawa gidis. ¹⁹ Abrahames xeetu laythi kumana hanikkoka, ba daaburida asatethaanne Saara na7a yelanaw dandda7onnayssa erishe ba ammanuwan daaburibeenna.

²⁰ Gidoshin, I ba ammanuwan minnidi Xoossas bonchcho immisippe attin Xoossay immida ufayssaa ammanonna ixixidi, sidhibeenna. ²¹ Abrahamey, Xoossay caaqqida caaquwa polanayssa ba kumetha wozanan ammanis. ²² Hessa gisho, Xoossay iya ammanuwa xillotethan taybis.

²³ Shin, "Iyaw xillotethan taybis" giya qaalay Abrahame xalaalas xaafettibeenna. ²⁴ He qaalay nu Godaa Yesuusa hayqoppe denthida Xoossaa ammaniyaa nuuskka nu ammanoy xillotethan taybettana mela xaafettis. ²⁵ Xoossay iya nu nagara gisho, hayqos aathidi immis; I nuna xillisanaw hayqoppe denddis.

5

Xoossan de7iya sarotethaa

¹ Hiza, nu ammanon xillida gisho, nu Godaa Yesuus Kiristtoosa baggara Xoossaa nuus sarotethi de7ees. ² Nuuni iya baggara ha77i nu eqqida aadho keehatethaa giddo ammanon gelida. Hessa gisho, nu Xoossaa bonchchuwa shaaketanaw de7iya ufayssan ceeqettoos.

³ Hessa xalaala gidonnashin, metoy dandda7a eheyssa nu eriya gisho, nu metuwankka ceeqettoos. ⁴ Qassi dandda7ay genccaa, genccay ufayssi immeysa nu eroos. ⁵ Nuus immida Geeshsha Ayyaana baggara Xoossay ba siiquwa nu wozanan gussida gisho he ufayssay nuna yeellayenna.

⁶ Nuuni buroo daaburanchchota gididi de7ishin, Xoossaa wodey gakkis, Kiristtoosi nagaranchchota gisho hayqqis. ⁷ Xillo asa gisho hayqqana asi demmanayssi daro meto, shin keeha asa gisho hayqqana asi ooni eri benttonna aggenna. ⁸ Shin nuuni buroo nagaranchcho gididi de7ishin, Kiristtoosi nu gisho hayqqis. Hessi Xoossay nuna ay mela siiqiyakko iya siiquwa bessees. ⁹ Hiza, nuuni Kiristtoosa suuthan xillidabaa gidikko, ubbaafe aathidi iya baggara Xoossaa hanquwafe attana. ¹⁰ Nuuni Xoossaa kase morkke, shin iya Na7aa hayquwan iyara sigettida. Hessafe aathidi, ha77i nuuni Xoossaa sigettidaappe guye, iya na7aa de7uwa gaason nuuni attana. ¹¹ Hessa xalaala gidonnashin, ha77i nuna Xoossaa sigethida nu Godaa Yesuus Kiristtoosa baggara nu Xoossan ceeqettoos.

Addaamenne Kiristtoosa

¹² Addaame baggara nagari ha alamiya gelis. He nagaraa baggara hayqoy yis. Asi ubbay nagara oothida gisho hayqoy asa zare ubbaa gakkis. ¹³ Higgey imettanaappe sinthe alamen nagari de7ees, shin higgey baynna wode nagari nagara gididi taybettenna.

¹⁴ Shin Addaameppe Muse gakkanaw hayqoy asa ubbaa haaris. Hari attoshin, Addaamedda higgess kiitettonna ixixidi, nagara oothiboonayssata bollaka hayqoy kawotis.

Addaamey yaana Yesuusas leemiso. ¹⁵ Shin Xoossaa aadho keehatethay Addaame nagara mela gidenna. Issi asa nagara baggara daro asay hayqqis. Shin Yesuus Kiristtoosa baggara Xoossaa aadho keehatethay asa ubbaas daridi imettis. ¹⁶ Addaame nagaraa giddoninne Xoossaa imotaa giddon daro dummatethi de7ees. Issi asa nagara gaason Xoossay iya bolla pirddis. Shin asay daro nagara oothinkka Xoossaa aadho keehatethay xillotethaa ehis. ¹⁷ Issi asa nagara gaason hayqoy asa ubbaa bolla kawotis. Shin Yesuus Kiristtoosa baggara Xoossaa aadho keehatethaanne xillotetha imota ekkiya ubbay, xoono de7on de7oosona.

¹⁸ Hiza, issi asi nagara oothida gaason asa ubbaa bolla pirddi yidayssada issi asi xillo oothida gaason, Xoossay ase ubbaa xillisidi enttaw de7o immees. ¹⁹ Issi asi kiitettonna ixixida gaason, daro asay nagarancho gididayssada issi asa kiitetethan daro asay xillana.

²⁰ Asay nagara wolqqaa erana mela higgey yis, shin nagara wolqqay darida wode Xoossaa aadho keehatethay aadhdhi daris. ²¹ Nagari hayqo wolqqan kawotidayssa mela Xoossaa aadho keehatethay xillotethaa wolqqan kawotidi, nu Godaa Yesuus Kiristtoosa baggara nuna merinaa de7uwakko kaalethees.

6

Nagaras hayqqidi Kiristtoosan de7o

¹ Yaatin, nuuni woyganee? Xoossaa aadho keehatethay darana mela nagaran minnidi de7ino? ² Akkay, nuuni nagaras hayqqidabaa gidikko, yaatin, nuuni hizappe waanidi nagaran daane? ³ Nu ubbay Kiristtoos Yesuusara issifanaw xammaqettida wode iya hayquwan iyara issifanaw xammaqettidayssa erekketiyye? ⁴ Nu xammaqettida wode Kiristtoosara hayqqidanne moogettida. Kiristtoosi Xoossaa Aawa bonchcho wolqqan hayqoppe dendiddayssa mela nukka ooratha de7on daana.

⁵ Nu iya hayquwan iyara issino gidikko, hessadakka, iya dennduwan iyara issino gidana. ⁶ Nu hizappe nagaras ayye gidonna melanne nu nagarancho asatethaa wolqqay dhayana mela nu cima asatethay Kiristtoosara kaqettidayssa eroos. ⁷ Issi asi Kiristtoosan hayqqidabaa gidikko, I nagara wolqqafe la77a keyis. ⁸ Nuuni Kiristtoosara hayqqiko, iyara de7on daanayssa ammanooos. ⁹ Kiristtoosi hayqoppe dendidida gisho, zaari I hayqqonayssanne hayqoy sinthafe iya haaronnayssa nu eroos. ¹⁰ I hayqqida wode nagaras issitoho wurssethi gakkanaw hayqqis, shin ha77i de7on Xoossas de7ees. ¹¹ Hessadakka, hintte nagaras hayqqidi, Godaa Kiristtoos Yesuusa baggara Xoossas de7on de7eyssa qoppite.

¹² Hessa gisho, hinttee, hintte asatethaa amuwaas kiitettonna mela hayqqiya hintte asatethaa nagari haaroppo. ¹³ Qassi hintte asatethaa nagara oothanaw geellatetha miishe oothidi immofite. Shin hintte hayqoppe dendididi, de7on de7iya asada hintte asatethaa Xoossas immite. Qassi hintte kumetha asatethaa xillo ooso oothanaw Xoossas aathi immite. ¹⁴ Hintte Xoossaa aadho keehatethaa garssan de7eetappe attin higgefe garssan de7onna gisho nagari hinttena haaranaw bessenna.

Xillotetha ayye

¹⁵ Yaatin, nu woyganee? Higgefe garssan gidonnashin, Xoossaa aadho keehatethaa garssan de7iya gisho nagara oothaneeyye? Akkay! ¹⁶ Hintte issi asas kiitetanaw hinttena ayye oothidi immiya wode he hintte kiitetteyssas ayye gideyssa ereeta. Hessadakka, hintte nagaras kiitettiko, hinttew hayqo ehiya nagaraas ayye gideeta. Woykko hintte Xoossas kiitettiko xillotethi ehiya Xoossas ayye gideeta. ¹⁷ Kase hintte nagaras ayye, shin ha77i hintte ekkida tuma timirttiyas kumetha wozanappe kiitettida gisho Xoossas galati gido. ¹⁸ Hintte nagara ayilletethaa qashoppe bilettidi xillotetha ayye gidideta.

¹⁹ Hinttee hintte qofan daaburancho gidiya gisho, taani oodeskka geliya ogen odays. Kase hinttee, hintte asatethaa tunanne iitabaa oothanaw ayye oothidi immidayssa mela ha77i hintte asatethaa geeshshi gidana mela xillotetha ayye oothidi immite.

²⁰ Hintte nagaras ayilletidi de7iya wode xillotethas haaretteketa. ²¹ Hinttena ha77i yeellayiya beni hintte iita oosuwappe ay maade demmidetii? He oosota wurssethay hayqo. ²² Shin hintte nagara ayilletethaa qashoppe bilettidi, Xoossas ayye gidideta. Hessi hinttena geeshshi oothidi merinaa de7uwakko kaalethees. ²³ Nagara gatey hayqo. Shin Xoossay, nu Godaa Kiristtoos Yesuusa baggara immiya imotay merinaa de7o.

7

Eko gelo leemiso

¹ Ta ishato, taani odey higge eriya asatassa. Higgey issi asi paxa de7iya wode ubban iya haarees. ² Leemisos, azina gelida maccasiya I azinay paxa de7iya wode higen iyara qashettasu. Shin I azinay hayqqiko iyara iya caaqqida caaqoy iyo haarena. ³ Hessa gisho, iya ba azinay paxa de7ishin, hara adde gelikko, iya laammidaaro geetettawusu. Shin I azinay hayqqiko, caaqoy iyo haaronna gisho iya hara azina gelikko, iya laammidaaro geetettuku.

⁴ Hessa gisho, ta ishato, hintte Kiristtoosa asatethaa baggara higge wolqqaas hayqqidi, Xoossaas ayfe ayfanaw hayqoppe denddida Kiristtoosas gidideta. ⁵ Nu asho amoy nuna haarin, nu de7iya wode higgey gujji nagara oothana mela nuna denthethees. Nu asatethaa giddon iita amotethi de7iya gisho nuuni hayqo ayfe ayfana mela oothis. ⁶ Shin ha77i nuuni nuna qachchida higgias hayqqida gisho nuuni higge qashoppe biletida. Hessa gisho, Geeshsha Ayyaana ogen Xoossaas kiitettosippe attin xaafettida cima higgias kiitettoko.

Higgenne nagara

⁷ Yaatin, nuuni woyganee? Higgey ba huu7en nagaree? Gidenna! Shin higgey nagari aybeekko tana erisis. Higgey, "Amottofa" goonnako, amotethi aybeekko taani erikke. ⁸ Shin ta ubbabaa amottana mela nagari higge baggara tanan oge demmis. Higgey bayneekko nagari hayqqidayssa.

⁹ Kase higgey baynna wode ta paxa, shin higgey imettida wode nagari paxin ta qassi hayqqas. ¹⁰ Taani de7on daana mela Xoossay immida higgey taw hayqo ehis. ¹¹ Nagari higge baggara tana cimmiya ogiya demmidi wodhdhis.

¹² Hessa gisho, higgey geeshshi; iyan xaafettida kiitaykka geeshshi, xillonne lo77o.

¹³ Yaatin, lo77o gididabay ta bolla hayqo ehidyye? Gidenna! Shin nagari nagara gideyssi qonccana mela lo77obaa maaddettidi taw hayqo ehis. Hessa gisho, nagara nagaratethay higge baggara aadhdhidi erettis.

¹⁴ Nuuni higgey ayyaanabaa gideyssa eroos. Shin taani nagaras bayzettida asho asi. ¹⁵ Taani oothiyabaa akeekikke; taani dosiyabaa oothanayssa aggada ta ixxyabaa oothays. ¹⁶ Taani ixxyabaa oothiyabaa gidikko, higgey lo77o gideyssa ta ma77ays. ¹⁷ Hessa gidikko, he oosuwa tanan de7iya nagaray oothaysippe attin ta oothike.

¹⁸ Tanan, hessika ta ashuan lo77obay baynnayssa erays. Lo77obaa oothiya amotethi tanan de7ees, shin lo77obaa oothanaw dandda7ikke. ¹⁹ Taani ixxya iitabaa oothaysippe attin ta dosiya lo77obaa oothike. ²⁰ Taani ixxyabaa oothiyabaa gidikko, hessa tanan de7iya nagaray ootheesippe attin oothay tana gidikke.

²¹ Hiza, ta lo77obaa oothanaw dosishin, iitabaa oosoy woga gideyssa demmas. ²² Taani ta wozanan Xoossaa higgian ufayttays. ²³ Shin ta asatethaa giddon de7iya ta qofaa higgiyara olettia dumma higge be7ays. He higgey ta asatethaa giddon oothiya nagara higgias tana ayle oothidi immis. ²⁴ Taani waanida yibbata asee? Hayqos efiya ha asatethaafe tana ashshanay oonee? ²⁵ Nu Godaa Yesuus Kiristtoosa baggara tana ashshiya Xoossaas galatay gido.

Hiza, taani ta qofan Xoossaa higgias haarettays; shin ta asatethan tana nagara oosisiya higgias haarettays.

8

Geeshsha Ayyaanan de7o

¹ Hessa gisho, Kiristtoos Yesuusan de7eyssati ha77i pirddettokona. ² Kiristtoos Yesuusa baggara nuus de7o immiya Geeshsha Ayyaana higgey, tana nagaranne hayqo higge aylletethaafe kessis. ³ Nu nagara asatethaa gaason, higgey daaburanchcho gidiya gisho nuna ashshanaw dandda7ibeenna. Xoossay ba na7aa nagarancho asa leemison nagaras yarshsho gidana mela kiittidi hessa oothis. Yaatidi, Xoossay Kiristtoosa ashua baggara nagara, nagarancho asa giddon pirddis. ⁴ Xoossay hessa oothiday, nu asho amoy koyeyssada gidonnashin, Geeshsha Ayyaanay koyeyssada de7iya nu bolla higgia xillo kiitay polettana melassa.

⁵ Bantta asho amuwaa kaallidi de7eyssati banttana ufayssiyabaa qoppoosona. Shin Geeshsha Ayyaana shenen de7eyssati Geeshsha Ayyaana ufayssiyabaa qoppoosona. ⁶ Nu qofay asho amos haarettiko hayqo ehees, shin ayyaana amos haarettiko de7onne sarotethi ehees. ⁷ Asho amos haarettiya asi Xoossaa higgias kiitettanaw koyonna

gishonne kiitettanaw dandda7onna gisho, Xoossaa morkke. ⁸ Bantta ashoo amuwaas haarettayssati Xoossaa ufayssanaw dandda7okkona.

⁹ Shin Xoossaa Ayyaanay hinttanaw de7ikkonne hinttena haarikko, hintte Ayyaana shenen de7etappe attin hintte ashoo amuwaas haaretteketa. Kiristoosa Ayyaanay baynna oonikka Kiristoosabaa gidenna. ¹⁰ Shin Kiristoosi hinttanaw de7ikko, hintte asatethay nagara gaason hayqqidayssa. Shin hintte ayyaanay xillotethaa gaason de7on de7ees. ¹¹ Shin Yesuusa hayqoppe denthida Xoossaa Ayyaanay hinttanaw de7ikko, Kiristoosa hayqoppe denthida Xoossay, hinttanaw de7iyya ba Geeshsha Ayyaanay hayqqiyya hintte asatethaas de7o immana.

¹² Hiza, ta ishato, nuuni nu ashoo amuwaa kaallidi daanaw bessenna. ¹³ Hinttee, hintte ashoo amuwaas de7ikko hayqqana, shin Geeshsha Ayyaana wolqqan nagara oosuwa wodhikko hintte de7on daana. ¹⁴ Xoossaa Ayyaanay kaaletthiya ubbay Xoossaa nayta. ¹⁵ Nuuni, "Abbaa! Ta Aawaw" yaagidi xeejiyya, Xoossaa nayta oothiyya Geeshsha Ayyaana ekkidaappe attin zaaridi yashshan daanaw ayye oothiyya ayyaana ekkibookko. ¹⁶ Xoossaa Ayyaanay nu ayyaanara gididin nuuni Xoossaa nayta gideyssa markkatees. ¹⁷ Nuuni iyya nayta gidikko Xoossaa anjuuwaa laattana; Kiristoosara wolla he anjuuwaa laattana. Qassi nuuni Kiristoosara metuwa ekiko iyara wolla iyya bonchchuwan shaakettana.

Yaana bonchchuwa

¹⁸ Nuuni ha77i waayettiyya waayiyya, sinthafe nuus qonccana bonchchuwara gathi be7ikko, ginisanaw dandda7ettenna gada qoppays. ¹⁹ Medhetetha ubbay Xoossaa nayta qonccethaa daro laamotidi naagoosona. ²⁰ Medhetetha ubbay hada gidis; hessika, medhetethaa dooron gidonnashin, ufayssan naagana mela oothiida Xoossaa shenen hanis. ²¹ Medhetethay ba huu7en dhayo ayillettethaafe wozettidi, Xoossaa naytara wolla bonchcho la77aa shaakettana. ²² Medhetethay issife hanno gakkanaw miixoy oykkida maccasada ooleninne un77an de7eyssa nu eroos. ²³ Qassi hessa medhetethaa xalaala gidonnashin, Geeshsha Ayyaanaa bayra imotada ekkida nuuni, nu huu7en nu asatethaas wozo gidida Xoossaa nayta gidana ufayssaa naagishe nu asatethan oolos. ²⁴ Ha ufayssan nuuni attida. Shin nuuni ufayssi oothiyyabay benttiyya gidikko hessa ooni ufayssi oothi? ²⁵ Shin nu be7onnaban demmana gidi ufayssan naagikko hessa dandda7an naagoos.

²⁶ Hessada Geeshsha Ayyaanay nu daaburan maaddees. Nuuni Xoossaa waati woossanaw bessiyako erokko, shin Geeshsha Ayyaanay ba huu7en, asi odanaw dandda7ettona qaalan nuus gaannatees. ²⁷ Qassi asa wozana eriyya Xoossay Geeshsha Ayyaana qofay aybeekko erees. Geeshsha Ayyaanay Xoossaa sheniyyada geeshshatas gaannatees.

²⁸ Xoossaa siiqeyssatasinne iyya sheniyyada xeegettidayssatas Xoossay ubbaa lo77os ootheyssa eroos. ²⁹ Xoossay koyrottidi eridayssati ba Na7aa daanana melanne na7aykka ammaneyssata gididon bayra gidana mela entta dummayidi wothis. ³⁰ Xoossay koyrottidi dummayidayssata xeegis; he xeegidayssata xillisis; he xillisiidayssata qassi bonchchis.

Xoossaa siiquwa

³¹ Yaatin, nu ha ubbaas woyganee? Xoossay nu bagga gidikko nuura oone eqettanay? ³² I hari attoshin, ba na7aas qadhettonashin, nu gisho aathi immis. Yaatin, ba na7aa nuus aathi immidayssi waanidi ubbabaa coo immenne?

³³ Xoossay enttana xillisiida gisho I dooridayssata oone mootanay? ³⁴ Yaatin, entta bolla pirdanaw dandda7ey oonee? Oonikka baawa. Hayqoppe denddidi Xoossaa ushachan attida, Kiristoos Yesuus, I nuus gaannatees.

³⁵ Hiza, nuna Kiristoosa siiquwappe shaakkanay oonee? Waayeyye woykko metoyye woykko goodeyye woykko kosheyye woykko kallotetheyye woykko yashsheyye woykko oleyye? ³⁶ Geeshsha Maxaafan,

"Nuuni ne gisho gallasa kumethaa hayqqoos;

shukkas efiyya dorssada taybettida"

geetettidi xaafettidayssa mela gidis.

³⁷ Shin nuuni, nuna siiqida Kiristoosan ha ubbaa polo xoonos.

³⁸ Hessa gisho, hayqo gidin de7o gidin kiitanchchota gidin haareyssa gidin ha77i de7eyssa gidin sinthafe yaanayssa gidin wolqqamata gidin, ³⁹ salo wolqqaa gidin sa7a wolqqaa gidin ay medhetethi gidin nu Godaa, Kiristoos Yesuus de7iyya Xoossaa siiquwappe nuna shaakkanaw dandda7onnayssa taani eras.

9

Isra7eeleta dooretethaa

¹ Taani Kiristoosan tuma odays, worddotikke. Geeshsha Ayyaanay kaaletthiya ta kahay taani worddotonnyassa taw markkattees. ² Ta wozanan Isra7eeletas daro qadhettaisinne qamma gallas qoppays. ³ Taani, ta ishata gisho, Kiristoosappe shaakettada Xoossaa qanggethafa garssan de7idaakko dosaysishin. ⁴ Entti Isra7eeleta, Xoossay entta ba nayta oothis, ba bonchchuwa enttaw qonccisis. Enttara caaqqis; higgia enttaw immis. Entti Xoossaa goynnana tuma ogiya bessis; Xoossay ufaayssa qaala enttaw immis. ⁵ Entti yeletethan mayzata zare; qassi Kiristoosi ashon entta zare gididi yis. Ubbaafe holla gidida Xoossay merinaw galatetto. Amin7i!

⁶ Gidoshin, Xoossay gelida qaalay polettonna attis guussu gidenna. Isra7eele asa ubbay Xoossaa asi gidokkona. ⁷ Qassi Abrahaame zare ubbay Abrahaame nayta gidokkona. Xoossay Abrahames, “Ne zerethay Yisaaqa baggara xeegettana” yaagis. ⁸ Hessa guussay ashon yelettida nayti ubbay Xoossaa nayta gidokkona. Shin tuma Isra7eele nayti Xoossay Abrahames gelida qaalada yelettida nayta. ⁹ Xoossay immana gidi gelida qaalay, “Taani wontto laythi hannoo de yaana; Saarakka adde na7a yelana” yaageyssa.

¹⁰ Hessa xalaala gidonnashin, Irbbiqinne Yisaaqi yelida mentte adde naytabaa akeekite. ¹¹ Entti yelettanaappe woykko iita woykko lo77o oothanaappe sinthe Xoossaa dooroy ooon gidonnashin xeessan gideyssa qonccisanaw, ¹² “Bayray kaaluwas kiitettana” yaagidi Goday Irbbiqas odis. ¹³ Hessika Geeshsha Maxaafan, “Yayqooba dosas, Eesawe ixzas” geetettidi xaafettis.

¹⁴ Yaatin, nuuni woygane? Xoossay ase asappe shaakkiyye? Gidenna. ¹⁵ Goday Musekko,

“Ta maaranaw koyidayssata maarana;

ta qadhettanaw koyidayssatas qadhetkana” yaagis. ¹⁶ Hiza, Xoossaa dooroy asa shenen woykko ooon gidonnashin iya maarotethaana.

¹⁷ Geeshsha Maxaafan, Gibxe kawuwakko, “Taani, ta wolqqa nenan bessanawunne ta sunthay alame ubban erettana mela hessas nena kawothas” geetettidi xaafettis. ¹⁸ Hiza, Xoossay maaranaw koyeyssa maarees; wozanaa muumisanaw koyeyssa wozanaa muumisees.

Xoossaa hanquwanne maarotethaa

¹⁹ Hinttefe issoy, “Yaatin, Xoossay ase iita ooso gisho ays borii? Xoossaa sheniya ixzas gaananay oonee?” yaagidi oychchanaw dandda7ees.

²⁰ Shin ta ishaw, Xoossaa palamanaw neeni oonee? Urqqafe Medhettida miishey bana medhdhidayssa, “Tana hayssada oothada ays medhdhadi?” gidi oychchanaw dandda7ii? ²¹ Woykko urqqa medhdheyssi issi urqqafe issuwa bonchcho miishe, hankkuwa qassi tooshe miishe oothidi medhdhanaw maati baawe?

²² Xoossay ba hanquwa bessanawunne ba wolqqa erisanaw koyidi, pirddas giigida hanqo nayta daro gencan dandda7idaakko ne ay eray? ²³ Hessa I oothiday koyrottidi bonchchoos giigisida, ba doorida naytas ba bonchchuwa qonccisanassa. ²⁴ Ayhude gidin, woykko Ayhude gidonna asa ubbay Xoossan dooretidda.

²⁵ Nabiya Hose7e maxaafan,

“Ta ase gidonnayssata, ‘Ta ase’ gada xeezana.

Ta siiqaboonna deriya, ‘Siiqetidayssata’ gada xeezana.

²⁶ Entti, ‘Ta ase gidekketa’ geetetti xeegettida bessan,

‘De7o Xoossaa nayta’ geetettidi xeegettana” yaagees.

²⁷ Nabiya Isayaasi Isra7eele asaabaa,

“Isra7eele asay abbaa gaxan de7iya shafiyada darikkoka, enttafe guutha asa xalaali attana.

²⁸ Goday alamiya ubbaa bolla ellesidi polo pirddaa pirddana.” ²⁹ Qassika Isayaasi,

“Ubbaafe Wolqqaama Goday nuus guutha zerethi ashshonnabaa gidiyakko, nuuni Soodomenne Gamoora katamaada dhayanashin”

yaagidi koyrottidi odis.

³⁰ Yaatin, nu woygane? Xillotethaa koyiboonna Ayhude gidonna asay ammanon xillotethi demmidosona. ³¹ Shin xillotethako gathiya higgey de7iya Isra7eele asay xillotethi demmibookkona. ³² Entti xillotethaa ammanon

gidonnashin, ooson ekkanaw koyida gishossa. Yaaniya gisho, entti, “Dhubbiya shuchchan” dhubbettidosona. ³³ Geeshsha Maxaafan, “Taani Xiyooneen dhubbi kunddisiya shuchchaa wothana.

Iyan ammaniyaa oonikka yeellatenna”
geettedi xaafettis.

10

¹ Ta ishato, ta kumetha wozanan ta amotteynne Xoossaa woossey Isra7eeley attana melassa. ² Entti Xoossaa mishettosonashin, tuma eratethan mishettonnayssa ta markkattays. ³ Entti Xoossaa xillotethaa ogiya eronna ixidi, bantta huu7e xillotethaa kaallidosonappe attin Xoossaa xillotethaa koyibookkona. ⁴ Asi ubbay ammanon xillana mela Kiristtoosi higgia polis.

Atotethay ubbaassa

⁵ Asi higge naagidi ekkiya xillotethabaa Musey xaafishe, “Higge naagiya oonikka he higgia naagida mela de7ees” yaagis. ⁶ Shin ammanon ekkiya xillotethabaa geettediday hayssa: “Ne wozanan, ‘Ooni salo keyanee?’ yaagoppa; hessi Kiristtoosa wodhisanaassa. ⁷ Woykko, ‘Duge sa7a garssi wodhdhanay oonee?’ gooppa; hessi Kiristtoosa duufoppe kessanaassa. ⁸ Shin yaagidi xaafettis: ‘Xoossaa qaalay ne matana; ne doonaninne ne wozanan de7ees’ Nuuni hintew odiya ammano qaalay hayssa.

⁹ “Yesuusi Goda” gada ne doonan markkatikonne Xoossay iya haygoppe denthidayssa ne wozanan ammanikko, ne attana. ¹⁰ Asi ba wozanan ammanidi xillees; ba doonan markkattidi attees. ¹¹ Geeshsha Maxaafay, “Iyan ammaniyaa oonikka yeellatenna” yaagees. ¹² Issi Xoossay ubbaa Goda gididiya gisho, Ayhudeta gididoninne Ayhude gidonna asaa gidon dummatethi baawa. I bana xeegiya ubbaas daro keeha. ¹³ Geeshsha Maxaafay, “Goda sunthaa xeegiya oonikka attana” yaagees.

¹⁴ Yaatin, entti ammanonna de7ishe waanidi iya xeezana dandda7onna? Entti iyabaa si7onna de7ishe waattidi iya ammananaw dandda7onna? Qassi entaw qaala odiya asi baynna de7ishin, waanidi si7anaw dandda7onna? ¹⁵ Kiitettida asi baynna de7ishin, qaalay waanidi odettanaw dandda7ii? Geeshsha Maxaafan, “Ufayssa Wonggelaa odiya asaa tohoti waanidi lo77onaa!” yaagidi xaafettis.

¹⁶ Shin Isayaasi, “Godaw, nu markkatethaa ooni ammanidee?” yaagidayssada, ubbay Wonggelaa ammanibookkona. ¹⁷ Hessa gisho, ammanoy sissafe yees; sissi Kiristtoosa qaalappe yees.

¹⁸ Gidoshin, Isra7eele asay qaala si7ibookkona guusseyye? Akkay si7idosona. Geeshsha Maxaafan,

“Entta qaalay biitta ubban si7ettis,
entta oday sa7aa gaxa gakkis” yaagetis. ¹⁹ Shin Isra7eele asay eribookkona guusseyye? Musey kase,

“Taani hinttena leqettida asan qiiroyana;
qassi eeya asan hinttena yiloyana” yaagis.

²⁰ Qassi Isayaasi,
“Tana koyiboonna asaas benttas;
tana oychchiboonna asaas qonccas”
yaagidi yayyonna odis.

²¹ Shin Isayaasi Isra7eeletabaa odishe,
“Ubbaa gallas kiitettonna asaasinne
tana ixxiya asaas ta kushiya miccas” yaagees.

11

Xoossay Isra7eeleta aggibeenna

¹ Ane ta oychchays: yaatin, Xoossay ba asaa aggideyye? Aggibeenna! Taani ta huu7en Isra7eele; Abrahaame sheeshi; Biniyame zare. ² Xoossay koyro doorida ba asata yeggenna. Geeshsha Maxaafan, Eliyaasi Isra7eelata Xoossaa sinthan waati mootidaakko, hintte erekkeitii? ³ Eliyaasi, “Godaw, entti ne nabeta wodhididosona, ne yarshsho besaaka laalidosona. Ta tarkka attas; entti tanakka wodhanaw koyoosona” yaagis.

⁴ Xoossay iyaw woygi zaaridee? “Ba7aale giya eeqas goynniboonna laappun mukulu asaa taw ashshas” yaagis.

⁵ Hessadakka, ha wodiyan Xoossay ba aadho keehatethan doorida guutha Isra7eeleti de7oosona. ⁶ I entta dooriday ba aadho keehatethaanappe attin entta ooon gidenna. Dooroy ooon gidikko, iya aadho keehatethay tuma aadho keehatethi gidenna.

⁷ Yaatin, waanidee? Isra7eeleti bantta koyabaa demmibookkona, shin Xoossay doorida guuthati demmidosona. Attidayssati bantta wozanaa muumisidosona. ⁸ Hessika, Geeshsha Maxaafan,

“Entti bantta ayfiyaan be7onnaada

bantta haythan si7onnaada,

hanno gakkanaw enttaw

Xoossay azalla ayyaana immis”

geetettidi xaafettidayssada hanis. ⁹ Qassi Dawitey,

“Entti miya gaytay entta xiheda oykko;

entta gufanthiya aafu gido;

entta iitatethay entta bolla gakko.

¹⁰ Entti xeellonnaada entta ayfey goozetto;

ubba wode meton entti kuunidi de7o” yaagis.

¹¹ Yaatin, Ayhudeti zaari denddonna mela kunddidonayye? Gidenna! Entta kunddethay Ayhude gidonna asay attana mela gaaso gidis. Hessika Ayhudeti entta bolla qanaatanaada oothis. ¹² Ayhudeta nagaray alamiyas daro anjjo ehis; qassi entta kunddethay Ayhude gidonna asaas daro anjjo gidis. Yaatin, doorettida Ayhudeti kumethi attiyaa wode anjjoy ay mela daranddeshsha!

¹³ Taani, ha77i hinttew Ayhude gidonna asaas odays. Ayhude gidonna asaas hawaare gidada ootheyssan taani daro ceeqettays. ¹⁴ Ta hessa oothiday taw ashon zare gidida Isra7eeleta qũroyada enttafe guuthata ashshanaassa. ¹⁵ Xoossay entta yeggida wode, ha alamey Xoossaara sigettis. Xoossay entta shiishi ekkiya wode hayqqida asi hayqoppe denddida mela gidees.

¹⁶ Koyro menthida baso uythay Xoossaas yarshshettidi geeshshi gidikko, muume uythayka geeshshi. Mithaas xaphoy geeshshi gidikko, tasheykka geeshshi. ¹⁷ Gaden tokkida shamaho tashe gidida Ayhudeti karettin, hintte bazzon dolida shamaho tashe gidida Ayhude gidonnayssati entta bessan dhanthettidi entta anjjuwaanne duretethaa shaakettideta. ¹⁸ Hiza, hintte tasheda karetti wodhdhida Ayhudeta bolla otorttofitte. Hintte otorttiyabaa gidikko, xaphoy hinttena tookkesippe attin hintte xaphuwa tookkonayssa akeekite.

¹⁹ Neeni, “He tasheti karettiday, ta entta bessan dhanthettana melassa” gaanaw dandda7aasa. ²⁰ Hessi tuma. Entti ammaniboonna gisho karettidosona. Neeni ammanida gisho he bessan eqqadasa. Neeni yayyanaw besseesippe attin otoranaw bessenna. ²¹ Xoossay medhon tashe gidida Ayhudetas qadhettonna ixkiko hinttewuka qadhettena.

²² Hiza, Xoossay ay mela keehekonke ay mela yashshiyako be7a. I yashshay kiitettonayssata, qassi I keehoy iya ammanidi minnidi eqqidayssatassa. Minnidi eqqonna ixkiko hintteka karettana. ²³ Ayhudeti ammanikko, kase entti de7iya bessaa simmana. Xoossay entta zaaridi, wothanaw dandda7ees. ²⁴ Hinttena bazzon de7iya shamaho gidida Ayhude gidonnayssata qanxidi, gaden tookettida shamahuwa bolla hinttena tokkiko, medhon gade shamaho gidida Ayhudeta bantta koyro bessan nagara tokkanaw waanidi dandda7ettenee?

Xoossaa maarotethay ubbaassa

²⁵ Ta ishato, hintte hinttena eranchcho gidi ceeqettofitte. Ta hinttew odiya issi xuuri de7ees. Hessika Isra7eeletappe baggay si7onna ixxiday wurssethi gakkanaw gidonashin, attanaw de7iya Ayhude gidonna asay kumethi Xoossako yaana gakkanaassa.

²⁶ Hessadakka, Isra7eele asay ubbay attana. Geeshsha Maxaafan,

“Nuna ashshayssi Xiyooneppe yaana;

Yayqooba zerethaafe iita ubbaa diggana.

²⁷ Taani entta nagara atto giya wode

enttara caaqqana caaqoy hayssa”

geetettidi xaafettis.

²⁸ Ayhudeti Wonggelaa ekkonna ixxidi, hintte gisho Xoossaara morkke gididosona. Gidoshin, ha77ika entti doorettidayssata, Xoossay entta aawata gisho entta dosees.

²⁹ Xoossay ba imuwaninne ba xeessan qiirottenna. ³⁰ Hintte Ayhude gidonnaayssati kase Xoossaas kiitettibeekketa. Shin ha77i Ayhudeti kiitettonna ixxin, hintte Xoossaa maarotethaa ekkideta. ³¹ Hessadakka, hintte ekkida maarotethaa Ayhudeti ekkana mela ha77i Xoossaas kiitettonna ixxidosa. ³² Xoossay asa ubbaa ba maarotethaa bessanaw koyidi, asi ubbay kiitettonna ixxana mela oothis.

³³ Xoossaa duretethaa, cinnatethaanne eratethaa akeekidi odanay oonee? Iya pirdday pilggettena, iya ogey erettenna. ³⁴ Geeshsha Maxaafan,
“Godaa qofaa erey oonee?

Iya zoranaw dandda7ey oonee?

³⁵ Xoossaas tal77eynne
tal77iya zaaridi ekkey oonee?”
yaagees.

³⁶ Ubbaa I medhdhis; ubbay iyan de7ees; ubbay iya bonchchossa. Xoossaas merinaw bonchchoy gido. Amin7i.

12

Kiristoosan ooratha de7o

¹ Hiza, ta ishato, hinttee, hintte asatethaa Xoossaa ufaayssiya, paxanne geeshsha yarshho oothidi, immana mela taani hinttana Xoossaa maarotethan woossays. Xoossaa hintte goynnaw bessiya tuma ogey hessa. ² Lo77o, ufaayseyssanne polo gidida Xoossaa sheniya hintte shaakki eranaw hintte qofan laamettiteppe attin ha alamiya daanopite.

³ Xoossay hintte issuwas issuwas immida ammanuwa mela wozanaama asada qoppite. Qoppanaw besseyssafe aathidi hinttana dummayidi, otoron qoppofite gada taw imettida aadho keehatethan hinttew odays. ⁴ Nu issi asatethaa giddon dumma dumma kifileti de7oosona; he dumma dumma kifiletas dumma dumma oosoy de7ees. ⁵ Hessada, nuuni daro asi gidikkok, Kiristoosan issi asatethi gidida. Nuuni issi asatethi gididi dumma dumma kifileti issoy issuwara oykettida. ⁶ Nuus imettida aadho keehatethan dumma dumma imotati de7oosona. Nu imoy tinbbit odo gidikko, nuus de7iya ammanuwa mela odanaw bessees. ⁷ Nu imoy harata maade gidikko, he oosuwan minnanaw bessees; tamarso gidikko, he tamarssuwan minnanaw bessees. ⁸ Nu imoy harata minthetho gidikko, minnidi minthethanaw bessees. Nu imoy nuus de7iyabaappe haratas imo gidikko, wozanappe immanaw bessees. Nu imoy ayo gidikko, minnidi aysanaw bessees. Nu imoy haratas keeho gidikko, ufaayssan keehanaw bessees.

⁹ Hintte siiqoy goodheppe qommon gidanaw bessenna. Iitabaa ixxite; lo77obaa minthidi oykkite. ¹⁰ Issoy issuwara ishada siiqetite; issoy issuwa bonchchite. ¹¹ Azallofit; hintte ayyaanan minnidi, Godaas oothite. ¹² Xoossay immida ufaayssan ufaayttite; metuwa dandda7ite; ubba wode Xoossaa woossite. ¹³ Ammaniya geeshshata koshshiyaban maaddite; imathata morkkite.

¹⁴ Hinttana goodeyssata anjjite; anjjiteppe attin baaddofite. ¹⁵ Ufaaytessatara ufaayttite; yeekkeyssatara yeekkite. ¹⁶ Issoy issuwara issi qofan de7ite. Otoro qofaa aggidi, hinttana kawushshidi, kawushsha ooso oothite. Hintte hinttana cincca gidi qoppofite.

¹⁷ Oonikka hinttew iitabaa oothiko, he uraas iita zaaroppite. Asa ubbaa sinthan nashisiya lo77o ooso oothite. ¹⁸ Asa ubbaara saron daanaw hinttew dandda7ettiya ubbaa oothite. ¹⁹ Ta ishato, hinttee, hintte huu7en asas halo keyoppite. Xoossay halo kessana mela iyaw aggaagite. Geeshsha Maxaafan,

“Taani halo kessana;

taani kushe zaarana”

yaagees Goday, geetettidi xaafettis.

²⁰ Shin Geeshsha Maxaafan,

“Ne morkkey koshattiko muza;

I saamotiko ushsha.

Neeni hessa oothiko iya huu7en

yeella tama bonqqo qolaasa”

geetettidi xaafettis.

²¹ Iitaa lo77on xoonappe attin iitaan xoonettofa.

13

Deriya ayseyssatas kiitetethi

¹ Xoossaa shene gidonnashin maati imettonna gishonne ha77i de7iya shuumatikka Xoossaa shenen shuumettida gisho asi ubbay deriya ayseyssatas kiitettanaw bessees. ² Hessa gisho, maatarata de7eyssatas kiitettonna ixxiya oonikka Xoossaa kiitaa ixxees. Kiitettonna ixxiya oonikka ba bolla pirddaa ehees. ³ Ayseyssati iita ootheyssatappe attin lo77o ootheyssata yashshokona. Ayseyssatas yayyonna agganaw koyay? Yaakko lo77o ootha; entti nena galatana. ⁴ Entti new lo77obaa oothanaw shuumettida Xoossaa ayye. Shin neeni iitabaa oothiko, entti iitabaa oothidayssa seeriya gisho iyaw yayya. Entti iita ootheyssata seeridi, Xoossaa hanquwa qonccisiya Xoossaa ayye. ⁵ Hessa gisho, Xoossaa hanquwa xalaalas gidonnashin, hintte kahay markkattiya gisho deriya ayseyssatas kiitettanaw bessees.

⁶ Hintte giira giireykka hessassa. Deriya ayseyssati he oosuwa oothay, entti Xoossaa ayilleta gidida gishossa. ⁷ Issuwas issuwas besseyssa immite. Giira giiranaw besseyssas giirite; qaraxa qanxanaw besseyssas qaraxa qanxite; yayyanaw besseyssas yayyite; bonchchoy besseyssa bonchchite.

Siigetite

⁸ Issoy issuwara siigetite. Siigo acoppe attin hintte bolla hara acoy dooppo. Ase siiqiya oonikka higgey geysa polis. ⁹ “Laammofa; wodhoppa; kaysotoppa; amottofa” giya kiitaynne hara kiita ubbay, “Ase ne huu7eda dosa” giya kiitan qashettis. ¹⁰ Ase siiqiya oonikka iya bolla iitabaa oothenna. Hessa gisho, ase siiqeyssi higge kiitaa polis.

¹¹ Dhiskkofe hintte barkkiya wodey ha77i gideyssa akeekidi hessa oothite. Nu attana wodey koyro nu ammanida wodiyyappe ha77i nuukko matis. ¹² Dhuma wodey aadhhanaw hanees; wonttay matis. Hiza, nuuni dhuma ooso aggidi poo7o ola miishe oykkoos. ¹³ Ane gallas poo7on de7iya asada maaran de7oos. Mathoninne laymatethara gayttiya dumma dumma tuna oosotan, * palamaninne qanaaten gidoppo. ¹⁴ Godaa Yesuus Kiristoosa kandduwa ma77ite; hintte nagaranchoo asatethay ba amuwaa polana mela iyaw qoppofite.

14

Asa bolla pirddofite

¹ Ammanon daaburida oonakka shiishi ekkiteppe attin iya qofaa bolla pirddofite. ² Leemisos, ammanon minnida issi asi ay kathika maanaw dandda7ees. Shin ammanon daaburiya asi atakiltte xalaala mees. ³ Ubbabaa miya asi moonna uraa kadhoppo. Ubbabaa moonna asi miya uraa bolla pirddofite. Xoossay ubbaa miya uraa shiishi ekkis. ⁴ Haray asa ayye bolla pirddey neeni oonee? I daaburin woykko minnin ba Godaassa. Goday iya essanaw dandda7iya gisho I minnidi eqqana.

⁵ Qassi “Issi gallasay hara gallasappe aadhthees” yaagidi qoppiya asi de7ees. Haray qassi, “Gallasati ubbay issi mela” gidi qoppees. Shin issoy issoy ba qofaa akeekidi qachcho. ⁶ Issi gallasaa hara gallasatappe aathidi bonchchiya oonikka Godaa bonchchoos gidi oothees. Ubba kathi miya asi Godaa bonchchoos gidi mees. I miya he katha gisho, Xoossaa galatees. Ubba kathi moonna asi Godaa bonchchoos moonna aggees; qassi moonna agon Xoossaa galatees. ⁷ Nuuppe oonikka baw deenna; qassi nu giddofe oonikka baw hayqqenna. ⁸ Nu de7on de7ikko Godaas de7oos; qassi hayqqikokka Godaas hayqqoos. Hiza, nu de7on de7in woykko hayqqin Godaassa.

⁹ Kiristoosi hayqqidi hayqoppe denddiday, de7on de7eyssatasinne hayqqidayssatas Goda gidanaassa. ¹⁰ Yaatin, neeni ne ishaa bolla ays pirdday? Woykko neeni ne ishaa ays kadhay? Nuuni ubbay Xoossaa pirdda araata sinthan eqqana.

¹¹ Geeshsha Maxaafan Goday,

“Taani de7on de7ays;

asa ubbay ta sinthan gullbatana;

taani Xoossaa gideyssa markkattana”

yaagees. ¹² Hiza, nu oothidabaas nu huu7en huu7en Xoossaa sinthan shiiqidi zaaro immana.

13:6 13:6-7 Maato 22:21; Mar 12:17; Luuqa 20:25 **13:9** 13:9 Kessa 20:13-17; Zaare 5:17-19; Leewe 19:18 * **13:13** 13:13 laymatethara gayttiya dumma dumma tuna oosotan: woykko yethan, mathon, laymaton, qayxen gidoppo gidi billanaw dandda7ettees. Laymatethara gayttiya dumma dumma tuna oosoti asi Xoossaa haaroppe kare keyidi do7a kanddo ekkidi poliya ooso guussu. **14:1** 14:1-6 Qola 2:16 **14:10** 14:10 Qoro 5:10 **14:11** 14:11 Isa 45:23

Hara asi dhubethofa

¹³ Hessa gisho, nuuni issoy issuwa bolla pirddeyssa aggoos. Shin hintte ishaa dhubsidi woykko qaxxidi nagaran gelssiyaba oothonnaada naagettite. ¹⁴ Godaa Yesuusa ammaniya asada, ba huu7en tuna gidida kathi baynnayssa taani geeshshada erays. Shin issi asi issibaa tuna gidi qoppiko hessi iyaw tuna gidees. ¹⁵ Ne miya katha gisho ne ishaa dhubbiyabaa gidikko, Kiristtoosan de7iya ne ishaa siiqakka. Kiristtoosi iya gisho hayqqida uraa ne miya kathan iya ayyaana de7uwa dhaysssofa. ¹⁶ Hiza, hintte de7iya la77atethaa harati borana mela oothofite. ¹⁷ Xoossaa kawotethay Geeshsha Ayyaanay immiya xillotethaa, sarotethaanne tuma ufayssife attin muussabaanne ushshubaa gidenna. ¹⁸ Hessada Kiristtoosas oothiya asi Xoossaa ufaysses; asanka anjettees.

¹⁹ Hessa gisho, ane nuuni sarotethi benttiya ogiyanne issuwa issuwa ammanon minthiya ogiya koyoos. ²⁰ Katha gisho gada Xoossaa oosuwa dhaysssofa. Ubba kathi meetetees, shin hara asi nagaran dhubsiiya kathi muussi iita. ²¹ Ne ishay dhubettonna mela asho moonna woykko ushshu uyonna woykko ne ishaa dhubbiya harabaa oothonna agoy lo77o.

²² Hiza, ha ne ammanuwa ne giddoninne ne Xoossaa giddon naaga. Likke gidi qoppidabaa oothiya wode iya kahay mootonna uray anjettidayssa. ²³ Shin sidhishe miya uraas iya muussay ammanon gidonna gisho pirddettees. Ammanoy baynna oosettida ooso ubbay nagara.

15*Harata ufayssanaw bessees*

¹ Nuuni ammanon minnidayssati daaburanchchota toohuwa tookkanaw bessees. Nuuni nuna ufayssanaw bessenna. ² Nuuni nu ishaa ammanon miinhanaw iya maaddanawunne ufayssanaw bessees. ³ Kiristtoosi bana ufayssibeenna. Shin Geeshsha Maxaafan, "Asay nena cayida cashshay tana gakkis" geetetti xaafettidayssada hanis. ⁴ Geeshsha Maxaafay immiya genccaaninne minthethuwan nu ufayssaa ekkana mela Geeshsha Maxaafan xaafettida ubbay nuna tamaarsanaw xaafettis.

⁵ Genccaanne minotethi immiya Goday hintte Kiristtoos Yesuusa kaalliya wode issifetethi hintte immo. ⁶ Hessika, nu Godaa Yesuus Kiristtoosa Aawa, Xoossaa, issi wozananinne issi qalan hintte bonchchana melassa.

Wonggelay asa ubbaasa

⁷ Kiristtoosi hinttana ekkidayssada Xoossaa bonchchos issoy issuwa ekkite. ⁸ Xoossay beni aawatas immida ufayssay polettana melanne iya tumatethay erettana mela Kiristtoosi Ayhudeta ayye gididi yidayssa ta hintte wdays. ⁹ Kiristtoosi Ayhudeta ayye gidida hara gaasoy qassi Ayhude gidonna asati Xoossaa iya maarotethaa gisho galatana melassa. Geeshsha Maxaafan,

"Ta nena Ayhude gidonna asaa giddon galatana;
ne sunthaa sabbana"

geetettidi xaafettidayssada hanis.

¹⁰ Qassi,

"Ayhude gidonna asato,
Xoossaa deriyara ufayttite"

yaagettis.

¹¹ Qassi zaaridi,

"Ayhude gidonna asato,
Godaa galatite;
kawotetha ubbay iya sabbite"

yaagettis.

¹² Hessada Isayaasi,

"Isseyye zareppe yelettiya issoy yaana;
I kawotetha ubbaa haarana.
Entti bantta ufayssaa iya bolla wothana"

yaagees.

¹³ Geeshsha Ayyaana wolqqan hintte diccana mela ufayssi immiya Xoossay, hintte ammanuwa gaason hintte ufayssinne sarotethi kumethi immo.

Phawuloosi xaafida gaasuwa

¹⁴ Ta ishato, hinttenan lo77otethinne eratethi kumidayssa qassi issoy issuwa zoranaw dandda7eyssa ta geeshshada erays. ¹⁵ Taani hinttena issi issibaa gujja akeekisanaw koyada yayyonna ha dabddaabbiya hintte waa xaa fas. ¹⁶ Taani Kiristoos Yesuusa ayye gidada, Ayyhude gidonna asaas kahineda oothada, Wonggelaa odana mela Xoossay taw aadho keehatethaa immis. Ayyhude gidonna asay Geeshsha Ayyaanan geeyidi, Xoossaa ufayssiya yarsho gidana mela Xoossay hessa oothis.

¹⁷ Taani Kiristoos Yesuusan gidada Xoossaa oothiya oosuwan ceeqettays. ¹⁸ Ayyhude gidonna asay Xoossaa kiitettanaada, Kiristoosi ta qaalanne ta oosuwa baggara oothida oosuwappe attin hari ta ceeqettiyabay baawa. ¹⁹ Xoossay hessa malaataninne Geeshsha Ayyaana wolqqan waati oothidaakko ta hintte wada. Taani Yerusalaaampe doomada, Ilwariqoone gakkanaw Kiristoosa Wonggelaa sabbakas. ²⁰ Taani hara asi baasida bessan keexanaw koyikke. Kiristoosa sunthay xeegettiboonna bessan Wonggelaa odanaw amottays. ²¹ Geeshsha Maxaafan,

“Iyabay odettiboonna asati iya be7ana;

iyabaa si7iboonna asati akeekana”

geetettidi xaafettis.

Phawuloosi Roome baanaw qoppis

²² Hessa gaason, taani hintteko yaanaw dandda7abiikke. ²³ Shin taani ha77i ha heeran ta oosuwa ongida gishonne daro laythafe doomada hinttena be7anaw laamotida gisho, ²⁴ taani Ispeene bashe hinttena be7anaw qoppas. Qassi guutha wode hinttera ufayttidaappe guye, Ispeene biya wode hintte ta ogiyas tana maaddana mela koyays.

²⁵ Shin ha77i taani Xoossaa asata maaddanaw Yerusalaaampe bays. ²⁶ Maqedooniyanne Akkayan de7iya Xoossaa asati, Yerusalaaampe de7iya manqota miishen maaddanaw koyida gishossa. ²⁷ Entti manqota maaddanayssi enttaw attonnabaa gidida gisho bantta huu7en hessa oothanaw qofa qachchidosona. Ayyhudeti Ayyhude gidonnaayssatara ayyaana anjuuwa shaakettiko, entti qassi banttaw de7iyaban Ayyhudeta maaddanaw bessees. ²⁸ Hessa gisho, taani he shiiqida miishiya enttaw immidaappe guye, Ispeene bashe hintte matara aadhdhana. ²⁹ Taani hintteko biya wode Kiristoosa anjuuwaan kumada baanayssa erays.

³⁰ Ta ishato, taw Xoossaa woossishe ta baaxiyan taara eqqana mela Godaa Yesuus Kiristoosaninne Geeshsha Ayyaana siiquwan hinttena woossays. ³¹ Xoossay tana Yihudan de7iya ammanonna asatappe ashshanaadanne Yerusalaaampe ta oothana oosoy Xoossaa asata matan ekketana mela taw woossite. ³² Qassi Xoossay giikko, taani hintteko bada ufayssan hinttera shemppana mela taw woossite. ³³ Sarotethaa Xoossay hintte ubbaara gido. Amin7i.

16

Sarotho

¹ Kinkkiriya kataman de7iya woosa keethan oothiya nu michchiya Feeba lo77o maccas gideyssa hintte erana mela koyays. ² Hintte iyo ammaniyaasati Godaa sunthan mokkanaw bessiya ammaniyaasatappe issuwada mukkite. Iya hinttefe koyabaa ubbaa iyo maaddite. Iya ba huu7en daro asaas maaddasu; qassi tana ta huu7enka daro maaddasu.

³ Kiristoos Yesuusa oosuwa taara issife oothiya Phirisqilanne Aqiila saro giite. ⁴ Entti ta gisho bantta shemppuwa aathi immidosona. Ta xalaala gidonnashin, Ayyhude gidonna asaas woosa keetha ubbay entta galatees. ⁵ Entta son shiiqiya ammaniyaasata saro giite.

Iisiya biittan Kiristoosa koyro ammanida, ta dosiya Ephanexoosas ta sarothuwa odite.

⁶ Hintte gisho ooson daro daaburida Mayraamo saro giite. ⁷ Taara qasho keethan aathida ta Ayyhude laggeta Androniqaosanne Yuniyasa saro giite. Entti Yesuusa hawaareta gidon erettidayssata. Qassi entti Kiristoosa taappe sinthe ammanidosona.

⁸ Godan ammaniyaasata siiqo laggiya, Amphiliyaxoosa saro giite. ⁹ Kiristoosa oosuwa nuura issife oothiya Urbaanoosenne ta dosiya Istakuusa saro giite. ¹⁰ Kiristoosan ammanthiya ayyiyya Apheliisaas ta sarothuwa odite. Arisxobuloosa soo asaas ta sarothuwa odite. ¹¹ Ta Ayyhude laggiya Herodiyoona saro giite.

Narssisasinne iya soo asaappe Kiristoosa ammanidayssata saro giite.

¹² Godaa oosuwan daaburiya Tirufaynanne Tirufoosa saro giite. Qassi Godaas daro daaburada oothiya, ta dosiya Persiiso saro giite. ¹³ Godaa oosuwan daro erettida Rufosasinne tana ba na7ada be7iya iya aayas ta sarothuwa odite. ¹⁴ Asinkiritoosas,

Filoloogusas, Hermmeesas, Patirobaasasinne enttara de7iya ammaniyaa ishata ubbaas ta sarothuwa odite. ¹⁵ Filoloogusa, Yuuliya, Neeriya, iya michchiw, Olumpoosanne enttara de7iya ammaniyaa asa ubbaa saro giite.

¹⁶ Geeshsa yeeretethi yeerettishe, issoy issuwa sarothite. Kiristtoosa woosa keetha ubbay hinttana saro yaagosona.

Wurssetha zore

¹⁷ Ta ishato, hintte tamarida timirttiya ixidi, hintte gidon shaaketethinne meto medhdhiya asatappe naagettite. Enttafe haakkite. ¹⁸ Hessa mela asati bantaw oothosonappe attin nu Godaa Kiristtoosas oothokona. Bantta mal77iya doonaninne saphothiya qaalan aykko eronna asaa wozanaa balethoosona. ¹⁹ Wonggelaas hintte kiitettidayssa asa ubbay si7idayssi tana ufayssees. Shin hintte lo77obaa erana melanne iitabaappe haakkana mela ta koyays. ²⁰ Sarotethaa Xoossay Xalahiya hintte tohuwappe garssan gaaci yeggana.

Nu Godaa Yesuus Kiristtoosa aadho keehatethay hinttera gido.

²¹ Taara oothiya Ximotiyoosi hinttana saro yaagees. Hessadakka, ta dabboti Luuqiyosi, Yaasoninne Sosphaxirosi hinttana saro yaagosona.

²² Taani, ha dabddaabbiya xaafida, Xarxiyoosi, hinttana Godaa sunthan saro yaagays.

²³ Tana mokiidayne woosa keetha ubbay iya son shiiqiya Gaayoosi, hinttana saro yaagees. Katamaa miishiya oykkiya Erasxoosinne nu ishaa Qarxoosi hinttana saro yaagosona. [²⁴ Nu Godaa Yesuus Kiristtoosa aadho keehatethay hintte ubbaara gido. Amin7i.] *

²⁵ Galatay Xoossaas gido. Taani, Yesuus Kiristtoosabaa odiya Wonggela qaalanne daro wodeppe qosettidi gam77ida tumatethan, Xoossay hinttana ammanon minthidi essanaw dandda7ees. ²⁶ Shin ha77i he tumay qonccis. Kawotetha ubbay ammanidi kiitettana mela merinaa Xoossaa kiitan nabeti he tumabaa xaafidosona.

²⁷ Yesuus Kiristtoosa baggara cinccatethi iya xalaalas de7iya, issi Xoossaas merinaw bonchchoy gido. Amin7i.

Phawuloosi Qoronttoosa Asaas Xaafida Koyro Kiitaa Gaatha Qofaa

Phawuloosi Qoronttoosa asaas xaafida koyro kiitay xaafettiday, Phawuloosi Qoronttoosan essida woosa keethan ammaniyaa asaa de7oninne ammano bolla denddida metuwas zaaro immanaassa. He wode Qoronttoosa katamay biittan de7iya dumma dumma asay de7iya Girike katamanne Akkaya giya Roome awurajjaas waanna katama. He katamay zal77en erettida, wogan minnida, dumma dumma iita de7on dalggidayssanne haymaanote darotethan erettidayssa.

Hawaarey minthidi odanaw koyiday, he woosa keethaa gidдон medhettida shaahotethabaa, dumma dumma iita de7obaa, laymatethabaa, eko gelobaa, woosa keethaa wogabaa, Geeshsha Ayyaana imotatabaanne hayqoppe denddobaa. Wonggelay ha oyshata waati zaariyakko hawaarey naagidi odees.

Siigoy Xoossay ba asaas immida aadho imota gideyssa shemppo tammanne heedzay qonccisees; qassi shemppo tammanne heedzay ha maxaafan daro erettida kifile geettedi erettees.

1Qoronttoosa kiitaa ayfe qofata

Gelo qofaa 1:1-9

Ammaniya asaa gidдон medhettida shaaketethaa 1:9-4:21

Laymatethinne soo asaa de7o wogaa 5:1-7:40

Ammaniya asaanne ammanonna asaa 8:1-11:1

Woosa keethinne goynno wogaa 11:2-14:40

Kiristtoosa dendduwanne ammaniyaa asaa dendduwa 15:1-58

Yihudan de7iya metootettida ammaniyaa asaas maado 16:1-4

Kuushsha qofaa 16:5-24

¹ Xoossaa sheniyan Yesuus Kiristtoosa hawaare gidanaw xeegettida Phawuloosinne, nu ishaa Sostenisi, ² Qoronttoosan de7iya Xoossaa woosa keethaas, Yesuus Kiristtoosan geeyidayssatasinne geeshshi gidana mela xeegettidayssatas; qassi enttasinne nuus Goda gidaya nu Godaa Yesuus Kiristtoosa sunthaa ubba bessan xeegiya ubbaas;

³ Xoossay, nu Aawayne Goday Yesuus Kiristtoosi hintew aadho keehatethaanne sarotethaa immo.

Phawuloosi Xoossaa galatees

⁴ Xoossay Kiristtoos Yesuusa baggara hintew immida aadho keehatethaa gisho, taani ubba wode Xoossaa galatays. ⁵ Iyan odaninne eratetha ubban hintte durettideta. ⁶ Taani Kiristtoosabaa markkattidayssi tuma gideyssa hessi qonccisees. ⁷ Hessa gisho, hintte nu Godaa Yesuus Kiristtoosa yuussaa naagishe de7ishin, ay ayyaana imoykka hintew paccenna. ⁸ Nu Godaa Yesuus Kiristtoosi simmiya wode hintte borettonnayssata gidana mela I wurssethi gakkanaw hinttena miinthana. ⁹ Ba Na7aa, nu Godaa Yesuus Kiristtoosara issifetethay daana mela hinttena xeevida Xoossay ammanettidayssa.

Woosa keethan de7iya shaahuwa

¹⁰ Ta ishato, hintte gidон shaaketethi doonnaada hintte issi wozananinne issi qofan issino gididi, daana mela nu Godaa Yesuus Kiristtoosa sunthan ta hinttena woossays. ¹¹ Ta ishato, Qelo7e soo asay hintte gidдон ooshshi de7eyssa taw odidosona. ¹² Hinttefe issoti issoti, "Taani Phawuloosassa; taani Aphiloosassa; taani Phexiroosassa; taani Kiristtoosassa" yaageeta. ¹³ Kiristtoosi shaakettideyye? Hintte gisho, masqaliya bolla kaqettiday Phawulooseyye? Woykko hintte Phawuloosa sunthan xammaqettidetiyye?

¹⁴ Taani Qarisphoosinne Gaayoosi attin hinttefe oonakka xammaqaboonna gisho, Xoossaa galatays. ¹⁵ Hessa gisho, oonikka hinttena ta sunthan xammaqettideta gaanaw dandda7enna. [¹⁶ Qassi Isxifaanose soo asaakka ta xammaqidayssa akeekays, shin haraa oona xammaqidaakko hassayikke.] ¹⁷ Kiristtoosi tana kiittiday Wonggelaa odana melassafe attin xammaqana mela gidenna. Kiristtoosi masqaliya bolla hayqqidayssi hada gidonna mela taani asa cinccatetha qaalan odikke.

Kiristtoosi Xoossaa wolqqaanne cinccatethaa

¹⁸ Kiristtoosi masqaliya bolla hayqqidayssa odiya qaalay dhayeysstas eeyatethi, shin nuus atteysstas Xoossaa wolqqa. ¹⁹ Geeshsha Maxaafan, “Taani ciccata ciccataethaa dhayssana; akeekanchchota akeekaa balethana” yaagees.

²⁰ Yaatin, cinni awun de7ii? Higge asttamaarey awun de7ii? Woykko ha sa7aa eranchchoy awun de7ii? Xoossay ha sa7aa ciccataethaa eeyatethi oothibeennee?

²¹ Ha sa7aa asay bantta ciccataethan Xoossaa eronna mela ba ciccataethan diggidi, eeyatethan taybettiya, nuuni odiya qaalaa ammaneyssata ashshanaw Xoossaa shene gidis. ²² Ayhudeti malaata be7anaw koyoosona; qassi Giriketi ciccataethi koyoosona. ²³ Shin nuuni masqala bolla kaqettida Kiristtoosa sabbakoos. Hessi Ayhudatas dhube; qassi Giriketas eeyatethi. ²⁴ Shin Xoossay xeegidayssatas, Ayhude gidin, Girike gidin Kiristtoosi Xoossaa wolqqaanne iya ciccataethaa. ²⁵ Xoossaa eeyatethay asa ciccataethafe aadhdhees; qassi Xoossaa daaburay asa minotethafe minnees.

²⁶ Hiza, ta ishato, Xoossay hinttana xeejiya wode hintte ay mela aseekko qoppite. Asa qofan hintte gidon ciccata, wolqqaamatinne dhogga zareti dookkona. ²⁷ Shin Xoossay ciccata yeellayanaw alamen de7iya eeyata dooris; qassi minota yeellayanaw alamen de7iya daaburanachchota dooris. ²⁸ Xoossay ha alamiyan gita geetettidabaa dhayssanaw, ha sa7aa kawushshabaa, kadhettidabaanne pathonnabaa dooris. ²⁹ Oonikka Xoossaa sinthan ceeqqettonna mela hessa oothis. ³⁰ Shin Xoossay hinttew Kiristtoos Yesuusara issifetethi daana mela oothis. I nuus Xoossaafe ciccataethi, xillotethi, geeshshatethinne atatethi gidis. ³¹ Hessa gisho, Geeshsha Maxaafan, “Ceeqettiya oonikka Godan ceeqqo” yaagees.

2

Kiristtoosa kaqetethaa

¹ Ta ishato, taani koyro Xoossaa qaala hinttew odashe yida wode, doona bilatethaninne ciccataethan yabiikke. ² Taani hinttera de7iya wode masqaliya bolla kaqettida Yesuus Kiristtoosappe attin harabaa eranaw koyikke gada ta qofa qachchas. ³ Ta hinttera de7iya wode daaburan, yashshaninne daro kokkorssan de7as. ⁴ Ta kiitaynne ta timirttey doona bilatethaninne ciccataethan gidonnashin, Geeshsha Ayyaana wolqqa qonccisethaana. ⁵ Hessika, hintte ammanoy Xoossaa wolqqaanappe attin asa ciccataethan zempponna melassa.

Xoossaa ciccataethaa

⁶ Ayyaanan de7on diccidayssatas nuuni ciccataethaa qaalaa odoos. Shin he ciccataethay, ha sa7aa ciccataethaa woykko dhayanaw de7iya ha sa7aa haareysstata ciccataethaa gidenna. ⁷ Shin nuuni odiya ciccataethay, daro wodeppe sinthe Xoossay nu bonchchuwas giigisidayssanne geemmi de7iya xuura ciccataethaa. ⁸ Ha sa7aa haareysstatappe oonikka ba ciccataethaa eribeenna. Entti eridabaa gidiyakko, bonchcho Godaa masqaliya bolla kaqqokona. ⁹ Shin Geeshsha Maxaafan,

“Ayfey be7iboonnabaa,
haythi si7iboonnabaa,
wozani qoppiboonnabaa,

Xoossay bana siiqeyssatas giigisis” yaagees.

¹⁰ Xoossay ba xuuraa ba Ayyaana baggara nuus qonccis. Geeshsha Ayyaanay hari attoshin geemmida Xoossaa xuura ubbaa pilggees. ¹¹ Asan de7iya asa ayyaanaappe attin asabaa oonikka erenna. Hessedakka, Xoossabaa Xoossaa Ayyaanaappe attin oonikka erenna. ¹² Xoossay nuus coo immidabaa nu erana mela Xoossaa Ayyaanaa ekkidappe attin ha sa7aa ayyaana ekkibookko.

¹³ Nuuni ayyaanabaa, ayyaana asatas asa ciccataethan gidonnashin, Xoossaa Ayyaanay immiya ciccataethan tamaarsos. ¹⁴ Shin Geeshsha Ayyaanay baynna asi Xoossaa Ayyaana imotata ekkenna. Hessi iyaw eeyatethi; ubbay Geeshsha Ayyaanay pilggettiya gisho, I eranaw dandda7enna. ¹⁵ Shin Geeshsha Ayyaani de7iya asi ubbabaa pilggees, shin iya oonikka pilggenna. ¹⁶ Geeshsha Maxaafan, “Godaa wozanaa erey oonee?”

Iya zoranaw dandda7ey oonee?”
geetettidi xaafettidayssa mela. Shin nuus Kiristtoosa wozani de7ees.

3

Xoossaa oosanchchota

¹ Ta ishato, hintte Kiristoosan buroo yooganne ammanonna asaatho de7iya gisho, taani ayyaanabaa hinttew odanaw dandda7abiikke. ² Hintte mino kathi maanaw dandda7iboonna gisho, taani hinttenu maathi paahas; ha77ika dandda7ibeekketa. ³ Ha77ika hintte ammanonna asada de7eeta. Hintte gidдон de7iya qanaateyyne palamay hintte ammanonna asada de7eyssa erisenne? Hintte ammanonna asada haneeta. ⁴ Hinttefe issoy, "Taani Phawuloosassa" haray qassi, "Taani Aphiloosassa" giikko, ammanonna asa mela gidekkeitii?

⁵ Yaatin, Aphiloosi oonee? Phawuloosi oonee? Nuuni hinttenu ammanthida Xoossaa oosaanchchota. Xoossay issuwas issuwas immida oosuwa mela oothiya oosanchchota gidokkonaayye? ⁶ Ta tokkas; Aphiloosi haathe ushshis, shin dichchey Xoossaa. ⁷ Hessa gisho, dichchida Xoossaafe attin tokkayka haathe ushshyeka aykkoka gidenna. ⁸ Tokkeyenne haathe ushshy woli mela, shin issoy issoy ba oosuwa mela Xoossay immiya woytuwa ekkana. ⁹ Nuuni issife Xoossaas oothiya iya oosanchchota gididiya gisho, hintte Xoossaa shooqa; Xoossaa keethi. ¹⁰ Xoossay taw immida aadho keehatethaa mela hiillanchcho anaaxeda baasuwa yeggas. Hara uray iya bolla keexes. Shin iya bolla keexiya oonikka waattidi keexiyako, baw naagetto. ¹¹ Issi toho yegettida baasuwappe hara baaso yegganaw oonikka dandda7enna. He baasoykka Yesuus Kiristoosa. ¹² Shin ha baasuwa bolla oonikka worqqan woykko biran gidin, al77o shuchchan woykko mithan gidin, maatan woykko maqan keexiko, ¹³ issi issi asi he baasuwa bolla aybin keexidaakko pirdida gallas taman paacetidi qonccana. ¹⁴ Oonikka he baasuwa bolla keexida keethay taman xuuettonna attiko, ba woytuwa ekkana. ¹⁵ Shin oode oosoykka taman xuuetitiko, he uraas woytoy baawa. Gidoshin, I ba huu7en tamappe kessi ekkida asada attana.

¹⁶ Hintte Xoossaa keethi gideyssanne Xoossaa Ayyaanay hinttenu de7eyssa erekkeitii? ¹⁷ Oonikka Xoossaa keethi laallikko, Xoossaykka iya laallana. Xoossaa keethay geeshshi; he keethayka hinttenu.

¹⁸ Oonikka bana cimmofo. Ha sa7aa cinnacethan bana cincca oothidi ekkiya oonikka Xoossaa sinthan cincca gidanaw eeya gido. ¹⁹ Ha sa7aa cinnacethay Xoossaa sinthan eeyatethi. Geeshsha Maxaafan, "Xoossay cinnata entta gene qofan oykkees" yaagees.

²⁰ Qassi, "Cinnata qofay maaddonabaa gideyssa Goday erees" yaagees.

²¹ Hessa gisho, ubbay hinttenu gididiya gisho, oonikka asan ceeqettofo. ²² Phawuloosi, Aphiloosinne Phexiroosi, ha alamey, de7oy, hayqoy, ha77i de7ey, sinthafe yaanayssi, ubbay hinttenu. ²³ Hintte Kiristoosassa; Kiristoosikka Xoossassa.

4

Kiristoosa hawaareta

¹ Asay nuna Kiristoosa ayilledanne Xoossaa xuuraa qonccisanaw hadari imettida asada oothidi qoppo. ² He hadaraa ekkida asati bantta Godaas ammanettidayssata gidanaw bessees. ³ Shin hintte woykko haray tana pirddiko, taw aykkoka gidenna. Haray atto, takka ta bolla pirddike. ⁴ Ta kahay geeshshi, shin hessi ta polo xillo gideyssa bessenna. Ta bolla pirddanay Godaa xalaala. ⁵ Hessa gisho, wodey gakkonna, Goday yoonna oode bollaka pirddofite. I dhuman geemmidabaa poo7o kessenna; asa wozanan qosettida qofa qonccisana. He wode, issoy issoy Xoossaafe galataa ekkana.

⁶ Ta ishato, hintte gisho, Aphiloosanne tana leemiso oothada hinttew odas. Hessa ta oothiday, "Xaafettidayssafe aadhdhofa" yaagiya zoriya hintte nuuppe tamaarana melassa. Hessa gisho, oonikka issuwa sabbidi hankkuwa kadhanaw bessenna. ⁷ Ne haratappe aybin aadhdhay? Neeni ekkaboonnabay aybi de7ii? Yaatin, neeni ekkidabaa hara asappe ekkida gidikko, ekkiboonna asada ays ceqettay?

⁸ Ha77i hintte kallideta. Ha77i hintte duretiddeta. Nuuni bayinna hintte xalaala kawotideta. Hintte tuma kawotidabaa gidiyakko, nukka hinttera kawotanashin. ⁹ Xoossay nuna hawaareta, hayqo pirddettida asada asa ubbaafe nuna guye aathida taw daanes. Nuuni ha alamiyas, kiitanchchotasinne asaas kaassaba gidida.

¹⁰ Nuuni Kiristoosa gisho eeya gidida, shin hintte Kiristoosan cinnata gidideta. Nuuni daaburancho, shin hintte mino gidideta. Hintte bonchchettideta, shin nuuni tooshettida. ¹¹ Ha77i gakkanaw nu koshattoos, saamotoos, kallottoos, wadhettoos;

daana soo dhayidi toylattoos. ¹² Nuuni nu kushen oothi agoos. Nuna asi baaddiya wode anjjoos; nuna gooddiya wode dandda7os. ¹³ Nu bolla iitabaa odettiya wode lo77o qaala zaaroos. Nu ha77i gakkanaw ha alamiya pitonne wora yegettiya buure gidida.

¹⁴ Taani hessa xaafiday, ta siiqiya naytada, hinttena zoranaw xaafasippe attin yeellayanaw gidenna. ¹⁵ Kiristtoosan hinttena dichchiya tayboppe bolla gidida kaaletheyssati de7ikkoka, hinttew issi aawu de7ees. Ta hinttena Kiristtoos Yesuusa Wonggelaan yelas. ¹⁶ Hiza, hintte tana leemiso oothidi kaallana mela hinttena woossays. ¹⁷ Hessa gisho, ammanettida, ta siiqiya, Godan ta na7aa, Ximotiyoosa hintteko kiittas. I dumma dumma bessan de7iya woosa keethan ta tamaarssida, Kiristtoosa Yesuusan de7iya ta ogiya hinttena hassayisana.

¹⁸ Taani hintteko yoonnabaa daanin, otoriya issi issi asati de7oosona. ¹⁹ Shin Goday giikko, mata wode taani hintteko baana. He wode otoranchchota oada xalaala gidonnashin, entta wolqqaaka erana. ²⁰ Xoossaa kawotethay oda gidonnashin, wolqqa. ²¹ Taani hintteko xam77ara booyye woikko siqoranne ashkke ayyaanara bo? Awussa dooreti?

5

Ammaniya asa giddon de7iya yeellaiya ooso

¹ Hintte giddon laymatethi de7eyssi zigirettees. Hessa mela laymatethi hari attoshin, ammanonna asayikka oothokona. Hintte giddon ba aawa machcheera tunida asi de7ees. ² Hessian hintte qiirrotanawunne yeellatanaw bessennee shin, otortideta. Hessa mela borsobaa oothida uraa hintte giddofe kessanaw bessennee?

³ Taani ashon hinttera doona ixkikokka ayyaanana ta hinttera de7ays. Taani hinttera de7iya asada hanada hessa mela oosuwa oothida uraa bolla pirddas. ⁴ Nu Godaa Yesuus Kiristtoosa sinthan hintte shiiqiya wode taani ayyaanana hinttera daana. Hessian Godaa Yesuus Kiristtoosa wolqqay hinttera gidana. ⁵ He uraa nagara ashoy * dhayidi, iya ayyaanay Godaa Yesuusa pirdda gallasan attana mela I Xalahas aadhdi imetto.

⁶ Hintte ceeqoy lo77o gidenna. Guutha irshshoy munuqa ubbaa dentheyssa erekketiyye? ⁷ Hintte ha77i irshshoy bayinna munuqa gidana mela, nagara irshshuwaa hinttefe kessite. Nu Faasika dorssaa gidida Kiristtoosi yarshshettis. ⁸ Hessi gisho, geneyne iitatethi de7iya irshshuwara gidonnashin, tumatethinne geeshshatethi de7iya uythara nu baaliya bonchchoos.

⁹ Ta kase xaafida dabddaabbiyan hintte laymatiya asaara gayttonna mela hinttew odas. ¹⁰ Hessa guussay ha alamiyan de7iya laymateyssatara woikko uuzetara woikko kaysotara woikko eeqa goynneyssatara polo gaytfofite guussu gidenna. Hessa gidikko, ha alamiyappe hintte keyanaw bessees shin attis. ¹¹ Shin ammanays yaagishe laymateyssatara woikko uuzetara woikko eeqa goynneyssatara woikko cayeysatara woikko mathotteyssatara woikko kaysotara gaytfofite gada hinttew odays. Hessa mela asara hari attoshin, kathika mooppite.

¹² Woosa keethafe karera de7eyssata bolla pirddanaw tana aybe gathe? Woosa keethan de7eyssata bolla hintte pirddeketiyye? ¹³ Shin karera de7eyssata bolla Xoossay pirddana. He iitabaa oothiya uraa hintte giddofe kessite.

6

Ammaniya asaa giddon de7iya mooto

¹ Hintte giddofe issay issuwara mootoy de7ikko, hessa ammaniyaa asaa sinthan pirddettanayssa aggidi ammanonna asa sinthan pirddettanaw waanidi bii? ² Geeshshati alamiya bolla pirddanayssa hintte erekketii? Yaatin, hintte alamiya bolla pirddiyabaa gidikko, hayssa mela guuthabaa pirddanaw waanidi dandda7ekketii? ³ Nuuni kiitanchchota bolla pirddanayssa erekketii? Yaatin, ha sa7a duussabaa bolla pirddanayssi hinttena waanidi xoonii? ⁴ Yaatin, hessa mela metoy hintte giddon Medhettiko, woosa keetha ayfen kadhettida asaa sinthan pirddettanaw waati efeetii? ⁵ Taani hinttena yeellayanaw hessa gays. Hintte giddon kaccettida asata sigethanaw dandda7iya akeeka asi baawe? ⁶ Yaatin, issi ammaneyssi hankko ammaneyssa pirdda keethan ammanonna asaa sinthan mootanaw bessii?

4:12 4:12 Ha@O 18:3 4:16 4:16 1Qoro 11:1; Fil 3:17 5:1 5:1 Zaare 22:30 * 5:5 5:5 nagara ashoy: nagara medhoy woikko nagara asatethay. 5:6 5:6 Gala 5:9 5:7 5:7 Kessa 12:5 5:8 5:8 Kessa 13:7; Zaare 16:3
5:13 5:13 Zaare 13:5; 17:7

⁷ Hiza, hintte issoy issuwa mootiyabaa gidikko hessi hintte kunddethaa bessees. Hessa hintte qohettikonne cimettiko keehenne? ⁸ Shin hintte woli giddon ammaneyssati issoy issuwa qoheetanne cimmeeta.

⁹ Geellati Xoossaa kawotethaa laatonayssa hintte erekketii? Hinttena cimmoftite; laymateyssati woynko eeqa goynneyssati woynko qayxeysati woynko addera addera gaytteyssati, ¹⁰ woynko kaysoti woynko uuzeti woynko mathotteyssati woynko cayeysati woynko bonqeyssati Xoossaa kawotethaa laattokona. ¹¹ Hinttefe issi issi asati kase hessa mela. Shin hintte ha77i Godaa Yesuus Kiristtoosa sunthaaninne Xoossaa Ayyaanan meecettideta; geeyideta; xillideta.

Hintte asatethan Xoossaa bonchchite

¹² Hintte, “Nu koyidabaa oothanaw dandda7os” yaageta. Shin ubbay hinttena maaddenna. Taani koyidabaa ubbaa oothanaw dandda7ays, shin aybikka tana haarena. ¹³ Hintte, “Kathi ulossa; uloykka kathassa” yaageta. Shin Xoossay uluwaka kathaaka dhayssanayssa ta hintte w odays. Nu asatethay Godaassafe attin laymatethassa gidenna. Godaykka nu asatethaassa. ¹⁴ Xoossay Godaa hayqoppe denthidayssada, nunakka hayqoppe ba wolqqan denthana.

¹⁵ Hintte asatethay Kiristtoosa asatethaafe baggaa gideyssa erekketii? Yaatin, taani Kiristtoosa asatethaafe baggaa efada laymatetha bolla gidana mela ootho? Hanenna! ¹⁶ Laymatiya uray i gaytiya aseera issi asatethi gideyssa erekketii? Geeshsha Maxaafan, “Entti nam77ay issi bolla gidana” geetettidi xaafettis. ¹⁷ Shin Godaara issifiya uray iyara ayyaanan issino gidees.

¹⁸ Laymatethafe haakkite. Issi uray oothiya hara nagaray iya asatethaafe karera oosettes, shin laymatiya asi ba asatethaa bolla nagara oothes. ¹⁹ Hintte asatethay Xoossay hintte w immida hinttenan de7iya Geeshsha Ayyaana keethi gideyssa erekketii? Hintte hinttebaa gidekketa. ²⁰ Xoossay hinttena gaten shammis. Hessa gisho, hintte asatethan Xoossaa bonchchite.

7

Eko gelobaa

¹ Hintte taw xaafida dabddaabbiiyas zaaroy hayssa. Issi asi machchonna de7ikko lo77o. ² Shin laymatethafe attanaw issi issi addey machcho ekko; qassi issi issi maccasas azini de7o.

³ Azinay ba machchees, qassi machchiya ba azinaas bessiyabaa kuntho. ⁴ Machchees ba asatethaa bolla iw maati baawa, shin maataay I azinaassa. Hessaad akka, azinaas iya asatethaa bolla maati baawa, shin maataay machcheessa. ⁵ Hintte woosan guutha wode gam77anaw zoretethan gidonna ixkiko, issoy issuwa diggofite. Hessa gaason hinttenatethaa haaranaw xoonettin, Xalahey hinttena paacconna mela issife de7ite. ⁶ Shin taani hinttena zoranaw hayssa gaysippe attin kiita gidenna. ⁷ Asi ubbay taada machcho ekkonna de7iyakko dosays, shin Xoossay issuwas issuwas immida dumma imoti de7ees. Issuwas hayssa mela hankkuwas hessa mela imoti de7ees.

⁸ Machcho ekkiboonnayssatasinne azina geliboonnayssatas qassi am77etas taani gey, taada ekkonna woynko gelonna de7ite gada zorays. ⁹ Shin amon xuugetteyssafe ekkeysinne geleyssi lo77o gidiiya gisho, entti banttana haaranaw dandda7onna ixkiko, ekkonne gelo.

¹⁰ Taani ekkidayssatanne gelidayssata hayssada gada zorays; tana gidikke Goday kiittees; machchiya ba azinaappe shaakettofo. ¹¹ Shin shaakettiko hara azina gelonna barkka de7o woynko ba azinaara giigo. Azinay ba machchiw billofo.

¹² Shin haratas Godaa gidonnashin, taani hayssada gays. Ammanonna machcha de7iya ammaniyaa azini de7ikko, iya machchiya iyara issife daanaw koykko iyo billofo. ¹³ Qassi ammanonna azini de7iya ammaniyaa machchaa de7ikko, I azinay iira issife daanaw koykko iyappe bilettofo. ¹⁴ Ammanonna azinay ba ammaniyaa machche baggara geeyees; qassi ammanonna machchiya ba ammaniyaa azina baggara geeyawusu. Hessi baynneeko, hintte nayti tuna gidoosona, shin ha77i entti geeshshi. ¹⁵ Shin ammanonna azinay woynko machchiya billanaw koykko billo. Ammaniya machchiya woynko azinay hessa melaban qashettokona. Xoossay nuna sarotethan daana mela xeegis. ¹⁶ Ammaniya machchete, neeni ammanonna ne azinaa ashshaneekko ay eray? Woynko ammaniyaa azinaw, neeni ammanonna ne machchiw ashshaneekko ay eray?

Xoossay hinttena xeegidayssada de7ite

¹⁷ Issi issi asi Goday iyaw immida imotaadanne Xoossay iya xeegidayssada de7o. Woosa keetha ubban taani tamarssida wogay hayssa. ¹⁸ Oonikka qaxxarettidi ammanidabaa gidikko, qaxxarettonaada hanoppo. Qaxxarettonna ammanida oonikka de7ikko, qaxxarettanaw koyoppo. ¹⁹ Xoossa kiitaa polanaw besseespe attin qaxxarettin qaxxarettonna aggin aykkoka maaddenna.

²⁰ Issi issi asi Xoossay bana xeegiya wode de7eyssada de7o. ²¹ Xoossay nena xeegiya wode neeni aylle? Aykkoy baawa hessas un77ettofa. Shin neeni aylletethafe la77a keyanaw dandda7ikko yeda keya. ²² Aylle gidi de7ishe Godan xeegettida asi Godan aylletethaafe la77a keyis. Hessadakka, aylle gidonna de7ishe, Godan xeegettida asi Kiristoosa aylle. ²³ Xoossay hinttena gaten shammida gisho asa aylle gidoppite. ²⁴ Ta ishato, hintte issoy issoy xeegettiya wode de7iya de7uwan Xoossaara issife de7ite.

Ekkiboonna, geliboonna asaabanne am77etabaa

²⁵ Geela7otabaa Goday tana kiittidabay baawa. Shin Goday taw immida maarotethaa mela taani hinttena zorays. ²⁶ Hiza, ha77i metuwa gisho, ekkonna woykko gelonna duussi taw lo77o daanees. ²⁷ Ne machcho ekkidabaa gidikko, billanaw koyoppo. Ne machcho ekkaboonnabaa gidikko, ekkanaaw koyoppo. ²⁸ Shin ne machcho ekkiko nagari baawa. Hessada geela7iyakka azina gelikko nagari baawa. Shin ekkiya geliya asaas ha sa7an daro metoy de7iya gisho hintte hessafe attana mela ta koyays.

²⁹ Ta ishato, ta gey hessa; wodey wuris. Hizappe sinthe machcha de7eyssi machcho ekkonayssada de7o. ³⁰ Yeekkeyssati yeekkonaada, ufaytteyssati ufayttonaada, shammeysati aykkoka baynaada banttana taybo. ³¹ Ha sa7aa shaluwan maadetteyssati maadettiibonaada hano. Ha alamiya malay aadhdhana.

³² Hintte hirggi bayna daana mela ta dosays. Machcho ekkiboonnayssi Godaa ufayssanaw koyaa gisho, Godabaa qoppees. ³³ Shin machcho ekkidayssi ba machchiw ufayssanaw koyaa gisho, ha sa7abaa qoppees. ³⁴ Iya qofay nam77an shaakettees. Azina gelaboonna geela7iya ba asatethaaninne ba shemppuwan geeyada Godaa ufayssanaw koyaa gisho, Godaaba qoppawusu. Shin azinaa gelidaara ba azinaa ufayssanaw koyaa gisho, sa7abaa qoppawusu.

³⁵ Taani hessa hinttew oday, hintte maadettana melassafe attin hinttena un77ethanaw gidenna. Shin hintte qofay shaakettonna maaran de7idi Godaa ufayssiyabaa hintte oothana mela taani odays.

³⁶ Oonikka ba oyichida geela7ees gelo wodey aadhdhis gidi iyo agganaw qoppiko, hessi qassi iw lo77o gidonnayssi iyaw si7ettiko, ba koyidayssa ootho; entti eketto, geletto; hessan nagari baawa. ³⁷ Shin issi asi un77ethiyabay dhayin, ba wozanan minnidi, bana haaridi, ba oyichida geela7iw ekkonaw agganaw koykko loythiis. ³⁸ Hessa gisho, geela7iw ekkiya uray loythiis; qassi ekkonna uray daro loythiis.

³⁹ Machchiya ba azinay paxa de7iya wode ubban iyara qashettasu. Shin I azinay hayqqiko, ba dosida azina gelanaw dandda7awusu. Gidoshin, iya geliya addey ammaniyaa asi gidanaw bessees. ⁴⁰ Ta qofan gidikko, iya gelonna de7ikko ufayssan daana. Qassi taw, ta bolla Xoossaa Ayyaanay de7iya daanees.

8

Eeqas yarshshettida kathabaa

¹ Eeqas yarshshettiya kathabaa gidikko nu ubbay eroos. Eratethi otorssees, shin siiqoy dichees. ² Oonikka bana erays gidi qoppiko, I buroo eranaw besseyssa eribeenna. ³ Shin oonikka Xoossaa siiqikko I Xoossaa matan erettidayssa.

⁴ Hessa gisho, eeqas yarshshettida kathi muussabaa gidikko ha alamiyan Godi issi Xoossaafe attin hari bayna gisho, eeqi pathonnabaa gidonnayssa nuuni eroos. ⁵ Xoosse gidonnashin, saloninne sa7an xoosse geetetti xeegettiya daro xoossatinne godati de7ikkoka, ⁶ ubbabaa medhdhida, nu iyabaa gidida, issi Xoossay, Aaway, nuus de7ees. Ubbay iya baggara medhettida, nukka iya baggara de7o demmida issi Goday, Yesuus Kiristoosi nuus de7ees.

⁷ Shin hayssa erey ubbaa gidenna. Issi issi asay eeqa goynnora meezetida gisho, kathi miya wode eeqas yarshshettidabaa oothidi ekkoosona. He wode entta kahay daabura gididiya gisho tunees. ⁸ Shin kathi nuna Xoossaara dabboyenna. Nu monna aggidi aykkoka qohettoko; qassi midu dumma go7ettoko.

⁹ Shin hintte koyidabaa maanaw la77atethi hinttew de7ikkoka hessi ammanon minnonnayssata dhubbonna mela naagettite. ¹⁰ Neeni nena eranchcho gada eeqas yarshshettida kathi maanaw eeqa keethan uttidashin, ammanon minnonayssi nena be7ikko hessi iya eeqas yarshshettida kathi maana mela denthetheneyye? ¹¹ Hiza, ne eratethaa gaason Kiristoosi iya gisho hayqqida, ammanon minnonna ne ishay,

dhays. ¹² Hessada oothidi, ammanon minnonna hintte ishata qohishenne entta kaha madunxisishe Kiristtoosa qoheeta. ¹³ Hessa gisho, kathi ta ishaa dhubbiyabaa gidikko, I dhubettonna mela asho ubbaracka miikke.

9

Hawaareta maata

¹ Taani yeda de7iya asi gidikkinaa? Ta hawaare gidikkinaa? Taani nu Godaa Yesuus Kiristtoosa be7abiikkina? Hintte Godan ta daabura ayfe gidekketii? ² Hintte Godaaba gidiya gisho ta haratas hawaare gidonna ixxiokkka, hinttew hawaare gideyssas hintte markka.

³ Tana hawaare gidenna geysstas ta immiya zaaroy hayssa. ⁴ Nu hinttefe maanawunne uyanaw tuma nuus maati baawe? ⁵ Hankko hawaaretada, Godaa ishatahdanne Pexiroomsada, ammaniyaa nu machcheta ekki hamuttanaw nuus maati baawe? ⁶ Woynko oothidi maanaw bessey taaranne Barnnabaasa xalaalee? ⁷ Ba miishen wotaaddaretathi oothey oonee? Woynko woynne tokkidi, iya ayfe moonnay oonee? Woynko wude heemmishe, he wudiyappe maathi uyonnay oonee?

⁸ Taani hessa asa qofatho gaynayye? Higgey qassi hessa geenne? ⁹ Muse Higgiyan, “Wudumman kathaa yedhdhiya booraa doona qachchofa” geetettidi xaafettis. Yaatin Xoossay hessa booras qoppidi gidee? ¹⁰ Xoossay hessa giday nuus qoppidi gidennee? Ee nu gishossa. Goyeysika, kathaa geeshsheysika bana gakkeyssa ekkana gidi ufaayssan oothanaw bessees geetettidi tuma nu gisho xaafettis. ¹¹ Nuuni hintte gidonna ayyaana zerethi zerida gidikko ashos koshshiyabaa nu hinttefe ekkiko, hessi gitabayee? ¹² Harati hessa hinttefe ekkanaaw enttaw maati de7ikko, nuus enttayssafe aadhdhiya maati de7ees.

Shin nuuni Kiristtoosa Wonggelaas dhube gidonna mela, ubbaa gencoosippe attin he maatan go7ettibookko. ¹³ Xoossaa keethan oothiya asati bantta kathaa Xoossa Keethafe ekkeyssa erekketii? Qassi yarshsho bessan ootheyssati yarshshuware ekkeyssa erekketii? ¹⁴ Hessadakka, Wonggelaa markkateyssati duussas koshshiyabaa Wonggelaappe ekkana mela Goday kiittis.

¹⁵ Shin taani ha maata ubban aykkoka go7ettabiikke. Taani hessa xaafiday ta maata bonchchisanaw koyada gidenna. Oonikka ta ceeguwa hada oothanayssafe hayqoy taw lo77o. ¹⁶ Taani Wonggelaa odey kiitettida gishossafe attin tana ceeqisiyabaa gidenna. Wonggelaa odonna ixxioko, tana ayye. ¹⁷ Taani Wonggelaa dosada sabbakikko taw woitoy de7ees. Shin taani Wonggelaa dosonna kiitettida sabbakiyabaa gidikko hessa Xoossay taw hadara immis. ¹⁸ Yaatin, ta woitoy aybee? Taani Wonggelaa sabbakiya wode ta maatan go7ettonna Wonggelaa coo sabbakeyssi taw woitoy.

¹⁹ Taani oodeskka ayle gidikke, shin darota ashshanaw ubbaas ayle gidas. ²⁰ Taani Ayyudeta ashshanaw enttara entta gidas. Ta huu7en higgefe garssan de7ikke, shin higgefe garssan de7eyssata ashshanaw higgefe garssan de7iya asi gidas. ²¹ Xoossaa higgiyafe kare keyonna, Kiristtoosa higgiyas kiitettashe, higgey baynnayssata ashshanaw higgey baynna asada gidas. ²² Taani daaburanchoota ashshanaw daaburanchocho gidas. Taani guuthata ashshanaw ubbaara ubbaa hanas. ²³ Taani Wonggelaa anjuwaa shaaketanaw, ha ubbaa Wonggelaa gisho, hanas.

²⁴ Wothan gaaddetiya ubbay woxxees, shin issuwa xalaali woitoy ekkeyssa erekketii? Hessada hintteka woituwa ekkanaaw woxxite. ²⁵ Gaaddetiya asa ubbay ubban banttana haarees. Entti hessa daaburey dhayiya kallachcha woitoy ekkanaassa. Shin nuuni daaburey merinaa kallachcha woituwa ekkanaassa. ²⁶ Hessa gisho, taani qofi baynna asada woxxike. Carkko yimppiya asada coo kushe yeddike. ²⁷ Shin taani haratas Wonggelaa sabbakidaappe guye ta huu7en yeggettida asi gidonna mela ta asatethaa wolqqan haarada taw kiitettana mela oothays.

10

Eeqa goynnofite

¹ Ta ishato, taani hintte hayssa akeekana mela koyays. Nu aawati ubbay shaarappe garssara hamuttidosona; ubbay abbaa pinnidosona. ² Entti Musera issifanaw shaaraninne abban xammaqettidosona. ³ Entti ubbay issi ayyaana kathaa midosona. ⁴ Qassi ubbay issi ayyaana ushshaa uyidosona. Entti banttana kaalliya ayyaana zaallafe pulttida ushshaa uyidosona; he zaallayka Kiristtoosa. ⁵ Shin Xoossay enttafe darotan ufayttiboonna gisho, entta ahay bazzo biittan wodhdhidi attis.

⁶ Entti iitabaa amottidayssada, nukka iitabaa amottonna mela hessi ubbay nuus leemiso gidis. ⁷ Geeshsha Maxaafan, “Asay maanawunne uyanaw uttidosona; qassi yexxanaw dendididosona” geetettidayssada enttafe issoti issoti eeqas goynnidayssa mela hintte eeqas goynnofite. ⁸ Enttafe issoti issoti laymatidayssada nu laymatanaw bessenna. Hessa gaason enttafe issi gallas laatamanne heedzu mukulay hayqqis. ⁹ Enttafe issoti issoti Godaa paaccidi shooshan dukettidi hayqqidayssada nu Godaa paaccanaw bessenna. ¹⁰ Enttafe issoti issoti zuuzummidi hayqo ehiya kiitanchchuwan dhayidayssada hintteka zuuzumffite.

¹¹ Ha entta bolla gakkida ubbay nu naagetana mela nuus leemiso gidis. Qassi wode wurssethaa bolla de7iya nuus timirtte gidana mela ha ubbay xaafettis.

¹² Hessa gisho, ta eeqas giya oonikka kundonna mela bana naago. ¹³ Ase ubbaa gakkiiya paaceppe attin dumma paacey hinttena gakkibeenna. Hintte wolqqay dandda7eyssafe aadhdhiya paacen hintte paaccetana mela aathi immonna Xoossay ammanettidayssa. Hinttena paacey gakkiiya wode he paaciya I hinttena dandda7isana. Qassi he paaciya hintte keyana ogiya I giigisana.

¹⁴ Hiza, ta al77o ishato, eeqa goynnofe haakkite. ¹⁵ Hintte wozanaama asi gidida gisho ta hayssa odays. Taani geysii tuna gideyssa hintte hintte huu7en pirddite. ¹⁶ Nuuni Xoossaa galatidi shaakettiya anjo xuu7ay Kiristoosa suuthaara issifetethi de7eyssa gidenneyye? Qassi nuuni bathiya uythay Kiristoosa ashuwara issifetethi de7eyssa gidenneyye? ¹⁷ Nuuni daro gidikkoka uythay issino, nu he issi uythaa shaakettiya gisho issi asatethi.

¹⁸ Ane Isra7eele asay oothidayssa akeekite. Yarshshettida yarshshuwa meyssati yarshsho besaara issifetethi baaweyye? ¹⁹ Taani ay gaanaw koyada gaynaa? Eeqas yarshshettida kathay woykko eeqay pathiyabaa gidenna. ²⁰ Entti yarshshay Xoossaa gidonnashin, tuna ayyaanatassa. Hessa gisho, hintte tuna ayyaanata issifetethi daana mela koyikke. ²¹ Hintte Godaa xuu7appe uyishe, qassi tuna ayyaanata xuu7appe uyanaw dandda7ekketa. Godaa gaytappe mishe qassi tuna ayyaanata gaytappe maanaw dandda7ekketa. ²² Nu hessa oothidi Godaa yiloynoo? Nu iyappe aadhdhiya minoyye?

²³ Hintte, “Ubbabaa oothonna mela diggiyabay baawa” geeta, shin ubbay maaddenna. Hintte, “Ubbabaa oothonna mela diggiyabay baawa” geeta, shin ubbay dichchenna. ²⁴ Issi issi asi, hara asi maaddiyabaa qoppanaw bessespe attin bana maaddiyabaa xalaala qoppofo.

²⁵ Hintte kaha sidhen gelssiya oysha denthonna giyan bayzettiya ashuwa coo miite. ²⁶ Ays giikko, “Sa7aynne sa7an de7iya ubbay Godaassa.”

²⁷ Issi ammanonna asi hinttena imatanaw koyidi xeejikko baanaw koykko biite. Hintte kahan medhettiya oyshan sidhonna hintte sinthe aathiyabaa ubbaa miite. ²⁸ Shin issi asi, “Hayssi eeqas yarshshettidabaa” giikko, he hintte odida addiya gishonne hintte kaha gisho he katha mooppite. ²⁹ Taani, kaha gisho gey he hintte odida uraa kaha guussufe attin hintte kaha gidenna.

Hara asa kaha gisho gada taani ta la77atethaa bolla ays pirddo? ³⁰ Taani miya katha Xoossaa galatada miikko baladaada ays borettiya?

³¹ Hiza, hintte ay miikko ay uyikko, woykko ay oothikokka ubbabaa Xoossaa bonchchos oothite. ³² Ayhudeta gidin Giriketa gidin woykko Xoossaa woosa keethi gidin ooddeskka dhube gidoppite. ³³ Taani ubba wode darota ashshanaw entti maaddettiya oge koyaysippe attin tana maaddiya oge koyikke.

11

¹ Taani Kiristoosa leemisuwa kaalleysada, hintteka tana kaallite.

Goyno maara

² Hintte ubaban tana qoopiya gishonne ta tamarssida timirttiya minthidi naagida gisho ta hinttena galatays. ³ Shin Kiristoosi adde ubbaas huu7e, addey maccasas huu7e, qassi Xoossay Kiristoosas huu7e gideyssa hintte erana mela ta koyays. ⁴ Ba huu7iya guuluntidi Xoossaa woossiya woykko tinbbite odiya addey ubbay huu7e gidida Kiristoosa toochchees. ⁵ Ba huu7iya qaonna Xoossaa woossiya woykko tinbbite odiya maccasiya huu7e gidida ba azinaa toochchawusu. Ba huu7iya qaonna maccasiya ba huu7iya meedettiida maccasa mela.

⁶ Maccasi ba huu7iya qaonna ixixiko, ba huu7iya qanxetto. Shin iw huu7iya qanxoy woykko meedoy borosso, gidikko ba huu7iya qaco. ⁷ Addey Xoossaa leemisonne Xoossaa bonchcho gidiya gisho, ba huu7iya qachchanaw bessenna, shin maccasi addes bonchcho. ⁸ Maccasi addefe medhettasuppe attin addey maccasappe medhettibeenna. ⁹ Maccasi addes medhettisippe attin addey maccasas medhettibeenna. ¹⁰ Hayssa gishonne kiitanchchota gisho maccasi baw maati de7eyssa bessiya malla ba huu7en qacanaw bessees.

¹¹ Shin Godaa qofan maccasi addey bayinna deenna; addeyka maccasi bayinna de7enna. ¹² Maccasi addefe medhettidayssada addeyka maccasappe yelettis. Shin ubbabaykka Xoossafe medhettis.

¹³ Ane hintte pirddite. Maccasi ba huu7e qaonna Xoossaa woossanaw bessii? ¹⁴ Addey ba huu7iya dichchiko iyaw borosso gideyssa hari attoshin medhetethi hinttena tamarssenne? ¹⁵ Shin maccasi ba huu7iya dichchiko iw bonchcho gidennee? Maccasas huu7ey imettiday iya bana kammana melassa. ¹⁶ Shin hayssa bolla palamanaw koyaa asi de7ikko, nuus gidin woykko Xoossaa woosa keethatas gidin hayssafe hara wogi baawa.

Godaa kahuwa ekkiya maara

(Maato 26:26-29; Mar 14:22-25; Luuqa 22:14-20)

¹⁷ Hintte issife shiiqey go77as gidonnashin qohos gidiya gisho ha77i ta immiya kiitan hinttena nashshike. ¹⁸ Ta koyro si7iday, hintte woosa keethan shiiqiya wode hintte gidon shaahetethi de7eyssa. He ta si7idayssafe baggay tuma gideyssa ammanays. ¹⁹ Hintte giddofe tumi de7eyssati oonanteeko erettana mela hintte gidon shaakoy daanayssi attenna. ²⁰ Hintte issife shiiqiya wode hintte shiiqey Godaa kahuwa maanassa gidenna. ²¹ Hintte kathi miya wode issoy issuwa naagonna bayssa miya gisho issoy koshattees hankkoy qassi mathottees. ²² Tuma hintte maanawunne uyanaw hinttew keethi baawe? Woykko Xoossaa woosa keethaa kadhetii? Aykkoy bayinna manqota yeellayeetii? Ta hinttena woygo? Hayssas ta hinttena nashshoo? Nashshike.

²³ Taani hinttew immida timirttiya Godaappe ekkas. Goday Yesuusi aadhdhidi imettiya gamman uythaa ekkidi, ²⁴ Xoossaa galatis. Uythaa bathidi “He7ite; miite. Hayssi hinttew imettiya ta ashuwa. Hayssa mishe tana hassayite” yaagis. ²⁵ Hessadakka, kahuwa midi simmin, xuu7aa ekkidi, “Hayssi xuu7ay ta suuthan eqqiya ooratha caaquwa. Hintte iyappe uyaa wode ubban Goday yaana gakkanaw iya hayquwa odeeta.

²⁷ Hessa gisho, bessonna ogiyan Godaa uythaa miya woykko Godaa xuu7aa uyaa oonikka iya ashuwanne suuthaa toochchida gisho ba nagaran oyshettees. ²⁸ Shin asi bana paacco. Yaatidi uythaa mo; xuu7appeka uyo. ²⁹ Godaa ashuwabaa shaakki eronna, uythaa meynne xuu7appe uyey, ba bolla pirdda meesinne uyees. ³⁰ Hessa gisho, hintte giddofe daroti daaburidosona; harggidosona; qassi unddenna asati hayqqidosona. ³¹ Shin nu nuna paaci be7idabaa gidiyakko, nu bolla pirddetanashin. ³² Alamey pirddettiya wode nu alamiyara pirddettonna mela ha77i Goday nuna seeres.

³³ Hessa gisho, ta ishato, Godaa kahuwa maanaw hintte shiiqiya wode issoy issuwa gathi ekkite. ³⁴ Hintte shiiqoy pirddas gidonna mela koshattida oonikka de7ikko, ba son mo.

Attidabaa taani yaa bada hinttew odana.

12

Geeshsha Ayyaana imotata

¹ Ta ishato, Geeshsha Ayyaana imotatabaa hintte erana mela ta koyas. ² Hintte Xoossaa ammanonna wode dooni bayinna eqqatan gooshettidi, hintte eronna soo bidayssa ereeta. ³ Xoossaa Ayyaanay kaaletthiya asi oonikka, “Yesuusi qanggetto” yaagenna. Qassi Geeshsha Ayyaanay kaaletthonna de7ishin, oonikka, “Yesuusi Goda” gaanaw dandda7onayssa hintte erana mela koyayas.

⁴ Dumma dumma Ayyaana imotati de7oosona, shin imotata immiya Ayyaanay issuwa. ⁵ Nu Godaas oothiya dumma dumma oosoti de7oosona, shin Goday issuwa. ⁶ Nu Godaas oothiya dumma dumma ogeti de7oosona, shin he ogetan oothiya asa ubban oothiya Xoossay issuwa. ⁷ Shin issuwas issuwas imettida imotatan harata maaddana mela Geeshsha Ayyaanay qonccees.

⁸ Geeshsha Ayyaanay issuwas cincatethi kumida qaala immees; qassi issuwas eratethi kumida qaala immees. ⁹ He Geeshsha Ayyaanay issuwas ammano, hankkuwas qassi pathiya wolqqaa immees. ¹⁰ Geeshsha Ayyaanay issuwas malaata oothiya wolqqaa,

issuwas tinbbite odiya wolqqaa immees. Issuwas ayyaanappe ayyaana shaakki eriya wolqqaa, issuwas dumma dumma doonan odiya wolqqaa, qassi issuwas dumma dumma doonan odettidayssa birshshiya wolqqaa immees. ¹¹ Shin ha ubbaa oothey he issi Geeshsha Ayyaana. I koyaa mela issi issi asaas dumma dumma imota immees.

Asatethaanne dumma dumma billiteta

¹² Issi asatethan daro billiteta de7oosona, shin he dumma dumma billiteta issi asatethi gidoosona. Hessadakka, Kiristtoosi dumma dumma billiteta de7iya asatethaa mela. ¹³ Nuuni Ayhude gidin Girike gidin aylle gidin womaano gidin, ubbay issi asatethi gidanaw Geeshsha Ayyaanan xammaqettida. Qassi nu ubbay issi Geeshsha Ayyaana ekkida.

¹⁴ Nu asatethan dumma dumma billiteta de7oosonappe attin issi billite gidenna. ¹⁵ Tohoy, "Taani kushe gidonna gisho billite gidikke" giikko, I hessa gida gisho billitetethay attiyye? ¹⁶ Haythi, "Taani ayfe gidonna gisho billite gidikke" giikko, I hessa gida gisho asatethaafe issi billite gideyssi attiyye? ¹⁷ Asatetha ubbay ayfe xalaala gididaakko, nu aybin si7anee? Qassi asatethi ubbay haytha xalaala gididaakko nu aybin singanee?

¹⁸ Shin Xoossay ba koyidayssada, asatethaa gidдон dumma dumma billiteta wothis. ¹⁹ Ubbay issi billite gididaakko asatethi waanidi daanee? ²⁰ Shin billiteta daro gidikkoka, asatethay issuwa.

²¹ Ayfey kushikko, "Ne taw koshshakka" gaanaw dandda7enna. Woykko huu7ey tohokko, "Ne taw koshshakka" gaanaw dandda7enna. ²² Shin daabura daaniya asatethaa billiteta nuus aadhdhidi koshshosona. ²³ Bonchcho koshshenna gidi nu qoppiya nu billitetappe baggata daro bonchchoos. Qassi nu borssettiya nu asatethaa billiteta aathi bonchchidi naagoos. ²⁴ Nu be7in borssonona asatethaa billitetas bonchcho koshshenna. Shin Xoossay nu asatethaa billiteta wolira gasethidi borssiya billitetas aadhdhiya bonchcho immis. ²⁵ Asatethaa billiteta issoy issuwara shaako medhdhonna wolis qoppana mela oothidi medhdhis. ²⁶ Asatethaa billitetappe issoy sakettiko billiteta ubbay iyara sakettoosona. Asatethaa billitetappe issoy bonchchetiko billiteta ubbay iyara ufayttoosona.

²⁷ Hintte ubbay Kiristtoosa asatethi; qassi hintte issoy issoy iya billiteta. ²⁸ Woosa keethan Xoossay, koyro hawaareta, nam77antho nabeta, heedzantho asttamaareta, kaallidi malaata ootheyssata, patheyssata, harata maadeyssata, woosa keetha aseyssatanne, dumma dumma doonan haasayeyssata wothis.

²⁹ Ubbay hawaare? Ubbay nabe? Ubbay asttamaare? Ubbay malaata oothi? ³⁰ Ubbay pathiyye? Ubbay dumma dumma doonan odetti? Ubbay dumma dumma doonan odettoyssa birshshi? ³¹ Shin ubbaafe aadhdhiya imotaa minthidi koyite.

Qassi ubbaafe aadhdhiya ogiya ta hinttena bessana.

13

Tuma siiqo

¹ Taani asa qaalanne kiitanchcho qaala odettanaw dandda7ikkoka, taw siiqoy dhayikko, coo giiriya daala mela. ² Tinbbite odiya imoy taw de7ikkoka, xuura ubbaa erikkoka, eratethi ubbay de7ikkoka, qassi deriya denthidi harasoo efiya ammanoy taw de7ikkoka, siiqoy dhayikko, ta aykkoka gidikke. ³ Taw de7iyaba ubbaa manqotas immikokka, hari attoshin, tana tamas aatha immikokka, siiqoy dhayikko tana aykkoka maaddenna.

⁴ Siiqoy dandda7anchcho. Siiqoy keeha. Siiqoy qanaatenna. Siiqoy ceeqettenna. Siiqoy otorena. ⁵ Siiqoy bessonnabaa oothenna. Siiqoy uuzettenna. Siiqoy yilotenna. Siiqoy ba qoho paydenna. ⁶ Siiqoy tuman ufayttesippe attin worddon ufayttenna. ⁷ Siiqoy ubbaa dandda7ees; ubbaa ammanees; lo77obay hanana gidi, ufayssan naagees; ubbaa gencees.

⁸ Siiqoy wurssethi gakkanaw dhayenna. Shin tinbbitey attana; dumma dumma doonan odetteyssi attana; eratethika aadhdhana. ⁹ Nu eratethaafe guuthi eroos; tinbbitiyappe baggaa odoos. ¹⁰ Shin polo gididayssi yaa wode polo gidonnayssi attana.

¹¹ Taani na7a de7iya wode na7ada haasays; na7ada qoppays; na7ada akeekays. Ta kahaamida wode na7atetha hanuwa aggas. ¹² Ha77i poo7oy baynna son masttoden be7eyssada be7oos, shin he wode nu qonccen be7ana. Ha77i nu eratethaafe guutha eroos, shin he wode Xoossay nuna ereyssada polo erana.

¹³ Hiza, ammanoy, ufaayssinne siiqoy, ha heedzati eqqidi daana. Shin hayssatappe aadhdhey siiqo.

14

Tinbbitenne dumma dumma doona

¹ Siiqo kaallite. Ayyaana imotata minthidi koyite; ubbaafe aathidi, tinbbite imotaa minthidi koyite. ² Dumma dumma doonan odettiya asi Xoossaas odeesippe attin asas odenna. Shin asas qoncciboonna xuuraa Ayyaana wolqqan odettiya gisho, oonikka I odetteyssa akeekenna. ³ Shin tinbbite odeyssati ase dichchanaw, minthethanawunne minthanaw asas odees. ⁴ Dumma dumma doonan odiya asi bana dichchees. Shin tinbbite odiya asi woosa keethaa dichchees.

⁵ Hintte ubbay dumma dumma doonan odettiyako ta dosays, shin tinbbite odanayssa aathada dosays. Dumma dumma doonan odetteyssa woosa keethi dichchanaw birshshiya asi dhayikko, dumma dumma doona odetteyassafe tinbbite odeyssi aadhdhees.

⁶ Shin ta ishato, taani hintteko bada, qonccethan woikko eratethan woikko tinbbite odon woikko timirtten gidonnashin, dumma dumma doonan odettiko hinttana ay maaddanee? ⁷ Dumma dumma yetha miishetas issi qommo girssi de7ikko, suusul77e girssinne diitha girssi waattidi shaakki eranee? ⁸ Qassi moyze punoy geeyidi erettonna ixkiko olas giigetey oonee? ⁹ Hessadakka, dumma dumma doonan hintte odetteyssi qoncce gidonna ixkiko hintte odeyssa ooni eranee? Hessi carkkos odiya mela.

¹⁰ Ha alamiyan daro doonati de7oosona; he ubbaas birshshethi de7ees. ¹¹ Shin issi asi odettiya doona taani eronna ixkiko I taw imathe gidees; takka iyaw imathe gidays. ¹² Hessadakka, Geeshsha Ayyaana imotaa hintte ekkana minthidi koyikko, woosa keethi dichchanaw ubbaafe aadhdhiya imotaa koyite.

¹³ Dumma dumma doonan odettiya asi ba odaa birshshanaw birshshetha imotay imettana mela Xoosaa woosso. ¹⁴ Taani dumma dumma doonan Xoosaa woosiko, ta ayyaanay woosesees, shin ta wozanay aykkoka go7ettenna. ¹⁵ Yaatin, ta ay oothanaw koshshii? Taani ta ayyaanaw woossays; ta wozanankka woossays. Taani ta ayyaanaw yexxays; ta wozanankka yexxays. ¹⁶ Hessa gidonna ixkiko neeni ne ayyaanaw Xoosaa galatiya wode he bessan neeni geysa eronna asi ne galateyssa woygidi, "Amin7i" gaanee? ¹⁷ Neeni Xoosaa galateyssi lo77o, shin hara asi maaddenna.

¹⁸ Ta hintte ubbaafe aathada dumma dumma doonan odettiya gisho Xoosaa galatays. ¹⁹ Shin taani woosa keethan harata tamarssanaw dumma dumma doonan tammu mukulu qaala odettanaappe ichchashu qaala erettiya doonan odettanaw dosays.

²⁰ Ta ishato, hintte qofan naytada hanoppite. Hintte iitabaas naytada haniteppe attin hintte qofan kahaamata gidite. ²¹ Goday, Geeshsha Maxaafan, "Taani ha asaas,

dumma dumma doonan odettiya asaaninne
imatha inxarssan odettiya asan odana.

Shin hessi haninikka tana si7okkona" yaagees.

²² Hiza, dumma dumma doonan haasayoy, ammanonna asaas malla gideesippe attin ammaniyaa asaassa gidenna. Tinbbitey ammaniyaa asaas malla gideesippe attin ammanonna asaassa gidenna.

²³ Woosa keethaa asay issife shiiqiya wode, ubbay dumma dumma doonan odettiko eronna woikko ammanonna asay hintte shiiquwa yidi, "Hayssati gooyosona" gokkon-ayye? ²⁴ Shin eronna woikko ammanonna asay woosa keethi yaa wode asay tinbbite odishin, si7ikko ba nagaraa akeekana; qassi I si7ida qaalan pirdettana. ²⁵ Entti iya wozanan geemmida qofaa qonccisana. Hessadakka, "Tuma Xoosay hintte gidon de7ees" yaagidi markkattidi, gufannidi Xoosaa goynnana.

Goyyno maara

²⁶ Ta ishato, nu woyginoo? Hintte issife shiiqiya wode issuwas mazmurey de7ees; issuwas tamarssan imoti de7ees; issuwas qonccethi de7ees; issuwas dumma dumma doonan haasayoy de7ees; issuwas birshshetha imoti de7ees. He ubbay woosa keethi dichchiyabaa gidanaw bessees. ²⁷ Dumma dumma doonan odettiya asati de7ikko, nam77a woikko darikko heedza gididi maaran maaran haasayanaw bessees. Entti odetteyssa hara asi birshsho. ²⁸ Shin birshshiya asi dhayikko, dumma dumma doonan odetteyssi woosa keethan si7i go. Bawunne ba Xoosaaas odo.

²⁹ Tinbbite odeyssati nam77a woikko heedza gididi odo. Qassi harati entti giyabaa pirdonna. ³⁰ He shiiquwan de7iyya hara asas issibay qoncciko kase odetteyssi si7i go. ³¹ Ubbay tamarana melanne ubbay minnana mela maaran maaran tinbbite odanaw

dandda7eeta. ³² Nabeta ayyaanay nabetas kiitettees. ³³ Geeshshata woosa keetha ubbay meezetidayssada Xoossay sarotetha Xoossaafe attin cabbo Xoossi gidenna.

³⁴ Maccasi woosa keethan si7i go. Muse higgey geysada entti haarettofe attin woosa keethan odanaw enttaw maati baawa. ³⁵ Maccasi woosa keethan haasayoy borsso gidiya gisho issibaa eranaw koykko son bantta azinata oyichchonna.

³⁶ Xoossaa qaalaa koyro hintte ehideti? Woykko Xoossaa qaalay hintte xalaalakko yidee? ³⁷ Oonikka bana nabe woykko bana Xoossaa asi gidi qoppiko, taani hinttew xaafeyssi Godaa kiitta gideyssa akeeko. ³⁸ Shin oonikka akeekonna ixkiko ikka akeekettofo.

³⁹ Hessa gisho, ta ishato, tinbbite odanaw minthidi amottite; qassi duma duma doonan odetteyysaka diggofite. ⁴⁰ Shin ubbayka woganinne maaran gido.

15

Kiristtoosa hayqoppe dendumuwa

¹ Ta ishato, ta hinttew markkattida Wonggelaa hintte ekkidayssanne hintte ammanoy iyan eqqidayssa hintte akeekana mela ta koyays. ² Ta tamarssida Wonggelaa minthidi oykkiko hintte iyan attana. Hessi hanonna ixkiko hintte ammanaoy hada gidana.

³ Taani ekkida ubbaafe aadhdiya kiitaa kasetada hinttew immas. Hessika, Geeshsha Maxaafay geysada, Kiristtoosi nu nagaraa gisho hayqqis. ⁴ Moogettis; Geeshsha Maxaafay geysada, heedzantho gallasan hayqoppe dennis. ⁵ Phexiroosas qonccis. Hessafe guye, tammanne nam77u hawaaretas qonccis. ⁶ Hessafe guye, ichchashu xeeatappe dariya asaas issitoho qonccis. Enttafe dariya baggay ha77i gakkanaw paxa de7oosona, shin guuthati hayqqidosona. ⁷ Hessafe guye, Yayqoobas qonccis; guyeppe ba hawaareta ubbaas qonccis.

⁸ Qassi wurssethan awuccaya mela gidida taw qonccis. ⁹ Taani Yesuusa hawaareta ubbaafe laafa. Taani Xoossaa woosa keethaa gooddida gisho Yesuusa hawaare geetettada xeegettanaw bessonnayssa. ¹⁰ Shin Xoossaa aadho keehatethan ta ha77i gididayssa gidas; I taw immida aadho keehatethay mela attibeenna. Taani hankko hawaaretappe aadhada daaburas. Shin taara de7iya Xoossaa aadho keehatethay oothispe attin tana gidikke. ¹¹ Hiza, tana gidin woykko entti tamarssa gidin nu ubbay odeyssi hessa; hintteka he kiitaa ammanideta.

Hayqoppe dendo

¹² Kiristtoosi hayqoppe dendidayssa nu sabbakiya wode hinttefe issoti issoti yaatin, woygidi, "Hayqoppe dendooy baawa" yaagonaa? ¹³ Hayqoppe dendooy baynnabaa gidikko Kiristtoosi hayqoppe dendidibeenna guussu. ¹⁴ Kiristtoosi hayqoppe dendidiboonnabaa gidikko nu timirttey qassi hintte ammanoykka hada. ¹⁵ Hayqoppe dendooy baynnashin, nuuni Xoossay, "Kiristtoosa hayqoppe denthis" yaagidi sabbakishe Xoossaa worddanchcho markkatta gidida guussu. ¹⁶ Hayqqida asay hayqoppe dendidiboonnabaa gidikko hiza, Kiristtoosi hayqoppe dendidibeenna. ¹⁷ Kiristtoosi hayqoppe dendidiboonnabaa gidikko, hintte ammanoy hada; qassi hintte ha77i gakkanaw hintte nagaran de7eeta. ¹⁸ Hiza, Kiristtoosa ammanidi hayqqidayssatikka dhayidosona guussu. ¹⁹ Nuuni ha alamiya de7uwa xalaalas Kiristtoosan ufayssi oothidabaa gidikko, ha sa7an de7iya asa ubbaafe nubay aadhhdida yibbata.

²⁰ Shin Kiristtoosi hayqqidayssatas hayqoppe dendon bayra gididi tuma dennis. ²¹ Hayqoy issi asa baggara ha alamiya yidayssada hayqoppe dendooy issi asa baggara yis. ²² Addaame baggara asa ubbay hayqqidayssada Kiristtoosa baggara asa ubbay de7on daana. ²³ Shin issoy issoy ba maaran maaran dendana. Kiristtoosi ubbaafe kasetidi dennis; hessafe guye, Kiristtoosayssati I yaa wode dendana.

²⁴ Hessafe guye, Kiristtoosi haareyssa, maatanne wolqqa ubbaa dhayssidi, kawotethaa Xoossaa Aawas immiya wode wodiya wurssethay yaana. ²⁵ Xoossay iya morkketa ubbaa iya tohuwappe garssan wothana gakkanaw Kiristtoosi haaranaw bessees. ²⁶ Wurssethan I dhayssanaw de7iya morkkey hayqo. ²⁷ Geeshsha Maxaafan, "Xoossay ubbabaa iya maatappe garssan haarisis" geetettidi xaafettis. Shin ubbaa iya maatappe garssan haarisis geysi, ubbabaa iya maatappe garssan haarisida Xoossaa gujjenna. ²⁸ Ubbabay Kiristtoosa maatappe garssan haarettidaappe guye Kiristtoosi qassi ba huu7en ubbabaa baw haarisida Xoossaa haarettana. He wode Xoossay ba xalaala ubbaa haarana.

²⁹ Hayqqidayssati denddonabaa gidikko entta gisho asaas aybi wodhey de7ii? Hayqqidayssati denddonabaa gidikko yaatin, ays, asay hayqqidayssata gisho xammaqettoona?

³⁰ Yaatin, nuuni ays ubba wode nunatethaa metos aathi immoonaa? ³¹ Ta ishato, ta gallas gallas hayqos aadhdhada imettays. Hessika, Godaa Kiristtoos Yesuus de7iya de7uwa issifetethan hinttenan ceeqqiya gishossa. ³² Asa qofatho gidikko, taani Efesoonan do7ara butetidaysi tana ay maaddii? Hayqqidayssati hayqoppe denddonabaa gidikko, "Wontto nu hayqqiya gisho hachchi maana uyana" yaagiya asaa mela gidoos.

³³ Cimettofite! Iita laggetethi lo77o amaliya iissee. ³⁴ Hintte akeekaakko simmite. Nagara oothofite. Hinttefe issi issi asay Xoossaa erokkonna. Taani hinttena yeellayanaw hessa gays.

Denddo asatethi

³⁵ Issi asi, "Hayqqida asay waanidi denddane? Entti ay mela asatethaara yaanee?" yaagonna aggenna. ³⁶ Neno eeyaw, neeni biittan zeriya zerethay hayqqonna dolenna. ³⁷ Neeni zerey giste gidin woikko hara katha qommo ayfe xalaala zerasaappe attin dolida dolaa gidenna. ³⁸ Shin Xoossay zerethaas ba dosida mela medhethi immees. Dumma dumma zerethaas dumma dumma asatethi immees. ³⁹ Medhetha ubbaa ashoy issino gidenna. Shin asa ashoy issuwa; mehe ashoy dumma; kafota ashoy dumma; qassi molo ashoy dumma.

⁴⁰ Salo asatethi de7ees; qassi sa7a asatethi de7ees. Shin salo asatetha bonchchoy dumma; qassi sa7a asatetha bonchchoy dumma. ⁴¹ Awa bonchchoy dumma; ageena bonchchoy dumma; xoolintota bonchchoy dumma; issi xoolintoy hankko xoolintuwafe bonchchon dummatees.

⁴² Hayqqidayssati hayqoppe denddiya wode hessada hanana. Hayqqiya asatethay zerettees; hayqqonna asatethi gididi denddees. ⁴³ Tooshen zerettidi, bonchchon denddana; daaburan zerettidi, wolqqan denddana. ⁴⁴ Medhetha asatethay zerettidi, ayyaana asatethi gididi denddana. Medheta asatethi de7ikko, ayyaana asatethi * de7ees.

⁴⁵ Hessadakka, Geeshsha Maxaafan, "Koyro addey, Addaamey, paxa de7iya ase gididi medhettis" yaagees. Shin wurssetha Addaamey, Kiristtoosi, de7o immiya ayyaanaa gidis. ⁴⁶ Shin medheta asi koyro yin, guyeppe ayyaana asi yisippe attin ayyaana asi koyro yibeenna. ⁴⁷ Koyro Addaamey biitfafe medhettida biitta asi; nam77antho Addaamey saloppe yida salo asi. ⁴⁸ Biitfafe medhettidayssati biitfafe medhettidayssa daanosona. Saloyssati saloppe yidayssa daanosona. ⁴⁹ Nuuni biitfafe medhettida addiya daaneysa mela saloppe yida addiya daanana.

⁵⁰ Ta ishato, ta geysii hessa; ha77i nu ma77ida asatethay Xoossaa kawotethaa laattanaw danda7enna. Wooqiya asatethay wooqonna asatethaa laattenna.

⁵¹ Ta hinttefe issi xuura odana. Nu ubbay hayqqoko, shin wurssethan ubbay laamettana. ⁵² Moyzey punettiya wode, ayfey qiphi xeellanaw hassayonna laamettana. Hayqqida asay wooqonna asi gididi denddana; nukka laamettana. ⁵³ Hayssi wooqeysii wooqonnayssa, hayssi hayqqeysii hayqqonnayssa ma77anaw bessees.

⁵⁴ Hayssi wooqeysii wooqonnayssa, qassi hayssi hayqqeysii hayqqonnayssa ma77iya wode he wode, Geeshsha Maxaafan, "Hayqoy xoonon mitettis" giya qaalay polettana. ⁵⁵ Hessadakka,

"Hayqo, ne xoonoy awun de7ii?"

Hayqo, ne qohiya wolqqay awun de7ii?" giya qaalay polettana. ⁵⁶ Hayqoy dukkiya wolqqay nagara; qassi nagara wolqqay higge. ⁵⁷ Shin nu Godaa Yesuus Kiristtoosa baggara nuus xoono immiya Xoossaa galati gakko.

⁵⁸ Hessa gisho, ta siiqo ishato, qaaxonna minnidi eqqite. Godaa oosuwan hintte daabureysii coo gidonnayssa eridi ubba wode Godaa oosuwa azallonna oothite.

16

Ammaniya Asaas shiiqida maaduwa

¹ Ammaniya asaas miishe shiishobaa Galaatiya woosa keethatas taani kiittidayssada hintteka oothite. ² Miishiya shiishoy ta hintteko biya wode gidonna mela issoy issoy saaminttafe koyro gallas, wogga wode, wogga wode, ba demmeysafe kessidi ba son dagayo. ³ Taani yaa bida wode miishiya Yerusalaaame gathana mela hintte dooriya asaas

15:32 15:32 Isa 22:13 * **15:44** 15:44 Ayyaana asatethi: Geeshsha Ayyaanay haarida woikko Geeshsha Ayyaanay de7o immida asatethi guussu. **15:45** 15:45 Medhe 2:7 **15:52** 15:51-52 1Tese 4:15-17 **15:54** 15:54 Isa 25:8 **15:55** 15:55 Hose 13:14 **16:1** 16:1 Roome 15:25-26

dabddaabbe immada entta Yerusalaame kiittana. ⁴ Enttara ta buussay koshshiyabaa gidikko entti taara baanaw dandda7osona.

Phawuloosa qofaa

⁵ Taani Maqedooniyara aadhhdhanaw goppida gisho, yaa bada hintteko yaana. ⁶ Ta biyaso aw gidikkoka, ta buussan hintte tana maaddana mela hintte matan guutha wode gam77onna aggike. Balggo ageenata hintte matan aathonna waaya aggana. ⁷ Taani ogera aadhhashe hinttena be7anaw koyikke. Goday giikko, hintte matan guutha wode takkanaw qoppays.

⁸ Shin taani Phenxeqosxe Baaley gakkanaw Efesoonan gam77ana. ⁹ Taw oosoy kumida dalgga penggey dooyettis, shin daro egettiya morkketi de7oosona.

¹⁰ I ta mela Godaa ooso oothiya asi gidiya gisho, Ximotiyoosi hintteko biikko, hintte matan I hirggonna daana mela oothite. ¹¹ Oonikka iya kadhoppo. I taakko saro simmana mela iya maaddidi moyzite. Taani I hankko ammaneyssatara simmanayssa naagays.

¹² Nu ishaa Aphiloosi hankko ammaneyssatara hintteko baana mela ta iya mintha woossas. Ha77i hintteko baanaw koyibeenna, shin iyaw injjetiya wode hintteko baana.

Wurssetha zorenne sarotho

¹³ Barkkite; Ammanon eqqite; xaalite; minnite. ¹⁴ Ooso ubbaa siiqon oothite.

¹⁵ Ta ishato, Isxifaanoseynne iya soo asay Akkayan entti koyro ammanidayssata gideyssanne ammaneyssata maaddanaw banttana aathi immidayssa hintte ereeta.

¹⁶ Hintteka entta mela asaasinne, enttara ooson daaburiya ubbaas kiitettana mela ta hinttena woossays.

¹⁷ Isxifaanosey, Forchchunaasinne Akkayqoosi taakko yoyssi tana ufayssis. Hintte baynna bessan entti hinttena gididi ta pacaa kunthidosona. ¹⁸ Entti hinttena ufayssi-dayssada tanakka ufayssidosona. Hessa mela asata dogoppite.

¹⁹ Iisiya woosa keetha asay hinttena saro goosona. Aqiilinne Phirisqila bantta son shiiqiya woosa keetha asaara issife hinttena Godaa sunthan wozanappe sarothoosona.

²⁰ Ammaniya ishato ubbay hinttena saro yaagosona.

Geeshsha yeeretethi yeerettishe issay issuwa sarothite. ²¹ Taani, Phawuloosi, ha sarothuwa ta kushen xaafas.

²² Godaa dosonna asi de7ikko, qanggettidayssa gido. Nu Godaw, haaya!

²³ Godaa Yesuus Kiristtoosa aadho keehatethay hinttera gido.

²⁴ Ta siiqoy Kiristtoos Yesuusan de7iya hintte ubbaara gido. Amin7i.

Phawuloosi Qoronttoosa Asaas Xaafida Nam77antho Kiitaa Gaatha Qofaa

Phawuloosi Qoronttoosa asaas xaafida nam77antho kiitay xaafettiday, iyaw Qoronttoosa woosa keethaara de7iya gaytethay daro meto giddo gelidi de7iya wodena. Issi issi woosa keetha asati Phawuloosa iita bore borikkoka Phawuloosi siga medhdhanaw iyaw amoy de7eyssa bessis. Hessi haniya wode gita ufaýssaa ufaýttanaw dandda7eyssa qonccisees.

Phawuloosi ba kiitan koyro kifiliyan, Qoronttoosa woosa keethaara iyaw de7iya gaytethaa qonccisidi, woosa keethan medhettida boriyasinne ixuwas ays mino zaaro immidaakko odees. Hessara gathidi iya seeray entta nagaraappe zaaridi sigan gathida gisho, I ufaýttida ufaýssaa enttaw qonccisees. Kaallidikka, Yihudan de7iya ammaniyaa asaa maaddanaw banttaw de7iyabaappe coo immana mela hassaysees. Wurssetha shemppotan Phawuloosi ba hawaaretethaa bolla denddida mootuwas zaaro immees. Gaasoykka, Qoronttoosa woosa keethan de7iya issi asati banttana, "Tuma hawaare" oothidi, "Phawuloosa worddanchcho hawaare" yaagidi iya mootosona.

2Qoronttoosa kiita ayfe qofata

Gelo qofaa 1:1-11

Phawuloosanne Qoronttoosa woosa keetha 1:12-7:16

Yihudan de7iya ammaniyaa asaa maade 8:1-9:15

Phawuloosi ba hawaaretetha maatas immida zaaro 10:1-13:10

Kuushsha qofaa 13:11-14

¹ Xoossaa shenen Yesuus Kiristtoosa hawaare gidida Phawuloosinne, nu ishaa Ximotiyoosi,

Qoronttoosan de7iya Xoossaa woosa keethaasinne Akkaya biittan de7iya Xoossaa asa ubbaas xaafida kiitaa.

² Xoossaa nu Aawappenne Godaa Yesuus Kiristtoosappe, aadho keehatethaynne sarotethay hinttew gido.

Phawuloosi Xoossaa galatees

³ Maarotetha Aawas, ubba wode nuna minthethiya Xoossaa, nu Godaa Yesuus Kiristtoosa Aawas galati gido. ⁴ Xoossay nuus immida minthethuwan, meton de7eyssata nu minthethana mela Xoossay nuna nu meto ubban minthethees. ⁵ Nuuni Kiristtoosa daro waaya shaakettidayssada qassi nuuni iya daro minthethuwan minnana. ⁶ Nuuni waayettiko hessi hinttena minthethanaassanne hinttena ashshanaassa. Qassi nuuni minettiko nuuni genccida waaya mela hintteka gencছি, Xoossay hinttew immiya minthethuwan minnana. ⁷ Hintte nu ekkida metuwa mela ekkidi, nu minthethuwan shaakettanayssa nu eriya gisho nu ufaýssay hinttenan mino.

⁸ Nu ishato, Iisiya biittan nuna gakkida metuwa hintte erana mela koyoos. He nuna gakkida metoy nu wolqqaafe darin, hayqqonna attoko gidi ufaýssi qanxidashin. ⁹ Nuuni nu bolla hayqo pirddi pirddettida mela qoppida. Shin nuuni nu huu7en gidonnashin, hayqqidayssata denthia Xoossan ammanettana mela hessi hanis. ¹⁰ Xoossay hessa mela iita hayqoppe nuna ashshis; ha77ika ashshana; sinthafekka I nuna ashshana gidi iyan ufaýssi wochoos. ¹¹ Woosan nuna maaddite. Daro woosa gaason Xoossaa maaduwa nu demmiya wode daro asay nu gisho Xoossaa galatoosona.

Phawuloosi baanaw qoppida qofaa laammis

¹² Nuuni nu geeshsha kahan ceeqettoos. Nuuni ha alamiyan de7ida de7uwan ubbarakka hinttera nu de7ida de7uwan tumatethaninne suuretethan hinttera de7ida. Hessika, ha alamiya cinnatethan gidonnashin, Xoossaa aadho keehatethaana. ¹³ Nu hinttew xaafida dabddaabbey hintte nabbabanawunne akeekanaw dandda7iyabaappe attin haraa gidenna. Hintte iya akeekanaw dandda7eyssa ta ammanays. ¹⁴ Ha77i hintte nuna hanida keena ereeta, shin sinthafe kumethi eranayssa ta ammanettays. Nu Godaa Yesuusi simmiya wode nuuni hinttenan ceeqettidayssada hintteka nunan ceeqettana.

¹⁵ Hessa taani loytha erida gisho, hintte nam77antho go7ettana mela kasetada hintteko baanaw qofa qachchas. ¹⁶ Taani Maqedooniya bashenne yaappe simmashe hinttena be7ana. Taani yaappe Yihuda biya wode hintte tana ta ogiyan maaddana gada qoppas. ¹⁷ Taani hessa gashe ay oothanaw bessiyako eronna asi daanaynaa? Woykko taani

ta qofaa qachchiya wode asa qofada, issi toho “Ee” qassi issi toho “Akkay” giya asa meleyye?

¹⁸ Shin Xoossay ammanetteyssa gidiya gisho, nu hinttew odiya qaalay “Ee” woynko “Akkay” geysa gidenna. ¹⁹ Taani, Sillaaseynne Ximotiyoosi hinttew markkattida Xoossaa Na7ay, Yesuus Kiristoosi ubba wode “Eeppe” attin “Ee” nne “Akkay” gidenna. ²⁰ Xoossay immana gida ubbay Kiristoosa baggara “Ee” gidees. Nuuni Kiristoosa baggara Xoossaa bonchchoos, “Amin7i” gey hessa gishossa. ²¹ Nunanne hinttena Kiristoosan minnidi eqqana mela oothidayne ba oosuwas dooriday Xoossaa. ²² Nuuni iyabaa gideyssa erisanaw ba maatame nu bolla wothis; qassi ba Geeshsha Ayyaana oythi oothidi nu wozanan wothis.

²³ Taani Qorontoosa boonna aggiday hintte azanonna attana melassa; hessi worddo gidikko Xoossay ta shemppuwa taappe ekko. ²⁴ Hinttee, hintte ammanuwan minnidi de7iya gisho, nu hinttena ufayssanaw hinttera issife oothessatappe attin hinttena wolqqan ammantheysata gidokko.

2

¹ Taani nam77antho hintteko biikke gada qofa qachchiday hinttena azzanthonna agganaassa. ² Taani hinttena azzanthikokka ta azzanthida hinttefe hari tana ufayssanaw de7ey oonee? ³ Taani hinttew he dabddaabbiya xaafiday, ta hinttena be7anaw biya wode tana ufayssanaw bessiya asan ta azzananaw koyonna gishossa. Ta ufayttiya wode hintte ubbayka ufayttanayssa ta ammanays. ⁴ Taani daro waayeninne un77an qassi daro afuthan xaafiday, hinttena azzanthonna gidonnashin, taani hinttena ubbaa ay mela dosiyakko hinttena erisana melassa.

Qohidayssa maarobaa

⁵ Ase azzanthonna oonikka de7ikko ta iya balaa darssanaw koyikkefe attin tana gidonnashin, hinttefe darota azzanthis. ⁶ Hinttefe dariya asay he uraa seerida seeray iyaw gidana. ⁷ Hessa gisho, he uray daro azzanidi, ufayssi qanxonna mela hintte iya maaranawunne minthethanaw bessees. ⁸ Hintte iya siiqeyssa zaari iyaw qonccisana mela ta hinttena woossays. ⁹ Ta he dabddaabbiya hinttew xaafiday, hintte paacettidi, ubbanan taw kiitettiyo erananaw koyida gishossa. ¹⁰ Hintte maariya uraa takka maarana. Taani maaranabay aybi de7ikkoka, Kiristoosa sinthan hintte gisho gada maaras. ¹¹ Taani hessa oothiday Xalahiya cimo oosuwa nu eriya gisho, xalaha cimettonna attana melassa.

Xiro7aadan Phawuloosa un77etethaa

¹² Taani Kiristoosa Wonggelaa sabbakanaw Xiro7aada bida wode, Goday yan taw ooso oge giigisidi wothis. ¹³ Shin taani ta ishaa Tito yan demmaboonna gisho ta wozanay shemppiibenna. Hessa gisho, yan de7iya asaa sarothada iya koyanaw Maqedooniya bas.

¹⁴ Shin Kiristoosa baggara ubba wode nuna xoonon kaaletthiyanne shitto mela sawiya Kiristoosabaa nu eriya timirttiya ubba besii gathana mela oothiya Xoossaa galati gakkko. ¹⁵ Nuuni attiyaa asaa giddoninne dhayiya asaa giddon Kiristoosa baggara Xoossaa imettida sawiya shitto mela. ¹⁶ Dhayiya asaas hayqqoko efya hayqo peeno; qassi attiyaa asaas de7okko efya de7o sawo; yaatin, hessa mela oosuwas gidanay oonee? ¹⁷ Nuuni Xoossaa qaala wodhe demmanaw koyidi walakkidi zal77iya daro asaa mela gidokko. Shin Xoossay kiittida suure asata mela Kiristoosan de7idi Xoossaa sinthan qaala odoos.

3

Ooratha caaquwa oosanchchota

¹ Nuuni zaaridi nuna sabbinooyye? Woynko hara asada, saba dabddaabbiya hinttew yeddanan woynko hinttefe ekananaw nuna koshshiyee? ² Asi ubbay hinttena erana melanne nabbabana mela hintte nu wozanan xaafettidi de7iya nu dabddaabbe. ³ Hintte qalamen gidonnashin, de7o Xoossaa Ayyaanan, shuchcha bolla gidonnashin, asa wozanan xaafettidayssatanne nunan haggazettida Kiristoosa dabddaabbe gideyssa bessideta.

⁴ Nu hessa giday, Kiristoosa baggara Xoossan ammanoy nuus de7iya gishossa. ⁵ Nu hessa oothanaw dandda7iday Xoossaa wolqqaanappe attin nuuni nu wolqqan aykkoka oothanaw dandda7okko. ⁶ Nu ooratha caaquwa oosanchchota gidana mela

Xoossay nuna dandda7isis. He ooratha caaqoy Geeshsha Ayyaanan benttidayssafe attin xaafettida higgen gidenna. Higgey wodhees, shin Geeshsha Ayyaanay de7o immees.

⁷ Shuchcha bolla xaafettida higgey imettiya wode Xoossaa bonchchoy qonccis. Muse som77uwan de7iya bonchchoy dhayishe biyabaa gidikkoka, Isra7eele asay iya som77uwa tishshi oothidi xeellanaw dandda7ibookkona. Hiza, hayqo ehiya higgey hessa mela bonchchon qoncciko, ⁸ yaatin, Geeshsha Ayyaanan oosettiya oosuwa bonchchoy waanidi aadhdhenee? ⁹ Asa bolla pirdda ehiya higgey bonchcho gidikko yaatin, ase xillisiya ooratha ogey waanidi aadhdhidi bonchchettenne? ¹⁰ Kase bonchcho gididayssa ha77i aadhdhiya bonchchoy de7eyssara gathi be7iya wode bonchchoy baynnabaa gidis. ¹¹ Guutha wodes qonccidi guyeppe dhaydayssi hayssada bonchchetiko, merinaw de7eyssi waanidi aadhdhidi bonchchettenne?

¹² Nuus hayssa mela ufayssay de7iya gisho, yeellatonna odettoos. ¹³ Nuuni, Isra7eele asay dhayishe biya bonchchuwa wurssethaa be7onna mela ba som77uwa kammida Muse mela gidokko. ¹⁴ Shin entta wozanay doccis. Hachchi gakkanaw entti gal77a caaquwa nabbabiya wode entta wozanay he kaman kameti de7ees. He kamay Kiristoosa xalaalan qaarettées. ¹⁵ Shin hachchi gakkanawukka entti Muse maxaafaa nabbabiya wode ubban he kamay entta wozanaa kammees. ¹⁶ Shin oonikka Godaakko simmiya wode awudekka he kamay qaarettées. ¹⁷ Goday Ayyaana; Godaa Ayyaanay de7iya bessan la77atethi de7ees. ¹⁸ Nuuni ubbay kameti boonna som77on Godaa bonchchuwa be7ana.* Nuuni Ayyaana gidida Godaa malaa daananaw bonchchofe bonchchon laamettana.

4

Tuma hawaaretetha oosuwa

¹ Hiza, Xoossay ba maarotethan ha oosuwa nuus immida gisho, nuuni ufayssi qanxoko. ² Nuuni yeellaya geema ooso ubbaa aggida; gene ooso oothoko; Xoossaa qaala worddora walakkoko. Tuma qonccen haasayishe, asa ubbaa kahay nuna ekkana mela Xoossaa sinthan nuna shiishoos.

³ Nu odiya Wonggelay geemmidabaa gidikkoka, geemmiday dhayo bolla de7iya asaassa. ⁴ Ha alamiya haariya xoossay ammanonna asaa wozanaa goozis. Entti Xoossaa mela gidida Kiristoosa bonchcho Wonggelaa poo7uwa be7onna mela diggis. ⁵ Nuuni, Yesuus Kiristoosi Goda gideyssanne nu iya gisho hintte oosanchcho gideyssa odoosippe attin nubaa odokko. ⁶ “Dhuman poo7oy poo7o” gida Xoossay, Kiristoosa som77uwan poo7iya Xoossaa bonchchuwa eraa poo7uwa immanaw ba poo7uwa nu wozanan poo7isis.

⁷ Shin ubbaafe aadhdhiya wolqqay nubaa gidonnashin, Xoossabaa gideyssa bessanaw ha bonchcho shaloy meqqa miishe* gidida nu asatethan de7ees.

⁸ Nu ubba baggarakka waayettida, shin meqerettibookko. Nuus haddirssi gidis, shin ufayssi qanxibookko. ⁹ Nu, morkketan goodettida, shin lagge dhayibookko. Nu morkketan shocettidi kunddida, shin dhayibookko. ¹⁰ Yesuusa de7oy nu asatethan qonccana mela iya hayquwa ubba wode nu asatethan tookkidi yuuyooos. ¹¹ Yesuusa de7oy hayqqiya nu asatethan qonccana mela paxa de7iya nuuni iya gisho, ubba wode hayqos aadhdhidi imettoos. ¹² Hiza, hayqoy nunan oothiya wode de7oy hinttenan oothées.

¹³ Geeshsha Maxaafan, “Ta ammanas; hessa gisho haasayas” yaagettis. Hessa mela ammanoy nuus de7iya gisho haasayos. ¹⁴ Godaa Yesuusa hayquwappe denthida Xoossay, nunakka Yesuusara hayquwappe denthanyssanne hinttera issife ba sinthe shiishanayssa eroos. ¹⁵ Hessi ubbay haniday hintte gishossa. Xoossaa aadho keehatethay daro asaa gakkiiya wode asay Xoossaa bonchchuwas daro galataa immana.

Ammanon de7o

¹⁶ Hessa gisho, nuuni ufayssi qanxoko. Nu benttiya asatethay daaburishe biyabaa gidikkoka, nu ayyaana asatethay gallas gallas ooraxees. ¹⁷ Ha77is nuuni waayettiya ha kawushsha waayey, ubbaafe keehi gitatiya merinaa bonchchuwa nuus immisana. ¹⁸ Nuuni benttiyabaa gidonnashin, benttonnabaa xeellos. Benttiyabay ha77issa, shin benttonnabay merinaassa.

3:6 3:6 Er 31:31 3:7 3:7 Kessa 34:29 3:13 3:13 Kessa 34:33 3:16 3:16 Kessa 34:34 * 3:18 3:18 Be7ana: Masttoteda zaaridi phoolisana geetetti birshshettanaw dandda7ees. 4:6 4:6 Medhe 1:3 * 4:7 4:7 Meqqa mishe: Ha bessan meqqa miishe geetettiday biitafe oosettida miisheta bessanaassa-oto, shaate, beshe... 4:13 4:13 Maz 116:10

5

¹ Ha77i nu de7iya dunkkaane daaniya ha sa7a asatethay laalettikokka, asi keexi-boonna, Xoossay keexida merinaa keethay nuus salon de7eyssa eroos. ² Salo asatethaa ma77anaw amottishe ha77i ha sa7an de7ishe oolos. ³ Nuuni hessa ma77iya wode kallottoko. ⁴ Dunkkaane daaniya ha sa7aa ashuwan nu de7ishe deexettidi oolos. Hayqqiya nu asatethay de7on laamettana mela salo asatethaa ma77anaw koyoisippe attin ashuwappe shaakettanaw koyidi gidenna. ⁵ Nuna hayssas giigisiday Xoossaa. Qassi sinthafe yaanabaas oythi oothidi ba Ayyaana nuus immis.

⁶ Hessa gisho, nuuni ha sa7a asatethan de7iya wode ubban Godaappe haakkidi de7eyssa erikkoka ubba wode ammanettidi de7oos. ⁷ Nuuni de7ey ammanonnape attin be7iyaban gidenna. ⁸ Nu ha sa7a asatethaafe shaakettidi, nu soo bidi Godaara issife daanaw amottiya gisho, ammanettidi de7oos. ⁹ Hessa gisho, nu ha asatethan de7in woykko ha asatethaafe shaakettin, nu amoy iya ufayssanayssa. ¹⁰ Nuuni issoy issoy ha sa7an de7ishe lo77o gidin woykko iita gidin, oothida oosuwas bessiya pirddaa ekkanaaw Kiristoosa pirdda araata sinthan shiiqana.

Ase Xoossaara sigetho

¹¹ Hiza, nuuni Godaa bonchcheyssi ay guussekkko eriya gisho, asay nu odeyssa ekkana mela zoroos. Xoossay, nuuni ooneekko nuna erees; qassi hintteka hintte kahan nu ooneekko ereeta yaagada qoppays. ¹² Wozanan gidonnashin, malan ceeqettiya asaa doona oythanaw hintte nunan ceeqettana mela hinttew gaaso gidanaw koyoisippe attin nu nuna zaaridi nashshanaw koyokko. ¹³ Nu gooshshi gidikko Xoossaa bonchchossa; wozanaama gidikko hinttessa. ¹⁴ Issoy ubbaas hayqqidayssanne ubbay qassi iyara hayqqidayssa nu eriya gisho, Kiristoosa siiqoy nuna haarees. ¹⁵ De7on de7eyssati hizappe guye bantaw gidonnashin, enttaw hayqqidayssasinne hayqoppe denddidayssas daana mela Kiristoosi asa ubbaa gisho hayqqis.

¹⁶ Hizappe guye, nuuni oonakka asa qofan pirddoko. Hayssafe kase nuuni Kiristoosakka asa qofan pirddidabaa gidikkoka, hizappe hessada pirddoko. ¹⁷ Hessa gisho, oonikka Kiristoosan de7ikko ooratha medhetethi; gal77a medhetethay aadhdhis; ubbayka oorathi gidis. ¹⁸ Hessa ubbaa Xoossay oothis. I Kiristoosa baggara nuna baara sigethis. Qassi harata baara sigethana mela nuus sigetho ooso immis. ¹⁹ Xoossay Kiristoosa baggara asa ubbaa baara sigethees. Entta nagaraa taybibeenna; qassi asaa baara sigethiya qaala nuus immis.

²⁰ Xoossay asaa nu baggara xeeqiya gisho, nu Kiristoosan kiitettidi asaa Xoossaara sigetite gidi Kiristoosa gisho, woossos. ²¹ Nuuni Xoossaa xillotethaa Kiristoosa baggara ekkana mela, nagara eronna Kiristoosa nu gisho, nagaranchcho asada oothis.*

6

¹ Nuuni Xoossaara issife oothiya asi gideysssada, hintte ekkida aadho keehatethaa hada oothonna mela nu hinttana woossos. ² Xoossay, "Ta nena si7ana woden si7as;

atotetha gallasan nena maaddas" yaagees. Hekko, ta si7iya wodey ha77i; atotetha gallasay hachchi.

³ Oonikka nu oosuwa borana melanne nunan dhubettana mela koyokko. ⁴ Gidoshin, nu tuma Xoossaa oosanchchota gideyssa nu oothiya ubbaban bessida. Daro gencan, waayen, meton, un77an, ⁵ garaafetethan, qashon, ixon kumida wocaman, daaburan, dhiskko dhayon, xooman, ⁶ geeshshatethan, eratethan, dandda7an, keehatethan, Geeshsha Ayyaanan, tuma siiqon, ⁷ tumaa haasayaninne Xoossaa wolqqan nuuni iya oosanchchota gideyssa bessida. Qassi xillotethay nuus tooranne gondalle. ⁸ Nuuni bonchchettidanne tooshettida; cayettidanne galatettida. Tumaa haasayos, shin asay nuna worddanchcho gidosona. ⁹ Nu asan erettida asi, shin erettonna asa mela gidida. Hayqqidosona yaagetidda, shin paxa de7oos; shocettida, shin hayqqibookko. ¹⁰ Nuuni azzanikkoka ubba wode ufayttoos. Nu mango daanos, shin daro asaa dureyoos. Qassi aykkoyka baynna asi daanos, shin ubbay nubaa.

¹¹ Qoronttoosa asato, nu hinttew qonccen odida; nu uluwaa hinttana bessida. ¹² Hintte nuna hintte siiquwa bessonna diggidetappe attin nu nu siiquwa hinttana diggibookko. ¹³ Aawu ba naytas odeysssada ta hinttew odays; nu hinttana nu uluwaa bessidayssada, hintteka hintte uluwaa nuna bessite.

Ammanonna asaara de7iya issifetethaa aggo

¹⁴ Ammanonna asaara bessonna ogen waaxettofite. Xillotethasinne nagaras aybi gaytethi de7ii? Poo7osinne dhumas aybi issifetethi de7ii? ¹⁵ Kiristtoosanne Xalahe issife gathiyabay aybe? Qassi ammaneysinne ammanonnayssi issife koxiyabay aybe?

¹⁶ Xoossaa Keethas eeqatara aybi issifetethi de7ii? Xoossay,

“Taani entta gidдон de7ana,
entta gidдон hamuttana.

Taani entta Xoossaa gidana;
enttika ta ase gidana”

gidayssada, nuuni de7o Xoossaa keethi. ¹⁷ Hessadakka, Goday,

“Entta giddofe shaakettidi keyite;
tuna gididabaa bochhofite;
ta hinttena ekkana.

¹⁸ Ta hinttew aawa gidana;

hintte taw adde naytanne macca nayta gidana;
yaagees Ubbaafe Wolqqaama Goday” yaagis.

7

¹ Hiza, ta siiqoto, ha ufayssay nuus de7iya gisho, nu ashuwanne nu shemppuwa tunisiyabaa ubbaafe nuna geeshshoos. Xoossaas yayyidi nu geeshshatethaa polo oothoos.

Phawuloosa ufayssaa

² Hintte uluwaa nuna bessite. Nuuni oonakka naaqqibookko; oonakka qohibookko; oonakka cimmibookko. ³ Taani hessa hintte bolla pirddanaw giikke. Hessafe kase ta hinttew odidayssada, hintte nu wozanan de7eeta; nu paxa de7inikka hayqqinikka hinttefe shaakettoko. ⁴ Ta odiyabaa hinttefe qotike; ta hinttenan ceeqettays; nu waaye ubban minnettays; qassi gita ufayssi ufayttays.

⁵ Nuuni Maqedooniya bida wode, ubba baggara waayettidappe attin shemppibookko. Karera morkketan, nu gaathan yashshan un77ettida. ⁶ Shin azzanidayssata minthethiya Xoossay, Tito yuussan nuna minthethis. ⁷ Nuna minthethiday Tito yuussaa xalaala gidonnashin, hintteka iya minthethidayssa. Hintte tana laamoteyssa, taw azzaneyssanne taw qoppeyssa ta si7ida wode tana daro ufayssis.

⁸ Ta dabddaabbey hinttena azzanthikokka ays xaafadinaashsha gada qiirottike. Ta qiirottiday ta xaafida dabddaabbey hinttena guutha wodes azzanthonida gishossa. ⁹ Ha77i taani ufayttiday, ta hinttena azzanthonida gisho gidonnashin, hintte azzanoy hinttena hintte nagaraappe zaarida gishossa. Xoossay ba sheniyada hinttena azzanthonisippe attin nu hinttena aybinkka qohibookko. ¹⁰ Xoossay koyaa azzanoy, atatethaakko gathiya nagaraappe simo ehees; iyan qiiroyabay baawa. Shin ha sa7aa azzanoy hayqo ehees. ¹¹ Hintte azzanoy hinttenan ayfisida ayfiyaa be7ite. He azzanoy hinttena ay mela denthethidaakko, ay mela zaaro immanaada giigisidaakko, he uraa bolla ay mela hanqisidaakko, ay mela taw yayyana mela oothidaakko, ay mela amoyidaakko, he uraa seeranaw ay mela giigidaakko be7ite. Ha ubban hintte geeshshi gideyssa markkayideta.

¹² Hessa gisho, taani ha dabddaabbiya hinttew xaafiday, naaqqida uraa woykko naaqqettida uraa gisho gidenna. Shin hintte nuus ay mela qoppiyako Xoossaa sinthan hinttee, hinttena be7ana mela xaafas. ¹³ Nuuni ufayttiday hessa gishossa. Nu ufayssaafe aadhdhidi nuna daro ufayssiday, hintte Tito ufayssidayssanne iya wozanaa shemppisidayssa. ¹⁴ Taani hinttena nashshada iyaw odin hintte tana yeellayibeekketa. Shin nuuni ubba wode hinttew tumaa odida; hessadakka nuuni Tito sinthan hinttena nashshidayssi tuma gidis. ¹⁵ Hintte iyaw yashshan kokkoridi, iya mokiidayssa qassi iyaw ay mela kiitettidaakko I qoppiya wode hinttew de7iya siiqo minnishe bis. ¹⁶ Taani ubban hinttenan ammanettiya gisho ufayttays.

8*Imobaa*

¹ Nu ishato, Xoossay Maqedooniyan de7iya woosa keethatas immida aadho keethatethaa hintte erana mela nu koyoos. ² Entti gita meton paacettidosona, shin entta

ufayssay wolqqaama. Entta manqotethaas zawi baawa, shin bantta imuwan daro keehidosona. ³ Entti bantta wolqqaame melanne bantta wolqqaafe aadhdeyssa dosidi immidayssas ta markka. ⁴ Entti Xoossaa asaa maaddiya lo77o ooso nuura oothanaw koyidi nuna daro woossidosona. ⁵ Entti nuuni qoppidayssafe aathidi oothidosona. Koyrottidi banttana Godaas immidosona; kaallidi, Xoossaa sheniyada banttana nuus immidosona.

⁶ Ha lo77o oosuwa doommida Titoy gujji oothanaadanne hinttana maaddidi, he oosuwa polisanaada iya woossida. ⁷ Shin hintte ubaban, ammanon, haasayan, erathetan, gita amon, nuna siiqoninne ubaban durretidayssada ha lo77o oosuwankka hintte keeha gidana mela nu koyoos.

⁸ Taani hessa kiittanaw giikke. Shin harata gita amuwaa hintte siiquwara gatha be7ada hintte ay keena tumeeikko eranaw gays. ⁹ Hintte nu Godaa Yesuus Kiristtoosa aadho keehatethaa ereeta. Kiristtoosi dure gidi uttidi, hintte iya manqotethan duretanaada hintte gisho manqis.

¹⁰ Taani ha odan hinttana maaddiya zore zoranaw koyays. Hintte zillaythi immanaw xalaala gidonnashin, hessa oothanaw amotethankka hintte koyro. ¹¹ Hintte oothanaw doomida oosuwa ha77i polite. Hintte hinttew de7eyssa keena immiko, hessi hintte immanaw daro amotteyssa qonccisees. ¹² Issi asi immanaw amottiko, iya imoy Xoossaa sinthan ekettey, I baw de7idayssa keena imminappe attin baynnabaappe immanaw un77ettin gidenna.

¹³ Taani hessa gey, hintte ubbay issi gina gidana melassafe attin harati waayappe shemppin hintte waayettana melassa gidenna. ¹⁴ Wode entta palahay hintte paca kunthana mela ha77i hintte palahay entta paca kuntho. Hessian hintte gina gidana. ¹⁵ Geeshsha Maxaafan, "Daro shiishidayssas palahibeenna; guutha shiishidayssas paccibeenna" geetetti xaafettidayssa mela.

Titonne iya laggeta

¹⁶ Nu hinttew qoppeyssa Titoykka hinttew qoppaana mela oothida Xoossay galatetto. ¹⁷ Titoy hintteko biday, nu iya denthethida gisho xalaala gidonnashin, I ba shenen baanaw amottida gishossa. ¹⁸ Wonggelaa markkatethan woosa keetha ubban daro erettida ishaa, nuuni Titora issife kiittoos. ¹⁹ Hessa bolla nuuni ha keeha imotaa efiya wode nuura baana mela ha lo77o oosuwan Godaa bonchchanawunne harata maaddanaw de7iya amuwa bessanaw I woosa keethatan dooretis.

²⁰ Ha imettida keeha imuwa, nu ooso bolla peeshshiya wode boretonna mela naagettoos. ²¹ Nuuni Godaa sinthan xalaala gidonnashin, asa sinthankka lo77o gididabaa oothoos.

²² Qassi daro wode paacen minnidi aadhdhida nu ishaa, enttara hintteko kiittida. I hinttanan keehi ammanettiya gisho, ha77i hinttana maaddanaw daro amottees. ²³ Titobaa eranaw koykko, I hinttana maaddanaw taara oothiya ta ooso laggiya. Hankko ishatabaa gidikko woosa keethati kiittidayssata; qassi asay entta duussaa be7idi Kiristtoosa bonchchosona. ²⁴ Hessa gisho, woosa keethati hintte siiquwanne nu hinttana nashsheyssi tuma gideyssa qonccisanaw hintte siiquwa ha asata bessite.

9

Ammaniya asaas kessida miishiyaa

¹ Ammaniya asaas kessiya miishiyabaa ta hinttew xaafanaw koshshenna. ² Hintte maaddanaw keehi amotteyssa ta erays. Hintte Akkaya asay, zillaythafe doomidi maaddanaw giigettidayssa taani Maqedooniya asaas doona kunthada odas. Hintte gita amoykka enttafe darota denthethis. ³ Ha oosuwan hinttanan nu ceeqettiya ceeqoy hada gidonna mela koyro hinttebaa ta odidayssada hintte giigettidi naagana mela ha ishata hintteko kiittas. ⁴ Maqedooniya asay taara bidi, hintte giigettonna de7ishin, demmiko, nu hinttanan yeellatana; qassi hintte nuuppe aadho yeellatana. ⁵ Hessa gisho, ha ishata taappe sinthattidi hintteko bidi, hintte immana gida imuwa kasetidi giigisana mela ta entana kiittas. Taani gakkiiya wode he imoy giigi uttees. He wode he keehatetha imoy wolqqan gidonnashin, dosan gideyssa erisees.

⁶ Hayssa akeekite; guuthu zeriday guuthu cakkana; daro zeriday daro cakkana. ⁷ Xoossay ufayssan immiya uraa dosiya gisho, wolqqan wooykko dosi bayna gidonnashin, issi issi asi ba wozanan qoppidayssada dosan immanaw bessees. ⁸ Ubbaa wode ubaban koshshiyaba ubbaa demmida lo77o ooso ubbaa oothanaw dandda7ana mela Xoossay hinttew ba anjuuwa darssana. ⁹ Geeshsha Maxaafan,

“I ba shaluwa manqotas laallis;

iya xillotethay merinaw de7ana” yaagees. ¹⁰ Zereyssas zerethi, maanaw kathi immiya Goday, hintte zeriya zerethaa darssidi immana. Hintte xillotethaa ayfiyaakka darssana.

¹¹ Daro asay hintte immiya imuwa nuuppe ekkidi, Xoossaa galatanaada, hintte ubba wode darssidi immeyskata gidana mela, Xoossay hinttana ubba baggara dureyana. ¹² Ha hintte immiya imoy ammaniya asaa paca kuntho xalaala gidonnashin, asay Xoossaa galatanaw gaaso gidees. ¹³ Ha hintte oosoy hintte ammanuwa ersidi Kiristtoosa Wonggelaa hintte ammanidinne iyaw kiitettidi hinttew de7iyabaa enttaranne haratara shaakettida gisho ubbay Xoossaa bonchhana. ¹⁴ Xoossay hinttew immida aadho keehatethaa gisho entti hinttew Xoossaa woossishe hinttana be7anaw laamotosona. ¹⁵ Zawi bayinna Xoossaa imuwas Xoossay galatetto.

10

Phawuloosi mooteyssatas zaarida zaaruwa

¹ Ta hintera de7iya wode shugo, qassi hinttefe haakkiya wode nu bolla minnees yaagettida, Phawuloosi, keehanne ashkke gidida Kiristtoosa sunthan hinttana woossays. ² Taani hintteko biya wode nu asho qofara simerettiya asi oothidi qoppiya asaa bolla mino qaalan odettanaw qachchas. Hintte bolla hessada odetana mela hintte tana oothonnaada hinttana woossays. ³ Nuuni ha sa7an de7ikkoka ha sa7aa asada olettoko. ⁴ Nu ola miishey ha sa7ayssa gidenna. Shin miixa laallanaw wolqqara de7iya Xoossaa toora. Tumaara egettiya palamaanne, ⁵ Xoossaa eronna mela diggiya otoro qofa ubbaa laalloos. Asa qofa ubbaa di77idi Kiristtoosas kiitettana mela oothoos. ⁶ Hintte kiitettethay polo gidiya wode nuuni kiitetha ixo ubbaa seeranaw gigettana.

⁷ Hintte ayfey be7ida mela pirddeeta. Oonikka bana Kiristtoosabaa gidi qoppiyabaa gidikko, nukka Kiristtoosabaa gideyssa ero. ⁸ Goday taw immida maatan ceeqetikokka hessan yeellatikke. He maatay taw imettiday hinttana dichhanaassafe attin qohanaassa gidenna. ⁹ Taani ta dabddaabbian hinttana yashisanaw koyada xaafidabaa daanoppo. ¹⁰ Issi issi asay, “Phawuloosa dabddaabbey deexonne wolqqaama, shin iya som77on be7iya wode I daaburancho; iya odaykka pathenna” yaagosona. ¹¹ He asati nu haahon de7ishe xaafiya dabddaabbianinne matan hintera de7ishe oothiya oosuwa gidon dummatethi baynnyassa akeeko.

¹² Nuuni banttana nashshiya asatara nuna ginayanaw woykko gaaddeyanaw koyokko. Shin entti banttana banttara ginayidi woykko gaaddeyidi be7ishe eeya.

¹³ Shin nuuni Xoossay nuus immida dhassan ceeqettoosippe attin zawaa pinnidi ceeqettoko; he zaway hinttekokka gakkees. ¹⁴ Nuuni besseyssafe aathidi ceeqettoko, shin Kiristtoosa Wonggelaa hintteko gathidayssan ceeqettoos. ¹⁵ Nuuni Xoossay essida zawappe pinnidi, harati oothida ooson ceeqettoko. Gidoshin, hintte ammanoy diccana mela Xoossay immida zawan hintte gidon nu oothiya oosoy dalgana gidi qoppoos. ¹⁶ Nuuni hara asi ba zawan oothida ooson gelidi ceeqettoko, shin hinttefe pinnidi haratas Wonggelaa markkattanaw dandda7os. ¹⁷ Shin, Geeshsha Maxaafan, “Ceeqqiya ubbay Godaa lo77otethan ceeqqo” yaagidi xaafettis. ¹⁸ Goday nashshiya uraappe attin bana baw nashshiya uray nashettenna.

11

Phawuloosanne worddanchcho hawaareta

¹ Ta guutha eeyatethaa hintte ha77ika dandda7ana gada qoppays; hayyana dandda7ite. ² Xoossay hinttew qoppidayssada, takka hinttew qoppays. Taani hinttana geeshsha geela7ida issi addiya, Kiristtoosas immanaw oychcha wothas.

³ Shin shooshay ba geniyan Hewaano balethidayssada ooni eri hintte wozanay iitidi Kiristtoosas de7iya hintte suuretethaanne geeshshatethaa agganddetii gada hirggays. ⁴ Issi asi yidi, nuuni hinttew markkattida Yesuusappe hara Yesuusa hinttew markkatiko, woykko hintte ekkida Ayyaanaappenne Wonggelaappe hara ayyaanne Wonggelaa hinttew odikko, si7i gidi ekkeeta.

⁵ Shin taani Yesuus kiittida “Gita hawaareta” guuxays gada qoppike. ⁶ Taani oda eronna asi gidikkoka, eratethi taw de7ees. Hessa ta hinttew daro ogen qonccisas.

⁷ Taani miishe oychchonna Xoossaa Wonggelaa hinttew coo odidaysinne hinttana dhoqqu oothada tana toochchidayssi taw nagara gidi? ⁸ Taani hinttew oothanaw hara woosa keethatappe miishe bonqa ekkas. ⁹ Ta hintera de7iya wode tana

metinkka hinttefe issi asikka waaysabiikke. Maqedooniyappe yida ammaneyssati tana koshshiyaba ubban maaddidosona. Hachchi gakkanaaw ta hintteew tooho gidabiikke sinthaskka tooho gidikke. ¹⁰ Kiristtoosa tumatethay tanan de7ishin, ta ceequwa Akkaya biittan tana oonikka diggenna. ¹¹ Ta hayssa ays gaynaa? Hinttena dosonna gishosseyye? Taani hinttena doseyyssa Xoossay erees.

¹² Nukka entta mela oothoos yaagidi ceeqqiya hankko hawaareta ceequwa gaasuwa dhayssanaw ha77i ta ootheyssa sinthaskka oothana. ¹³ Hayssa mela asati Kiristtoosa hawaare daananaw banttana laammiya worddanchcho hawaaretanne cimmiya oosanchchota. ¹⁴ Hessi malaalisiyabaa gidenna; ays giikko, Xalahey poo7o kiitancho daananaw bana laammees. ¹⁵ Hessa gisho, Xalahe oosanchchoti xillotethaa oosanchchota daananaw banttana laammiko hessi gitabaa gidenna. Entti wurssethan bantta oosuwada ekkana.

Phawuloosa gakkida metuwa

¹⁶ Oonikka tana eeya gidi qopponna mela zaaradakka odays. Ta hintteew eeya daanikkoka ta guuthara ceeqettana mela tana eeya oothidi ekkite. ¹⁷ Taani hayssada ceeqettada odettey, Godaa koyeyssada gidonnashin, eeyatethan odays. ¹⁸ Daro asay ha sa7aaban ceeqettey gisho, takka ceeqettana. ¹⁹ Hintte wozanaama gidiya gisho, eeya asabaa ufayssan dandda7eeta. ²⁰ Oonikka hinttena ayleykko woykko hinttena bonqiko woykko baw maadettanaw hintteko shiiqikko woykko hintte bolla ortorko woykko hinttena baqqiko hintte dandda7eeta. ²¹ Nuuni hessa oothanaw daro daaburancho gideyssa yeellatashe ta odays.

Shin oonikka minnidi ceeqqettiko, takka ceeqqettanaw minnays. Taani hessa eeya asada odettays. ²² Entti Ibraawe? Takka Ibraawe. Entti Isra7eele? Takka Isra7eele. Entti Abrahaame sheeshee? Takka Abrahaame sheeshi. ²³ Entti Kiristtoosa oosanchcho? Taani gooyiya asada odays, enttafe aadhdhiya Kiristtoosa oosanchcho. Taani ooson daro daaburas; daro wode qashettas; garaafettas; daro wode hayqoppe attas. ²⁴ Ayhudeti tana hasttamanne uddufuna ichchashu tooho garaafidosona. ²⁵ Heedzu tooho xam77an shocettas; issi tooho shuchchan caddettas; markkabey heedzu tooho me77is; abbaa giddon issi qamma kumethi aqada pee7as. ²⁶ Taani daro ogiya daaburan hamuttas. Kixa haathafenne panggafe attas. Ayhudetinne Ayhude gidonna asay ta bolla meto gathidosona. Katamay, bazzoy, abbay, tana yashshis; ammaniyaa daaniya asati tana waayidosona. ²⁷ Taani ooson daaburasinne cawattas, daro tooho dhiskko dhayas, koshattas, saamottas, daro tooho xoomas, meegettas, kallottas.

²⁸ Haraba ubbaa taybonna ubba wode tana qofisey woosa keethatabaa. ²⁹ Issi asi daaburiya wode iyara ta daaburabiikinna? Issi asi nagaran dhubettiya wode ta awude qirottonna aggadina?

³⁰ Ta ceeqettanaw koshshiyabaa gidikko taani daaburancho gideyssa erisiyaban ceeqettana. ³¹ Merinaw bonchchettida Xoossay, nu Godaa Yesuus Kiristtoosa Aaway, ta worddotonnayssa erees. ³² Damasqqo kataman Aretaasa giya kawuwappe garssara haareyssi tana oythanaw koyidi Damasqqo katamaa penggiya naagisis. ³³ Shin asay tana daachchon yeggidi, katamaa dirssaa maskkootiyara wodhisin taani iya kushiyyappe attas.

12

Phawuloosa qonccethaa

¹ Ceeqetethas go77i baynnyassa erays. Shin ceeqettanaw koshshiko, Godaappe ekkida qonccethan ceeqqana. ² Tammanne oydu laythafe kase, Kiristtoosa ammaniyaa issi uray heedzantho saluwa bidayssa ta erays. He uray ashon woykko ashoppe karera bidaakko ta erikke; Xoossay erees. ³ He uray heedzantho saluwa ekettidayssa erays. Shin I ashon woykko ashoppe karera ekettidaakko ta erikke; Xoossay erees. ⁴ He uray gannate ekettidi asi qonccisanawunne asi odanaw dandda7onnabaa si7is. ⁵ Taani he addiyaban ceeqettana, shin taani ta daaburaappe attin tanan ceeqettiyabay baawa. ⁶ Taani tumaa odettiya gisho, ceeqettanaw koykko eeya gidikke. Shin asi ta ootheyssa be7eyssafenne si7eyssafe aathidi qopponna mela gada ceeqetethi aggays.

⁷ Taw qonccida gita qonccethan ta otorttonna mela tana waaysanaw ta ashuwan caddiya Xalahiya kiitanchoy taw imettis. ⁸ Ha waaysiyaba taappe diggana mela taani Godaa heedzu tooho woossas. ⁹ Shin Goday, "Ta wolqqay ne daaburan qoncciya gisho ta aadho keehatethay new gidana" yaagis. Kiristtoosa wolqqay tanan qonccana mela ta daaburan ufayttashe ceeqettays. ¹⁰ Taani Kiristtoosa gisho, daaburiya wode cayettiya

wode waayettiya wode goodettiya wode metootiya wode ta daaburan ufayttays. Ays giikko, ta daaburiya wode, he wode minnays.

Phawuloosi Qorontoosa asaas qoppees

¹¹ Taani eeya asada ceeqettas. Hessada ta ceeqettana mela oothiday hinttana. Ta, ta huu7en erettonna asi gidikkoka, “Gita hawaareta” geetetteyssatappe guuxike. Hessa taw markkattanaw bessey hinttenashin. ¹² Ta hintte giddon de7ashe dandda7an oothida malaatatinne mallati ta tuma hawaare gideyssa bessosona. ¹³ Ta hinttew tooho gidonnayssafe attin hara woosa keethatappe hintte aybin guuxidetii? Hessi bala gidikko tana maarite.

¹⁴ Taani hintteko baanaw gigettishin hayssi taw heedzantho. Ta hinttenappe attin hinttew de7iyabaa koyonna gisho hinttana waaysanaw koyikke. Yelidayssati bantta naytas shalo minjjoosonappe attin nayti banttana yelidayssatas shalo minjjokona. ¹⁵ Ta hintte gisho, taw de7iyabaanne tana aatha imminkka tana ufayssees. Yaatin, taani hinttana hessada keeha siiqiya wode hintte tana guuthara siiqetii?

¹⁶ Gidikkoka, ta hinttew tooho gidikke; waaysabiikke; shin hinttana cimoinne genen oykkidabaa hinttew daanonna aggenaa. ¹⁷ Hari attoshin, ta hintteko kiittida asatappe hinttana cimmida asi de7ii? ¹⁸ Titoy hintteko baana mela taani woossas; qassi ammaniya ishaakka iyara yeddas. Yaatin, Titoy hinttana cimmide? Nuuni nu oosuwa issi ayyaanan oothibookko? Qassi nu hanoykka issino gidennee?

¹⁹ Nu ubba wode hintte sinthan nuna xillisanaw mootettiyabaa hinttew daanii? Nu Kiristtoosan de7idi Xoossaa sinthan ha77i gakkanaw odoos. Nu siiqo ishato, nu ha ubbaa oothey hinttana dichchanaassa. ²⁰ Ta hintteko biya wode ooni eri hintte ta koyeyssada hanonna, qassi takka hintte koyeyssada hanonna gaytonna aggoko gada yayyays. Qassi ooni eri hintte giddon palami, qanaatey, hanqoy, yiiqey, zigirssi, asa sunthu iisoy, otoroyne kachchi doonna aggenaa gada yayyays. ²¹ Taani nam77antho hintteko biya wode Xoossay hintte sinthan tana kawushshana gada yayyays. Kase nagara oothidi he bantta oothida tunatthaafe, laymatethafenne yeellayiya oosuwappe simmiboonna asata be7ada azzanonna aggike gada yayyays.

13

Wurssetha zoreenne sarotho

¹ Ta hintteko bishin hayssi heedzantho. Ay mootoykka nam77u woykko heedzu markkan minnees. ² Taani nam77antho hinttera gayttida wode hintte giddon kase nagara oothida uraanne harata ubbaa seeronna aggike gada oda wothas. Ha77i ta haakkada de7ikkoka simmada hintteko biya wode oodeskka qadhettike.

³ Tanan de7idi oday Kiristtoosa gideyssa hintte eranaw koyeeta. I hinttera haasayiya wode wolqqaamappe attin hintte giddon daaburancho gidenna. ⁴ Kiristtoosi masqaliya bolla daaburan kaqettis, shin Xoossaa wolqqan de7on de7ees. I daaburancho gididayssada, nukka daaburancho. Shin hinttana haggaaazanaw Xoossaa wolqqan iyara de7on daana.

⁵ Amnanon minnidi de7iyakko hinttana hinttew paaci be7ite. Paacen hintte kundonna attiko, Kiristtoosi hinttenan de7eyssa hintte ereeta. Shin Kiristtoosi hinttenan doonna ixkiko hintte kunddeeta. ⁶ Nuuni paacen kunddonayssa hintte ereeta gada ammanays.

⁷ Hintte iitabaa oothenna mela nuuni Xoossaa woossos. Nuuni mino gideyssa asay be7ana mela gidonnashin, nuuni mino gidonna ixkikokka, hintte lo77o oothana mela nuuni woossos. ⁸ Nuuni tumaas oothoosippe attin tumaara eqettiyabaa aybaakka oothoko. ⁹ Nu daaburiya wode hintte qassi minniya wode nuna ufayssees. Hintte borey baynnayssata gidana mela nu hinttew Xoossaa woossos.

¹⁰ Taani hinttefe haakkada de7ashe xaafiday hessa gishossa. Taani hintteko biya wode Goday taw immida maatan zempada hintte bolla godattanaw koyikke. Goday taw maata immiday, hinttana maaddanaassafe attin qohanaassa gidenna.

¹¹ Wurssethan ta ishato, saro de7ite. Borey bayna de7ite; ta zoriya si7ite. Issi wozanan gididi de7ite; sarotethan de7ite. Siiqonne saro immiya Xoossay hinttera gido.

¹² Geeshsha yeeretethi yeeretishe, issoy issuwa sarothite. ¹³ Xoossaa asay ubbay hinttana saro saro yaagosona.

¹⁴ Godaa Yesuus Kiristtoosa aadho keehatethay, Xoossaa siiqoy, Geeshsha Ayyaana issifetethay hintte ubbaara gido.

Phawuloosi Galaatiya Asaas

Xaafida Kiitaa Gaatha Qofaa

Yesuusi ashshayssa gideyssa odiya Wonggelaa qaalay duma duma bessaan sabakettin, Ayhude gidonna asay ammani ammani biya wode, “Kirisstaane gidanaw Muse higge polanaw koshshiyye koshshennee?” yaagiya oyshoy issife dennis. He wode Phawuloosi, “Kirisstaane gidanaw Muse higge polanaw koshshenna; Yesuusan ooratha de7o demmanaw koshshiya waannay, ammano. Asay Xoossaa sinthan xillanaw dandda7ey ammano xalaalan” yaagidi tamarssis. Shin Guutha Iisiyan, Galaatiya awurajjan de7iya woosa keethan de7iya asaa gidon, “Asi Xoossaa sinthan xillanaw Yesuusa ammano xalaala gidonnashin, Muse higgiiyaka polanaw koshshees” yaagidi Phawuloosa timirttiya phalqqiya asati de7oosona.

Phawuloosi Galaatiya maxaafaa xaafiday he balaa timirtten cimettida asaa tuma ammanuwaakkonne ammano de7uwakko zaaranaassa. Phawuloosi Yesuusa hawaare gideyssa tillaydi odo oykkis. Iya hawaare oothidi xeegiday ase gidonnashin Xoossaa gideyssanne I kiittettiday Ayhude gidonna asaas gideyssa qonccisidi odis. Iyara oysethidi asay xillanaw dandda7ey ammano xalaalan gideyssa odees. Wurssetha shemppotan ammano de7oy Yesuusa ammanon benttiya siiqoppe pultteyssa gideyssa odees.

Galaatiya kiitaa ayfe qofata

Gelo qofaa 1:1-10

Phawuloosa hawaaretetha maata 1:11-2:21

Xoossaa aadho keehatethaa Wonggelaa 3:1-4:31

La77atethinne ammanon duussu 5:1-6:10

Kuushsha qofaa 6:11-18

¹ Asappe woykko asa baggara gidonnashin, Yesuus Kiristoosappenne iya hayqoppe denthida Xoossaa Aawappe hawaare gidana mela kiittetida ta Phawuloosi, ² taara de7iya ammaniya ishati ubbay, Galaatiyan de7iya woosa keethatas kiittida kiitaa.

³ Xoossay nu Aawayne nu Godaa Yesuus Kiristoosi hintteew aadho keehatethaanne sarotethaa immo.

⁴ Ha iita wodiyyappe nuna ashshanaw, nu Xoossaa, nu Aawa shenen Kiristoosi nu nagara gisho bana aathi immis. ⁵ Xoossaa Merinaappe merinaa gakkanaw bonchchoy gido. Amin7i.

Tuma Wonggelay issino

⁶ Kiristoosa aadho keehatethan hinttena xeevida Xoossaa aggidi, hara Wonggelaakko, hintte ellesidi, waanidi simmidaakko tana malaalises. ⁷ Hinttena balethanawunne Kiristoosa Wonggelaa wobbisanw koyaa guutha asati de7oosonappe attin tuma Wonggelay issino. ⁸ Shin nuna gidin woykko salo kiitanchcho gidin nuuni hintteew koyro odida Wonggelaappe dummattiya hara Wonggelaa hintteew odiyabaa gidikko, I qanggettidabaa gido. ⁹ Hayssafe sinthe nuuni gidayssada ha77ika zaarada gays. Hintte ekkida Wonggelaappe dummattiya Wonggelaa oonikka hintteew odikko he uray qanggettidabaa gido.

¹⁰ Yaatin, tana asi nashshana mela koyaynayye? Woykko Xoossi nashshana mela koyaynaa? Woykko ta ase ufaayssanaw koyaynaa? Ta ase ufaayssanaw koyabaa gidikko, Kiristoosa ayile gidikke.

Phawuloosa xeegetethaa

¹¹ Ta ishato, ta hintteew odida Wonggelay asappe gidonnayssa hintte erana mela ta koyays. ¹² Taw ha Wonggelaa Yesuusi Kiristoosi qonccisippe attin asappe ekkabiikke woykko asi tana tamarssibeenna.

¹³ Ta kase Ayhude ammanon de7iya wode waana de7idaakko, hintte si7ideta. Ta woosa keethaa qadhey baynaa gooddanawne dhayssanaw baaxetas. ¹⁴ Ayhude ammano naagon, ta woden de7iya Ayhude ishatappe aadhdhays. Nu aawata wogaaskka aadhdhada mishettays.

¹⁵ Shin ta buroo ta aaye ulon de7ishin Xoossay tana dooris; ba aadho keehatethan tana xeegis. ¹⁶ Ayhude gidonna asaas Wonggelaa odana mela Xoossay ba Na7aa taw qonccisida wode ta ooderakka zorettabiikke. ¹⁷ Woykko taappe sinthe hawaare

gididayssatara gayttanaw Yerusalaame babiikke. Shin ta kasetada Arabe biittaa bas; hessafe simmada Damasqo katamaa yas. ¹⁸ Heedzu laythafe guye, Phexiroosara gayttanaw Yerusalaame bada iyara tammanne ichchashu gallas uttas. ¹⁹ Shin Godaa ishaa Yayqoobappe attin hankko hawaareta be7abiikke.

²⁰ Ta hinttew xaafiydayssi woddoo gidonnayssa Xoossaa sinthan hinttew qonccisays.

²¹ Hessafe guye, taani Sooriya biittaaanne Kilqiya biittaa bas. ²² Yihudan de7iya woosa keethaa asay tana be7idi eribookkona. ²³ Shin entti, “Kase nuna gooddiya uray, ha77i he I dhayssanaw koyaa ammanuwabaa sabbakees” yaageyssa si7idosona. ²⁴ Si7ida ubbay ta gaason Xoossaa galatidosona.

2

Hawaareti Phawuloosa ekkidosona

¹ Tammanne oyddu laythafe guye, Barnnabaasara zaarada Yerusalaame bas. He wode Tito taara ekkada bas. ² Xoossay taw qonccisida qonccethan yaa bada Ayhude gidonna asaa gidon ta sabbakiya Wonggelaa enttaw qonccisas. Kase ta woxxida wothayenne ha77ika ta woxxiya wothay hada gidonna mela gada kaaletheyssata dumma shiishada enttaw odas. ³ Hari attoshin, taara de7iya Titoy Girike asi gidikkoka, qaxxaretto gidi un77ethibookkona. ⁴ Gidoshin, ammaniyaa ishata daanidi nu giddo gelida issoti issoti I qaxxarettana mela koyidosona. He asati Kiristtoos Yesuusana nuus de7iya la77atethaa wochchidi be7anaw geeman nu giddo gelidi zaaridi nuna ayye oothanaw koyoosona. ⁵ Shin tuma Wonggelaa hinttanen minnidi daana mela nuuni hari attoshin, guutha wodeskka enttaw kushe immibookko.

⁶ Shin halaqa daaniya asata oonatethay taw aykkoka gidenna. Xoossay asa som77o be7idi pirddenna. Ha asati ta markattiya Wonggelaa bolla gujjidabay baawa. ⁷ Shin Phexiroosi, Ayhudetas Wonggelaa odana mela Xoossay iyaw hadara immidayssada tawukka Ayhude gidonna asaas Wonggelaa odiya hadaraa immidayssa entti guyeppe be7idosona. ⁸ Hiza, Phexiroosi Ayhudeta hawaare gidana mela oothida Xoossay, takka Ayhude gidonna asaas hawaare gidana mela oothis. ⁹ Qassi tuusu daanidi benttiya Yayqoobi, Phexiroosinne Yohaannisi, taw imettida aadho keehatethaa be7ida wode nuura issifidayssa qonccisanaw ta kushiyanne Barnnabaasa kushiya oykkidosona. Nuuni Ayhude gidonna asaakko, qassi entti Ayhude asaakko baanaw giigidosona. ¹⁰ Entti nuna minthidi hadara giday, nuuni manqotas qoppanayssa. Kasekka ta hessa oothanaw amotteys.

Phawuloosi Phexiroosa timirttiya phalqqis

¹¹ Phexiroosi Anxookiya katamaa yida wode I balida gisho taani iya som77on “Neeni baladasa” gas. ¹² Yayqoobi kiittida guutha asay yaanappe sinthe I Ayhude gidonna asara mees, shin entti yidaappe guye, “Ayhude gidonna asaappe ammanidayssati qaxxarettanaw bessees” giya asaas yayyidi enttafe shaakettis. ¹³ Qassi hankko ammanida Ayhudeti Phexiroosa hanuwa Kaallidosona. Hari attoshin, Barnnabaasikka iya qofan gooshettis.

¹⁴ Shin entti Wonggelaa tumatethan suure hamuttonnayssa be7ada, Phexiroosa asa ubbaa sinthan, “Neeni Ayhude gidashe, Ayhude wogaatho gidonnashin, Ayhude gidonna asada de7aasa; yaatin, waanada Ayhude gidonnayssata, ‘Ayhude wogan de7ite gada wolqqatay?’ ” yaagas.

¹⁵ Nuuni yeletan Ayhude, shin nagaranchcho gidida Ayhude gidonna asaa mela gidokko. ¹⁶ Shin asi Yesuus Kiristtoosa ammanidi xilleesippe attin higge naagidi xillonnayssa eroos. Oonikka higge naagidi xillonna gisho, nukka higge naagidi gidonnashin, Kiristtoosan ammanidi xillana mela Kiristtoosi Yesuusa ammanida.

¹⁷ Nu Ayhudetikka Kiristtoosa baggara xillanaw koshshees. Hessa gidikko nukka hara asada nagaranchcho gideyssa be7oos. Yaatin, nu nagara oothana mela denthethey Kiristtoosa gusseyye? Ubbaka gidenna! ¹⁸ Hiza, ta laallidayssa zaarada keexiyabaa gidikko taani ta huu7en higge mentheyssa gideyssa qonccisays. ¹⁹ Taani Xoossaas daana mela taani higge baggara higgas hayqqas. ²⁰ Taani Kiristtoosara masqaliya bolla kaqettas. Taani hizappe taw de7ikke, shin Kiristtoosi tanan de7ees. Ta ha77i de7iya de7oy, tana dosidi ta gisho bana aathi immiida Xoossaa Na7aa ammanada de7ays. ²¹ Taani Xoossaa aadho keehatethaa hada oomthike. Xillotethi asas higge baggara benttiyabaa gidiyakko, Kiristtoosi coo hayqqis guussu.

3

Xillotethi ammanonna

¹ Hinttenoo, akeeki baynna Galaatiya asato, hintte ayfiyaa sinthan Kiristoosi masqale bolla kaqettida misileda qonccidi benttees. Yaatin, tumaas hintte kiitettonna mela hinttena bitiday oonee? ² Ta issibaa eranaw koyays; hintte Geeshsha Ayyaana ekkiday higge naagidiyye woykko hintte si7ida Wonggelaa ammanidi ekkideti? ³ Hintte hessa mela eeye? Hintte Xoossaa Ayyaanan doomidi, ha77i wolqqan polanaw koyeetii? ⁴ Hintte Wonggelaa gaason daro waayettiday melee? He waaye ubbay coo gididee? ⁵ Xoossay hintte Geeshsha Ayyaana immeynne hintte giddon malaatata oothay, hintte higge naagida gishoyye woykko Wonggelaa si7idi ammanida gisho?

⁶ Ane Abrahaame be7ite, "I Xoossaa ammanis; Xoossay iyaw hessa xillotethi oothidi ekkis" geetettidi xaafettis. ⁷ Hiza, ammaneyssati Abrahaame nayta gideyssa erite. ⁸ Xoossay Ayhude gidonna asaa ammanon xillisanayssa Geeshsha Maxaafay be7idi, "Kawotetha ubbay nenan anjettana" yaagidi, Wonggelaa Abrahames kasetidi odis. ⁹ Hessa gisho, ammaniya ubbay ammanida Abrahamera issife anjettidosona.

¹⁰ Higge naagidi xillana giya oonikka qanggettidayssa. Ays giikko, Geeshsha Maxaafan, "Higge maxaafan xaafettida ubbaa naagonna oonikka qanggettidayssa gido" geetettidi xaafettis. ¹¹ "Xillooy ammanon daana" geetettidi xaafettida gisho, oonikka Xoossaa sinthan higge naagidi xillonnayssi erettidabaa. ¹² Higgey ammanon zempenna. Shin, "Higgiya naagiya oonikka higgayan de7on daana" yaagees.

¹³ "Mitha bolla kaqettidi hayqqiya oonikka qanggettidayssa" geetetti xaafettida gisho, Kiristoosi nu gisho qanggettidayssa gididi, nuna higge qanggethafa wozis. ¹⁴ Xoossay Abrahames immida anjoy, Yesuus Kiristoosa baggara Ayhude gidonna asaa gakkana melanne Xoossay immana gida Geeshsha Ayyaana nuuni ammanon ekkana mela hessa oothis.

Higgenne ufayssa qaalaa

¹⁵ Ta ishato, ta hintte asa de7on meeze gididi de7iyabaa leemiso oothada odays. Asi caaqqida caaqoy minnidaappe guye, oonikka he caaquwa shaaranaw woykko iya bolla haraa gujjanaw dandda7enna. ¹⁶ Xoossay he keeke qaalaa Abrahamesinne iya zerethaas immis. Geeshsha Maxaafay, daro asas odiyada, "Ne zerethaas" geenna. Shin issi asas odiyada, "Ne zerethaas" yaagees; ikka Kiristoosa.

¹⁷ Taani gey hayssa; oyddu xeetanne hastamu laythafe guye imettida higgey, koyro Xoossay minthida caaquwa shaaridi ufayssa qaalaa dhayssanaw dandda7enna. ¹⁸ Xoossay immiya laatay higgen ekettiyabaa gidiyakko Xoossay immida ufayssaa baggara gideyssi attees. Shin Xoossay ba aadho keehatethan laata Abrahames ufayssa qaalaa baggara immis.

¹⁹ Yaatin, higgey ays imettidee? Higgey imettiday, Abrahames ufayssa qaali imettida zerethay yaana gakkanaw iita oosoy aybeekko erisanaassa. Higgey kiitanchchota baggara imettidi, gido gididi sigethiya issi asa baggara ooso bolla pee7is. ²⁰ Giddo gididi sigethiya uray issi asa xalaalas gidenna, shin Xoossay issino.

²¹ Yaatin, higgey Xoossaa ufayssa qaalara eqettiyye? Akkay, gidenna! Higgey imettiday asas de7o immanaw gidiyakko, xillotethi higge baggara benttanashin. ²² Shin Yesuus Kiristoosa ammanin benttiya ufayssa qaalay ammaneyssatas imettana mela kumetha alamey nagaras haarettidi de7eyssa Geeshsha Maxaafay odees.

²³ Shin ammanoy yaanappe kase higgey nuna qachchi wothis. He ammanoy qonccana gakkanaw higgey nu bolla gorddi wothis. ²⁴ Hessa gisho, nuuni ammanon xillana mela Kiristoosi yaana gakkanaw higgey na7a naagiya asa mela nuna naageyssa gidis. ²⁵ Shin ha77i ammanoy yida gisho, higgey hizappe guye na7a naagiya asa mela nuna naageyssi attis.

²⁶ Hintte ubbay Yesuus Kiristoosa ammanidi Xoossaa nayta gidideta. ²⁷ Kiristoosara issino gidanaw xammaqettida ubbay Kiristoosa ma7oda ma77ideta. ²⁸ Hintte ubbay Kiristoosan issino gidiya gisho, Ayhude asaa giddoninne Girike asaa giddon, ayye giddoninne womaanno giddon, adde giddoninne maccasa giddon dummatethi baawa. ²⁹ Hiza, hintte Kiristoosabaa gidikko hintte Abrahaame zare. Xoossaa ufayssa qaalada hintte laatteyssata.

4

¹ Ta geyssi hayssa. Laathey na7aa gidi de7ishe, shalo ubbay iyabaa gidikkoka, I ayllefe aykkoka dummatenna. ² Shin iya aaway gida wodey gakkanaw I hadara ekkidayssata kusheninne naageyssata kushen de7ees. ³ Hessadakka, nuuni na7atethan de7iya wode alamiya wogaas ayllettidi de7ida. ⁴ Shin wodey gakkida wode Xoossay higgefe garssan, maccasappe yelettida ba na7aa kiittis. ⁵ I hessa oothiday, higges haarettidi de7eyssata wozanawunne nuna ba nayta oothanaassa.

⁶ Nu Xoossaa nayta gidiya gisho, “Abbaa, Aawaw” gidi xeediya ba Na7aa Ayyaana nu wozanaa giddo kiittis. ⁷ Hessa gisho, hizappe neeni Xoossaa na7appe attin aylle gidakka. Neeni iya na7a gidikko, Xoossaa laatteyssa gidadasa.

Phawuloosi Galaatiya asaas qoppis

⁸ Hintte kase Xoossaa eronna wode xoose gidonnayssatas aylle gididi haarettideta. ⁹ Shin ha77i hintte Xoossaa erideta; ubbarakka Xoossan erettideta. Yaatin pathonnanne go77onna alame wogatakkko guye waanidi simmeetii? Wodhdhi eqqidi, waanidi enttaw aylle gidanaw koyeetii? ¹⁰ Dumma gidida gallasata, ageenata, wodetanne laythata hintte loythi bonchcheta. ¹¹ Tana hinttebay yashshees; ta hintte coo daaburadinaashsha?

¹² Ta ishato, ta hintteda hanida gisho, hintteka taada hanite gada hinttena woossays. Hintte tana aybinka qohibeekketa. ¹³ Taani koyro harggettashe hintte Wonggelaa odidayssa hintte ereeta. ¹⁴ Ta harggey hintte paace gidikkoka, tana saletibekketa; ixhibeekketa. Shin tana Xoossaa kiitanchcho woykko Kiristoos Yesuusa mokkeyssada mokiideta.

¹⁵ Yaatin, he hintte de7iya ufayssay ubbay aw bidee? Hintte dandda7ettidaakko, hintte taw, hintte ayfiyaa kessidi immiyako ixxonayssa ta markkattays. ¹⁶ Yaatin, ta hintte tuma odida gisho hintte morkke gidadinaayye?

¹⁷ He asati hinttena bantako zaaranaw koyoosona, shin entta qofay lo77ossa gidenna. Entta qofay hinttena shaakkanaassanne hintte enttaw qoppa mela oothanaassa. ¹⁸ Lo77obaa oothanaw amottiko lo77o, shin hessi ta hinttera de7iya wode xalaala gidonnashin ubba wode gido.

¹⁹ Ta siigo nayto, Kiristoosi hinttenan misilettana gakkanaw yelos maccasi miixotteyssada ta hintte gisho miixottays. ²⁰ Hinttebay taw haddirssi gidin ta un77ettas; ha77i hintte giddon ta bentada shenetada odiyakko ay mela dosaynashin.

Aggaaronne Saaro

²¹ Muse higgen haarettidi daanaw koyeyssato, ane taw odite; higgey ay giyakko erekketii? ²² Geeshsha Maxaafay, “Abrahames ayllefenne godattefe yelettida nam77u nayti de7oosona” yaagees. ²³ Aylle na7ay asi na7a yeliya maaran yelettis, shin godatte na7ay Xoossaa ufayssa qaalan yelettis.

²⁴ Ha maccasati nam77u caaqtas leemiso gididi ekettoosona. Enttafe issinniya, Siina Deriyappe yidaara, ba nayta ayllethas yelasu; iyakka Aggaaro. ²⁵ Aggaara Arabe biittan de7iya Siina Deriyan leemisettada ha77i de7iya Yerusalaame daanawusu. Ays giikko, iya ba naytara ayllethetan de7awusu. ²⁶ Shin salon de7iya Yerusalaamey ayllethetan de7ukku; iya nu ubbaas aayo. ²⁷ Geeshsha Maxaafay, “Naatte, yelonna maynthele ufaytta;

naatte miixotta eronnaree ilila.

Azinara de7iya maccaseeppe,

azini baynna maccasees nayti daro” yaagees.

²⁸ Ta ishato, hintte Yisaaqada Xoossaa ufayssa qaalan yelettida nayta. ²⁹ Shin he wode asa maarada yelettidayssi, Ayyaana wolqan yelettidayssa goodis. Hachchika hessa mela. ³⁰ Shin Geeshsha Maxaafay woygi? “Aylle na7ay godatte na7aara issife laatonna gisho, ayliiw I na7aara wolla kessa yedda” yaagees. ³¹ Hessa gisho, ta ishato, nuuni godattee naytappe attin aylle nayta gidokko.

5

Kiristoosan de7iya la77atethaa

¹ Nuuni la77atethan daana mela Kiristoosi nuna ayllethaafe kessis. Hiza, minnidi eqqite; zaaridi ayllethaa qambbaran geloppite.

² Ta, Phawuloosi, geyssa si7ite. Hintte qaxxarettanaw koykko, Kiristoosi hinttena aykkoka maaddenna. ³ Qaxxarettiya oonikka higgey kiittiya ubbaa polanaw besseyssa gujjada ta odays. ⁴ Higge naagidi xillanaw koyeyssato, Kiristoosappe shaaketideta;

Xoossaa aadho keehatethaafe kunddideta. ⁵ Shin nuuni Xoossaa Ayyaana baggara ammanon xillanaw ufayssan naagoos. ⁶ Hiza, Kiristtoos Yesuusana de7ikko, siiqon qoncciya ammanoppe attin qaxxarettin, qaxxarettonna aggin nuna aykkoka maaddenna.

⁷ Kase hintte lo77o woxxeeta, shin ha77i tumaas kiitettonna mela hinttena diggiday oonee? ⁸ Hayssa mela iita cimoy hinttena xeevida Xoossaafe yibeenna. ⁹ Hessika, “Guutha irshshoy munuqa ubbaa denthees.” geetetidi xaafettidayssa mela. ¹⁰ Hinttew hara qofi baynnayssas ta Godan ammanettays. Shin hinttena buqiya oonikka Xoossafe ba pirddaa ekkana.

¹¹ Ta ishato, ta ha77i gakkanaw qaxxaro sabbakkiyabaa gidikko, yaatin tana ays goodonna? Hessi tuma gidiyakko Kiristtoosa masqaliyabaa tamaarssoy asaas dhube gidennashin. ¹² Hinttena buqeyssati qaxxaretetha xalaala gidonnashin, banttana qaaratiyakkoka ta dosays.

¹³ Ta ishato, hintte la77a daanaw xeegettideta. Gidoshin, hintte la77atethay asho amo polanaw hinttew gaaso gidoppo; hessafe aathidi issoy issuwa siiqon maaddite. ¹⁴ Higge ubbay, “Ase needa dosa” yaagiya issi qaalaa qashettis. ¹⁵ Shin hintte issoy issuwara saxetiyaabanne meetetiyaabaa gidikko, hintte woli wurssonna mela naagettite.

Ayyaana de7onne asho de7o

¹⁶ Hiza, ta hinttew odays; Ayyaanan de7ite; hintte asho amuwaa poloppite. ¹⁷ Asho amoy Ayyaana amuwaara morkke; qassi Ayyaana amoykka asho amuwaara morkke. Entti issoy issuwara ixettiya gisho hintte dosiyabaa oothanaw dandda7ekketa. ¹⁸ Shin Ayyaanay hinttena kaaletthyabaa gidikko higgey hinttena haarena.

¹⁹ Asho oosoti erettidayssata; enttika, laymatethi, tunatethi, qayxe, ²⁰ eeqa goynno, bita, morkketethi, kachchi, qanaate, hanqo, bana doso, shaaketethi, iita tobbe ²¹ gene, matho, yethinne hessa hessa melata. Kase ta hinttew odidayssada ha77ika ta hinttew odays. Hayssa melabata otheyssati Xoossaa kawotetha laattokona.

²² Shin Ayyaana ayfey, siiqo, ufayssi, sarotethi, dandda7a, keehatethi, lo77otethi, ammano, ²³ ashkketethi, bana haaro. Hayssa melabata ixxiya higgey baawa.

²⁴ Kiristtoos Yesuusabaa gididayssati bantta ashuwa iya iita qofaranne iya amuwaara issife masqaliya bolla kaqqidosona. ²⁵ Nu Ayyaanan de7iyabaa gidikko, nuna Ayyaanay kaalettho. ²⁶ Ane issoy issuwa yiloyishenne qanaatishe coo ceeqetteyssa aggoos.

6

Issoy issuwa maaddite

¹ Ta ishato, issi asi nagaran kunddiko, Ayyaanan de7iya hintte he uraa ashkketethan suurisite. Shin neeni hessa melaban paacettonna mela nena naaga. ² Issoy issuwa deexo toohuwa tookkite. Yaatikko Kiristtoosa higgiiya poleeta. ³ Issi asi aykkoyka baawashin, bana haratappe lo77o gidi qoppiko, I bana cimmees. ⁴ Shin issi asi ba oosuwa paacco. Hessafe guye, haratara bana gaaddeyeyssa aggidi baw ceeqetiyaabaa demmees. ⁵ Issi issi asi ba toohuwa baw tookkanaw bessees.

⁶ Xoossaa qaala tamaariya oonikka lo77obaa ubbaa ba astamaariyara shaakettees.

⁷ Hinttee, hinttena cimmoftite. Asi ba zeridabaa zaaridi cakkiya gisho Xoossaa bolla qelqisoppite. ⁸ Ba asho amuwaa kunthanaw zeriya oonikka, ba asho amuwaappe hayqo buuccana. Shin Ayyaana ufayssanaw zeriya oonikka Ayyaanaappe merinaa de7o kakkana. ⁹ Ane lo77o ooso oothanaw azalleysa aggoos. Nuuni azallonaa ixxiko wodey gakkiiya wode nu zeridaysa kakkana. ¹⁰ Nu injje wode demmiko, asa ubbaas, aathidikka ammaniyaasa asaas lo77obaa oothoos.

Wurssetha zorenne sarotaa

¹¹ Taani ta kushen, ay mela gita pidaalen hinttew xaafidaakko be7ite. ¹² Asa sinthan lo77o gididi benttanaw koyaa asati hintte qaxxarettonna mela koyoosona. Shin hessa entti oothey, Kiristtoosa masqaliya gisho enttana goodi gakkonna melassa. ¹³ Entti hintte qaxxaretethan ceeqettanaw koyidi hinttena qaxxaretto goosonappe attin qaxxarettidayssatikka bantta huu7en higgiiya naagokkona.

¹⁴ Shin alamey taw kaqettidayssafenne taanikka alamiyas kaqettida, Godaa Yesuus Kiristtoosa masqaliyappe attin hara ceeqetethi taappe haakko. ¹⁵ Hiza, qaxxarettin qaxxarettonna aggin aykkoka maaddenna. Maaddey ooratha medhetethi gido. ¹⁶ Ha wogaa kaalliyaa ubbaasinne Xoossaa dere gidida Isra7eeles sarotethayenne maarotethay gido.

¹⁷ Taani Yesuusas madunxida beeta ta asatethan tookkida gisho, hizappe tana oonikka waaysoppo.

¹⁸ Ta ishato, nu Godaa Yesuus Kiristtoosa aadho keehatethay hinttera gido. Amin7i.

Phawuloosi Efesoona Asaas Xaafida Kiitaa Gaatha Qofaa

Phawuloosi Efesoonaan de7iya asaas xaafida kiitan ubbaafe aathidi xeellidabay, “Wodey gakkiiya wode Xoossay polanaw qoppida qofay, saloninne sa7an de7iya medhetetha ubbay Kiristoosappe garssan gidana melassa” yaagiya qofaa (1:10). Hessa bolla gujjidi Yesuus Kiristoosara de7iya issifetethan, asa zerethi ubbay issino gidana mela ha gita qofaa ooon peeshshana mela Xoossaa asaa hassayisees.

Efesoona kiitaa koyro kifiliyan xaafey kaara qofa gidida issifetethabaa xaafanaw doomidayssa dalggisidi, Xoossay Aaway ba asaa waati dooridaakko, enttika iya na7aa, Yesuus Kiristoosan bantta nagaraappe maarota demmidi waanidi la77a keyidaakkonne, Xoossaa gita ufayssa qaalay Geeshsha Ayyaana baggara tuma gideyssi erettidaakko odees. Nam77antho kifiliyan qassi xaafey ha kiitaa nabbabiya asay bantta issifetethaa de7uwan Kiristoosan enttaw de7iya issifetethay tuma gidana mela entti waanidi daanaw bessiyako qofisees.

Asay Kiristoosan de7iya issifetethaa waanidi daanaw bessiyako dumma dumma leemison qonccis. Woosa keethi asatethaa leemiso gidiiya wode Kiristoosi he asatethaas huu7e. Woosa keethi gimbbe keethan leemisettiya wode Kiristoosi he keethaa godaa xaphuwa minthiyya waanna shuchchaa. Woosa keethi machchin leemisettiya wode Kiristoosi azinan leemisettis. Xaafey Kiristoosa baggara qonccida Xoossaa aadho keehatethaa daro nashshidi odishu, gidduy ciimmottiya haasaya haasayees. I ubbabaa, Kiristoosa siiquwa, iya yarshshetethaa, I immida nagara atotethaa, iya aadho keehatethaanne iya geeshshatethaa baggara xeellees.

Efesoona kiitaa ayfe qofata

Sarotho 1:1-2

Kiristoosanne woosa keethi 1:3-3:21

Kiristoosan de7iya ooratha de7uwa 4:1-6:20

Kuushsha qofaa 6:21-24

¹ Xoossaa shenen Kiristoos Yesuusa hawaare gidida Phawuloosappe, Efesoonaan de7iya geeshshatasinne Kiristoos Yesuusa ammaneyssatas xaafettida kiitaa.

² Xoossaa nu Aawappenne Godaa Yesuus Kiristoosappe aadho keehatethayenne sarotethay hinttew gido.

Kiristoosan de7iya ayyaana anjjuwaa

³ Salon de7iya ayyaana anjo ubban Kiristoosa baggara nuna anjjida, nu Godaa Yesuus Kiristoosa Aaway, Xoossay galatetto. ⁴ Nuuni iya sinthan geeshshatanne borey baynnaayssata gidana mela Xoossay alamey medhettanaappe kase Kiristoosa baggara ba siiquwan nuna dooris. ⁵ Xoossay ba sheniyan ba dosidayssada Yesuus Kiristoosa baggara nuna ba nayta oothanaw kasetidi qoppi wothis. ⁶ Xoossay ba siiqiya Na7aa baggara nuus coo immida aadho keehatethay bonchchettana mela hessa oothis.

⁷ Xoossaa aadho keehatethaa duretethaada Kiristoosa suuthan wozettidi nagara atotethaa demmida. ⁸ Ba aadho keehatethaa cincatethaninne erathan kunthidi nuus immis. ⁹ Xoossay ba dosidayssada Kiristoosa baggara iya sheniya xuuraa nu erana mela oothis. ¹⁰ Wodey gakkiiya wode Xoossay polanaw qoppida qofay, saloninne sa7an de7iya medhetetha ubbay Kiristoosappe garssan gidana melassa.

¹¹ Ubbabaa ba sheniyaada oothiyya Xoossay, kasetidi ba qoppi wothidayssada Kiristoosa baggara nuuni iyabaa gidana mela nuna dooris. ¹² Hessa I oothiday, Kiristoosan ufayssi wothidi naagon koyro gidida nuuni Xoossaa bonchchuwa galatan qonccisana melassa. ¹³ Hintteka hintte atotethaa Wonggelaa, hessika tuma qaala si7ida wode Kiristoosa ammanideta. Xoossay hinttew immana gida Geeshsha Ayyaanan hintte attamettideta. ¹⁴ Xoossaa bonchchoy galatettana mela Xoossay ba asaa wozana gakkanaw Geeshsha Ayyaana nuus oythu oothidi immis.

Phawuloosa woosaa

¹⁵ Hessa gisho, Godaa Yesuusa hintte ammaneyssanne geeshshata ubbaa hintte siiqeyssa ta si7ida wode ¹⁶ ta woosan hinttena qoppashe hintte gisho Xoossaa galateyssa aggabikke. ¹⁷ Godaa Yesuus Kiristoosa Xoossay, bonchcho Aaway, Xoossaa hintte aathi eranaada cincatethaanne qonccethaa ayyaana hinttew immanaada taani Xoossaa

woossays. ¹⁸ Xoossay hinttana xeevida ufaayssaynne geeshshati laattiya bonchcho laatay ay mela darookko hintte erana mela Xoossay hintte wozana ayfiyaa dooyana mela taani Xoossaa woossays.

¹⁹ Qassi iya ammaniyaan nunan oothiya iya wolqqay ay mela aadhdhida giteekko hintte erana mela woossays. He wolqqay xoonettonanne daaburonna wolqqaa. Ha nunan de7idi oothiya wolqqaynne, ²⁰ Kiristtoosa hayqophe denthidi, salon Xoossaafe ushachcha baggara utisida gita wolqqay issino. ²¹ Iya sunthay, ayseyssatappenne maata aawatappe, haareyssatappenne godatappe, bolla gididi ha alamiya xalaalan gidonnashin, sinthafe yaana alamiyanka hara sunthata ubbaafe dhoqqa. ²² Xoossay ubbaa Kiristtoosa tohuwappe garssan haarisis; qassi woosa keethan ubaban Goda gidana mela iya shuumis. ²³ Woosa keethay Kiristtoosa kumethi oothiya iya asatethaa. Medhetethay de7iya bessa ubban Kiristtoosi ba huu7en ubbabaa kuntheysa.

2

Kiristtoosan hayqophe de7o pinethi

¹ Hayssafe kase hinttee, hintte nagaraanne hintte qohuwa gaason hayqqidayssata. ² He wode hintte ha alamiya iita ogiya kaallideta. Carakuwa bolla de7iya ayyaana wolqqata halaqaasinne ha77ika Xoossaas kiitettonna asaa haariya ayyaanas kiitetideta. ³ Nu ubbayka kase he asata giddon nu asho amuwaanne nu wozanaa sheniya kaallidi de7ida. Nukka harata mela nu medhetethan Xoossaa hanquwa ekanaw de7eyssata.

⁴ Shin Xoossaa gita maarotethaafenne nuus de7iya gita siiquwappe denddidayssan, ⁵ hari attoshin nuuni nu qohuwan hayqqidi de7ishin Kiristtoosa baggara nuus de7o immis. Hintteka attiday Xoossaa aadho keehatethaana. ⁶ Xoossay nuna Kiristtoosara issife hayqophe denthidi salo sohuwan iyara issife wothis. ⁷ I hessa oothiday, Kiristtoos Yesuusa baggara nuus qonccisida ba keehatethaanne zawi baynna ba aadho keehatetha duretethaa yaana laythan nuna bessanaassa. ⁸ Hintte aadho keehatethan ammanon attideta. Hessika, Xoossaa imotappe attin hintte ooson benttidabaa gidenna. ⁹ Oonikka ceeqettonna mela atatethay benttiday ooson gidenna. ¹⁰ Nuuni Xoossaa medhetethi; I nuus kasetidi giigisi wothida lo77o oosota oothana mela Kiristtoos Yesuusa baggara oorathi medhettida.

Kiristtoosara de7iya issifetethaa

¹¹ Hessa gisho, hinttenoo yelelan Ayhude gidonnayssato, Ayhudeti bantaw asa kushen qaxxarettidi, hinttana qassi qaxxarettiboonayssata gidi xeegeyssa akeekite. ¹² He wode hintte Kiristtoosappe shaaketti de7idayssa, Isra7eele asaas allaga gididi de7idayssa, Xoossaa ufaayssa qaalappe haakkidi de7idayssanne ha alamiyan ufaayssinne Xoossi baynna de7idayssa akeekite. ¹³ Shin hintte kase haakkidi de7idayssati, ha77i Kiristtoos Yesuusan de7idi Kiristtoosa suuthan mata shiiqideta.

¹⁴ Kiristtoosi nu sarotethaa; I Ayhudenne Ayhude gidonna asaa timidi, nam77aa shaakki wothida morkketetha godaa laallis. ¹⁵ I banan ha nam77u zaretappe issi ooratha ase medhdhidi, higgiiya iya kiitaranne wogatara issife ba asatethan dhayssidi sarotethi immis. ¹⁶ Kiristtoosi masqaliya bolla hayqqidi morkketethaa dhayssis; qassi nam77u zareta issi asatethi oothidi Xoossaara sigethis. ¹⁷ Kiristtoosi yidi, Xoossaafe haakkidi de7iya hinttew, qassi mati de7iya enttaw sarotetha Wonggelaa odis. ¹⁸ Nu ubbay iya baggara issi Ayyaanan Aawa sinthe shiiqanaw dandda7os.

¹⁹ Hizappe hintte allaga woykko imathe gidekketa, shin hintte ha77i geeshshata biittaa asinne Xoossaa soo asi. ²⁰ Hintte hawaaretinne nabeti baasida baasuwa bolla keexettideta. Godaa xaphuwa minthiya shuchchay Kiristtoos Yesuusa. ²¹ Iyan keetha ubbay issife oykettidi Godan geeshsha Xoossa keethi gidanaw diccees. ²² Hintte qassi Xoossay ba Ayyaanan de7iya keethi gidanaw Kiristtoosan issife keexetteta.

3

Ayhude gidonna asaas hawaare gidida Phawuloosa

¹ Hessa gisho, taani, Phawuloosi, Ayhude gidonna hintte gisho Kiristtoos Yesuusan qasho asi gidas. ² Ta hinttana maaddana mela Xoossay ba aadho keehatethan taw immida ha oosuwabaa hintte loythi si7ideta. ³ Ta hinttew kase qanathan xaafidayssada Xoossay ba xuuraa qonccethan taw qonccisis. ⁴ Ta xaafidayssa hintte nabbabiya wode Kiristtoosa xuuraa ta ay mela eridaakko hintte akeekanaw dandda7eeta. ⁵ Ha xuuray geeshsha hawaaretasinne nabetas ha77i Ayyaana baggara qonccidayssada beni wode

asaas hessada qonccisibeenna. ⁶ Xuuray hayssa: Ayhude gidonna asay Wonggelaa baggara Isra7eetara issife Xoossaa anjuuwa laattoosona. Isra7eetara issi keetha asi gidooosona; Kiristtoos Yesuusa baggaara Xoossaa ufayssa qaala ekkoosona.

⁷ Xoossay ba oothiya wolqqaa baggara taw immida aadho keehatethan ha Wonggelas oosanchcho gidas. ⁸ Taani geeshshata ubbaafe laafa gidikkoka Ayhude gidonna asaas zawi baynna Kiristtoosa duretethaa Wonggelaa odana mela ha aadho keehatethay taw imettis. ⁹ Qassi kase wodiyan ubbaa medhdhida Xoossan qosettidi de7iya xuuras, Xoossaa qofay aybeekko qonccisanaw aadho keehatethay taw imettis. ¹⁰ Xoossay hessa oothiday ha77i wodiyan woosa keetha baggara salo sohuwan de7iya halaqatasinne haareyssatas ba dumma dumma qonccethaa erisanaassa. ¹¹ Xoossay ba merinaa qofaa nu Godaa Kiristtoos Yesuusa baggara polanaw hessa oothis. ¹² Nu ammanon yashshi baynna Xoossako shiiqana mela Kiristtoosi nuus minotethinne la77atethi immis.

¹³ Taani hintte gisho waaye ekkiya gisho, hintte ta waayan yeellatonnaada hinttana woossays; taani hintte bonchchuwas waayettays.

Efesoona asaas woosettida woosaa

¹⁴ Taani aawa sinthan gulbbatada woossey hessa gishossa. ¹⁵ Saloninne sa7an de7iya issi issi soo asay iyan sunthettees. ¹⁶ Xoossay ba bonchcho duretethaafe hintte garssa asatethaa minthiya wolqqaa ba Ayyaana baggara immana mela hinttew woossays. ¹⁷ Qassi ammanon Kiristtoosi hintte wozanan daana melanne hintte siiqon xapho yeddidi minnidi daana mela woossays. ¹⁸ Hessadakka, Kiristtoosa siiqoy ay mela dalggeko, adusseeko, dhoqqekonne ciimmooko geeshshata ubbaara eriya wolqqaa hintte akekana mela woossays. ¹⁹ Eratethaafe aadhdiya Kiristtoosa siiquwa hintte erana mela qassi de7o immiya Xoossaa wolqqan hintte kumana mela ta woossays.

²⁰ Hiza, nu giddon oothiya ba wolqqaa baggara nuuni woosseyssafe woykko qoppeyssafe aathidi oothanaw dandda7iya Xoossaa, ²¹ woosa keethaninne Kiristtoos Yesuusan wode ubban merinaappe merinaa gakkanaw borchchoy gido. Amin7i.

4

Kiristtoosara de7iya issifetethaa

¹ Hiza, Godaa gisho qashettida taani, hintte xeegettida xeessas bessiya de7o daana mela hinttana woossays. ² Hintte ubba wode aadatanne hayo gidite; issoy issuwa dandda7itenne siiqon de7ite. ³ Sarotethan qashettidi Ayyaanay immiya issifetethaa naaganaw minniti. ⁴ Xoossay hinttana xeeqida wode issi ufayssas xeegidayssada issi asatethinne issi Ayyaani de7ees. ⁵ Issi Goday, issi ammanoyinne issi xinqqatey de7ees. ⁶ Ubbaafe bolla gidida, ubbaa baggara oothiyanne ubbaa giddon de7iya issi Xoossay, ubbaa Aaway de7ees.

⁷ Shin Kiristtoosi immanaw koyidayssada nu issoy issoy dumma dumma imota ekkida. ⁸ Hessa gisho, Xoossaa qaalay,

“I pude keyida wode di7ettida darota baara ekkidi bis;

asaaska imotaa immis” yaagees. ⁹ Yaatin, “Pude keyis” guussay woy guussee? I koyro duge, sa7aa ziqqa bessaa wodhdhis guussu gidonna ixixiko ay guussee? ¹⁰ Ha duge wodhdhidayssi, ubba bessan benttanaw ubbaafe dhoqqa saluwa keyidayssi iya.

¹¹ I issota issota hawaare, issota issota nabe, issota issota Wonggelaa sabaake, issota issota woosa keethi heemmeyssa, issota issota asttamaare oothidi immis. ¹² I hessa oothiday Kiristtoosa asatethi gidida woosa keethi dichchanawunne ammaniya asaa Xoossaa oosos giigisanaassa. ¹³ Hessadakka, nu ubbay Xoossaa Na7aa eridi ammanon benttiya issifetethaakko gakkidi, Kiristtoosa ayyaana de7uwa kumethaa gakkidi diccana melassa.

¹⁴ Hizappe guye, asaa gene cimom giigida balethiya worddo timirte carkkoninne hobben gedenne haa kuullo kaa7iya nayta mela gidanaw bessenna. ¹⁵ Shin nuuni tumaa siiqon odise asatethaas huu7e gididi Kiristtoosara de7iya issifetethaa gujji gujji dichchoos. ¹⁶ Kumetha asatethay Kiristtoosa bolla zemppees qassi dumma dumma asatetha billiteti issoy issuwara oykettidi uttis. Issi issi asatetha kifiley ba oosuwa oothiya wode kumetha asatethay siiqon diccees.

Kiristtoosan ooratha de7o

¹⁷ Hessa gisho, taani hayssa hinttew Godaa sunthan odaysinne markkattays. Go77i baynna qofaa qoppiya Ayhude gidonna asatada de7oppite. ¹⁸ Entta qofay dhumis; bantta wozanaa muumisidosona. Entti eratetha dhayoninne ixxas guussan Xoossay immiya

de7uwappe haakkidosona. ¹⁹Entti yeella giyabaa erokkonna; entti laymatethas banttana aathi immidosona; qassi tunabaa ubbaa guye goonna oothoosona.

²⁰Shin hintte Kiristtoosa eriday hessa mela ogen gidenna. ²¹Iyabaa tuma si7ideta. Qassi Yesuus de7iya tumaa mela iyappe tamaarideta. ²²Hintte kase de7iya de7o ogiya aggite. Qassi ba cimmiya amon dhaya hintte ceega asatethaa diggite. ²³Hintte wozanaa qofan ooraxite. ²⁴Tuma xillotethanne geeshshatethan Xoossaa leemison medhettida ooratha asatethaa ma77ite.

²⁵Hiza, worddo odettofite. Nuuni ubbay Kiristtoosa asatethaa billiteta gidiya gisho asa ubbaara tuma odettite. ²⁶Hanqettite, shin hintte hanquwan nagara oothofite. Hintte hanqeti de7ishin awi wullofo. ²⁷Xalahes besse immofite. ²⁸Kaysiya uray hizappe guye kaysotoppo. Shin manqota maaddiyabay iyaw daana mela ba kushen lo77obaa ootho.

²⁹Hintte doonappe iita qaali keyoppo. Shin si7eyskata go77ana melanne harata minthethiya kosshiya lo77o qaali hintte doonappe keyo. ³⁰Xoossay hinttena woziya gallasaas hinttena attamidi wothida Xoossaa Ayyaana azzanthofite. ³¹Cametethi, yilo, hanqo, waaso, cashshenne iita ubbaa hinttefe haassite. ³²Aathidi issuy issuwas keehanne qadhetteyssata gidite. Xoossay Kiristtoosa baggara hintteatto gidayssada hintteka wolis atto giite.

5

¹Hiza, Xoossay dosiya naytada iya daanite. ²Kiristtoosi nuna dosidi bana nu gisho Xoossaa sawiya imonne yarshsho oothidi immidayssada hintteka siigon de7ite.

³Shin laymatethi, tunatethinne uuzetethi ammaniyaa asaas bessonna gisho hintte gididon ubbaraka si7ettofo. ⁴Xoossaa galatiteppe attin yeellabayanne eeya odi woikko gidhey hintte bessonna gisho hintte gididon ubbaka de7oppo. ⁵Hayssa erite; oonikka laymatey woikko tunabaa oothey woikko uuzetethi Kiristtoosa kawotethanne Xoossaa kawotethaa laattanaw dandda7enna. Uuzetethi eeqa goynno mela.

⁶Hayssata gaason Xoossaa hanqoy kiitettonna asa bolla yaana gisho oonikka hinttena pathonna odan cimmofo. ⁷Hessa mela asaara issifetethi oothofite. ⁸Kase hintte dhumana de7ideta, shin ha77i Godaa baggara poo7on de7eeta. Hiza, poo7o asada poo7on simerettite. ⁹Poo7oy lo77otethi, xillotethinne tumatethi ayfees.

¹⁰Godaa ufayssiyabaa oothanaw koyite. ¹¹Go77i baynna dhuma ooso qonccisiteppe attin iyara issifoppite. ¹²Entti geeman oothiya oosuwa hari attooshin odanawukka yeellayees. ¹³Shin ubbayay poo7on keyaa wode qonccen benttees. ¹⁴Poo7oy ubbabaa qonccen bessees. Hessa gisho,

“Neno dhiskkeyssu barkka;
hayqoppe dendda;

Kiristtoosi ne bolla poo7ana” yaagettis.

¹⁵Hiza, hintte waanidi de7iyakko akeeki be7ite. Cinccata giditeppe attin eeyata gidoppite. ¹⁶Laythay iita gidiya gisho injjetiya wode ubbaa go7ettite. ¹⁷Hessa gisho, Godaa sheney aybeekko akeekiteppe attin eeyoppite.

¹⁸Geeshsha Ayyaanan gallas gallas kumiteppe attin dhayokko hinttena kaaletthiya gisho woynne ushshan mathottofite. ¹⁹Mazmuren, sabaninne ayyaana yethan, issuy issuwara odetite. Qassi hintte wozanan zammarishenne sabbishe Godaa galatite. ²⁰Nu Godaa Yesuus Kiristtoosa sunthan ubba wode Xoossaa Aawa ubbabaas galatite.

²¹Kiristtoosa bonchchuwas gidi issuy issuwas haarettite.

Azinabanne machchibaa

²²Machcheto, Godaas haarettieyssada hintte azinatas haarettite. ²³Kiristtoosi woosa keethaas huu7e gideyssada azinikka ba machchees huu7e. Qassi Kiristtoos ba asatethi gidida woosa keethaa ashshayssa. ²⁴Shin woosa keethay Kiristtoosas haarettieyssada machcheti bantta azinatas ubaban haarettanaw bessees.

²⁵Azinatoo, Kiristtoosi woosa keethaa dosidi bana iw immidayssada hintteka hintte machcheta dosite. ²⁶I woosa keethaa ba qaala baggara haathan meeccidi geeshshis. ²⁷Kiristtoosi woosa keethaa qiti woikko som77o tuussi woikko hessa melabay baynna I kumetha bonchchuwara geeshshinne borettonnaaro oothidi baakko shiishanaw koyidi hessa oothis. ²⁸Hessadakka, azinati banttana doseyssada bantta machcheta dosanaw bessees. Ba machchiw doseysi bana dosees. ²⁹Bana ixxiya asi oonikka baawa, shin

Kiristoosi woosa keethaas ootheyssada ba asatethaa muzeesinne naagees. ³⁰ Nuuni Kiristoosa asatethaa billiteta.

³¹ Xoossaa qaalay, "Hessa gisho, asi ba aawanne ba aayiw aggidi, ba machcheera issife daana; entti nam77ayka issi asho gidana" yaagees. ³² Hayssi gita xuura, shin taani hessa Kiristoosabaanne woosa keethabaa leemiso oothada odays. ³³ Gidoshin, hintte issoy issoy hintte machcheta hinttee, hinttena doseysada dosite. Issi issi machcha ba azinaa bonchchanaw bessees.

6

Naytabaanne yelidayssatabaa

¹ Nayto, hintte Godaaba gidiya gisho hinttena yelidayssatas kiitettite. Hessi hinttew bessiyabaa. ² "Ne aayiwunne ne aawa bonchcha." Hessi ufayssa qaali de7iya koyro kiitaa. ³ "Ne hessa poliyabaa gidikko ubbay new injetana; ne laythay sa7a bolla aduqqana."

⁴ Aawato, hintte nayta Godaa qaala tamaarsosoninne entta kaaleson dichchiteppe attin enttana caamisoppite.

Godatabaanne ayilletabaa

⁵ Ayilteoo, Kiristoosas kiitetteysada hintte sa7a godatas yashshan, bonchchoninne suure wozanan kiitettite. ⁶ Entta sinthan saba demmanaw entti be7iya wode xalaala oothofite. Shin Kiristoosa ayilletada Xoossaa sheniya wozanappe polite. ⁷ Asas gidonnashin, Godaas gidi hintte kumetha wozanaappe oothite. ⁸ Aylle gidin woykko goda gidin issoy issoy ba oothida lo77o oosos Godaappe woyto ekkanaayssa ereeta.

⁹ Godato, asa som77o be7idi maaddonna Goday, saluwan de7eyssaa ereeta. Hessa gisho, hintte ayilleta manddeyssa aggidi entti hinttew bonchchon kiitetteyssa mela hintte enttaw lo77obaa oothite.

Xoossaa ola miisheta

¹⁰ Wurssethan, Godaaninne iya gita wolqqan minnite. ¹¹ Xalahe cimuwaa eqettanaw dandda7ana mela Xoossay hinttew immida ola miishiya ubbaa ma77ite. ¹² Nu olay asara gidonnashin, salon de7iya tuna ayyaana olanchchotara, maata aawatara, haareyssataranne ha dhuma alamiya wolqqatara.

¹³ Hessa gisho, iita gallasaa teqqanawunne ubbaa polidi, minnidi eqqanaw hintte dandda7ana mela Xoossaa ola miisheta ubbaa ma77ite. ¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Tumaa xeessan dancoda dancidi, xillotethaa xurureda tiran wothidi, sarotethaa Wonggelaa hintte tohuwan caammada aathidi minnidi eqqite. ¹⁶ He ubbaafe aathidi, Xalahey yeddiya laxiya tama dongge ubbaa toysanaw dandda7iya ammanuwa ubba wode gondalleda oykkite. ¹⁷ Xoossaa atatetha biraata barnneexada hintte huu7en wothite; qassi Geeshsha Ayyaana bisuwa ikka, Xoossaa qaalaa oykkite. ¹⁸ Woossa aggofite; harataskka gaannatite; ubba wode Ayyaanan woossite. Hessian, geeshshatas saletonna minnidi ubba wode woossite.

¹⁹ Taani Wonggelaa xuuraa yashshi baynna qonccisada odana mela Xoossay taw qaala immana mela woossite. ²⁰ Taani hessa oothanaw kiitetas ha77ika qashon de7ey he Wonggelaa gishossa. Yaaniya gisho, taani yashshi baynna besseyssada odana mela taw woossite.

Wurssetha sarotho

²¹ Taani waana de7iyakkonne ay oothiyako hintte erana mela nu siiqo ishay, Godaa oosuwan ammanettida oosanchchoy, Tikiqoosi, tabaa ubbaa hinttew odana. ²² Nuuni ubbay waanidi de7iyakko hinttew odana melanne hinttena minthethana mela taani iya hintteko kiittas.

²³ Xoossaa Aawappe, Godaa Yesuus Kiristoosappe sarotethayenne siiqoy ammanora issife ammaniyaa ubbaas gido. ²⁴ Irxxonna siiqon nu Godaa Yesuus Kiristoosa siiqiya ubbaara Xoossaa aadho keehatethay gido.

Phawuloosi Filphisiyuusa Asaas Xaafida Kiitaa Gaatha Qofaa

Phawuloosi Filphisiyuusa asaas xaafida kiitay xaafettiday, Roome biittan Mage-dooniya awurajjan, Filphisiyuusa biittan de7iya woosa keethaassa. He woosa keethay Phawuloosi Awuroppa biittan koyro essida woosa keethi. Ha kiitay xaafettiday, Phawuloosi qasho keethan de7iya wode hara ammaniyaa oosanchchoti iya ixixida wodenne Filphisiyuusa woosa keethan denddida worddo timirttiya gaason iya wozanay daro azzanida wode. Gidoshin, Phawuloosi Yesuus Kiristtoosa minthidi ammaniyaa gisho ha kiitan qonccidi benttey, ufayssinne kumetha ammanetethi. Filphisiyuusan de7iya daro asay Roomeppe di7ettidi yida asi. Entti Roome biittaas mishettoosonanne loythi naagoosona. Enttafe issoti issoti ammanidi bantta biitta asan goodettidosona. He gooday entta bolla metonne manqotethi ehis (Ha@O 16:20-21).

Phawuloosi ha kiitaa xaafida koyro gaasoy iya metuwa wode iya maaddanaw Filphisiyuusa ammaniyaa asay imota iyaw yeddida gisho, entta galatanaassa. Iya bollanne entta bolla dumma dumma metoy gakkidabaa gidikkoka entti minettana melanne kumethi ammanettidi daana mela ha demmida injjiyan entta minthethees. Ceeqonne otoro aggidi, Yesuus Kiristtoosa ashkketethan entti kumana mela minthidi entta akeekisees. Yesuus Kiristtoosara issife gidon entti demmida de7oy Xoossaa aadho keehatethaafe pulitidayssanne ammanon entti ekkidayssafe attin Ayhudeta wogaa polon benttidabaa gidonnayssa entta akeekisees. Yesuus Kiristtoosara issife de7iya ubbaas Xoossay immiya saruwanne ufayssaa enttaw xaafees.

Ha kiitay erettey ufayssi, ammanetethi, issifetthinne ammanon minnidi de7o qonccisidi besseyssana. Hessa bolla gujjidi, Phawuloosi Filphisiyuusa woosa keethaa siiqiya gita siiquwa qonccisees.

Filphisiyuusa kiitaa ayfe qofata

Gelo qofaa 1:1-11

Phawuloosi hanidi de7iya duussaa 1:12-26

Ammanon leemiso de7o 1:27-2:18

Ximotiyoosasinne Ephphaafiraditus de7iya qofaa 2:19-30

Morkketappenne iitatappe naagetethi 3:1-4:9

Phawuloosanne Filphisiyuusa ammaniyaa asaa 4:10-20

Sarothonne anjjo 4:21-23

¹ Kiristtoos Yesuusara issifida gisho, Xoossabaa gidida, Filphisiyuusa kataman de7iya woosa keethaa cimatasinne daaqoneta ubbaas. Yesuus Kiristtoosa ayile gidida, Phawuloosapenne Ximotiyoosappe kiitettida kiitaa.

² Nu Aawa Xoossaafenne Godaa Yesuus Kiristtoosappe aadho keehatethayenne sarotethay hinttew gido.

Phawuloosa galata woosaa

³ Taani hinttana qoppiya wode ubban, ta Xoossaa galatays. ⁴ Taani hintte ubbaas Xoossaa woossiya wode ufayssan woossays. ⁵ Hintte koyro gallasappe ha77i gakkanaw, Wonggelaa markkatteyssan taara issife gididi, tana maaddida gisho, Xoossaa galatays. ⁶ Hintte gidon lo77o ooso doomida Xoossay, Kiristtoos Yesuusi simmiya gallasay gakkanaw, polanayssa erays.

⁷ Hintte ubba wode ta wozanan de7eeta. Taani ubba wodekka hessada qoppanaw bessees. Ha77i taani qashon de7ashenne qashettanaappe sinthe Wonggelaa naagoninne Wonggelaa mintha eson Xoossay taw qaadida qaadaa hintteka taara shaakettideta. ⁸ Taani hinttana ubbaa Kiristtoos Yesuusa siiquwan ay mela laamotiyakko Xoossay taw marka.

⁹ Hintte siiqoy tuma eratetharanne akeekara issife gujji gujji diccana mela Xoossaa woossays. ¹⁰ Hessian hintte lo77obaa shaakkidi, dooreyssata, Kiristtoosi simmiya gallasan geeshshatanne borettonnayssata gidana. ¹¹ Hintte de7oy Xoossaa bonchchuwasinne galatas Yesuus Kiristtoosa baggara benttiya xillotethaa ayfiyaan kumidi ayfana.

Phawuloosa qashetethay Wonggelay dalgana mela maaddis

¹² Ta ishato, tana gakkida ubbay Wonggelay dalgana mela tuma maaddidayssa hintte erana mela koyays. ¹³ Taani Kiristtoosa gisho qashettidayssa, kawo keethaa naageyssatinne hayssan de7iya harati ubbay eroosona. ¹⁴ Ta qashuwa gaason nu ishatappe daroti Godan keehi ammanettidosona. Hessa gisho, Xoossaa qaala yashshi baynna kaseyssafe aadhdhi minnidi odana mela minotethi demmidosona.

¹⁵ Gidoshin, issoti issoti qanaateninne palaman Kiristtoosabaa odoosona, shin harati suure wozanappe odoosona. ¹⁶ Suure wozanappe odeyssati, Xoossay taw Wonggela naago ooso immidayssa eriya gisho, siiqon odoosona. ¹⁷ Shin tana qanaateyssati ta qashuwa bolla hara meto ehanabaa entaw daanin bantana dosidi Kiristtoosabaa odoosonappe attin tuma wozanappe odokkona.

¹⁸ Hessi aykkoka metenna. Tuma ogen gidin woykko worddo ogen gidin he ubban Kiristtoosi sabbakettees. Tana hessi ufayssees. Qassi harabay tana ufayssiyabay, ¹⁹ taani hintte woosaninne Yesuus Kiristtoosa Ayyaana maaduwan attanayssa eriya gisho tana ufayssees. ²⁰ Ta gita amoyne ufayssan naagiya naagoy ta yeellatonna attanayssa. Shin ubba wode ootheyssada, ha77ika taani paxa de7in woykko hayqqin yayyonna ta kumetha asatethan Kiristtoosi bonchettana gada minotethan odays. ²¹ Ta de7ikkoka Kiristtoosa xalaalas de7ays; qassi ta hayqqikokka taw aadhdhida wodhe. ²² Shin ta paxa de7ikko ayfey de7iya ooso oothana. Shin paxa de7eyssafenne hayqoppe awussa dooranekko taw erretenna. ²³ Taani ha nam77atappe awussa dooranekko un77ettas. Ha de7uwappe shaakettada Kiristtoosara issife daanaw amottays; Kiristtoosara issife de7eyssi ubbaafe aadhdhida lo77o. ²⁴ Shin taani hintte gisho paxa de7eyssi hinttew daro koshshiyabaa.

²⁵ Hessa taani geeshshada erays; taani, hintte ammanon diccanaadanne ufayttanaada hinttera paxa daana. ²⁶ Hessa gisho, taani hintteko simmada yaa wode, Kiristtoos Yesuusara hintte de7iya de7uwan tanan de7iya ceeqetethay hinttew darana.

²⁷ Ubbaafe aathidi, hintte Kiristtoosa Wonggelaas bonchcho ehiya de7o de7ite. Ta hinttena be7in woykko be7onna ixxin hintte issi qofan minnidi eqqidi, harati Wonggelaan ammana mela issi wozanan gididi issife baaxeteysa si7ana. ²⁸ Hintte morkketas yayyofite. Entti hinttera eqettiyaba gidikko hessi hinttew atotethaas, entaw dhayos Xoossaafe gidida malla. ²⁹ Kiristtoosas oothiya qaaday hinttew imettiday, hintte iya ammanana mela xalaala gidonnashin hintte iya gisho meto ekkana melassa. ³⁰ Hessa gisho, hintte ta waaiya kase be7ideta; ha77ika ta waayetteysa si7eeta. Hintteka ta waaiya mela waayetteta.

2

Tuma ashkketethi

¹ Kiristtoosan hintte de7iya de7oy hinttena minthees; qassi iya siiqoykka hinttena minthethees. Geeshsha Ayyaanaara hinttew issifetethi de7ees; hintte haratas kee-hetanne qadhetteeta. ² Hiza, hintte issi qofan, siiqon, issi wozananinne ayyaanan issino gididi tana polo ufayssite. ³ Hinttena doson woykko ceeqettiya hada amon issibaakka oothofite. Shin hintte issoy issuwafe gitatays yaagidi qopponna hinttena kawushshite. ⁴ Hintte issoy issoy, hara asi maaddiyabaa koyiteppe attin hinttena maaddiyabaa xalaala koyoppite.

⁵ Kiristtoos Yesuusan de7iya qofay hinttenan daanaw bessees.

⁶ Iyaw ubba wode Xoossaa hanotethi de7ees.

Yaaniya gisho, iya Xoossaara issino oothiya hanotaa, wolqqan ekkanaw koyibeenna.

⁷ Gidoshin, I baw de7iya bonchchuwa ubbaa aggidi,

aylle medheta ekkis;
ase daanidi qonccis.

⁸ I bana kawushshis;

hayqqana gakkanaw,
hari attoshin masqaliya bolla
hayqqanaw kiitettis.

⁹ Hessa gisho, Xoossay iya daro dhoqqu dhoqqu oothis;

qassi suntha ubbaafekka aadhdhiya dhoqqa sunthaa immis.

¹⁰ Saloninne sa7an,

sa7appe garssan de7iya ubbay,
Yesuusa sunthaa bonchchuwas gulbbatana.

¹¹ Asa ubbay bantta inxarssan,
 Yesuus Kiristoosa Goda yaagidi,
 Xoossaa Aawa bonchchuwas markkattana.

Ha alamiyas poo7o gido

¹² Ta ishato, taani hinttera de7iya wode ubban hintte kiitettidayssada, ha77i taani hintte matappe haakkinkka, kaseyysafe aathidi, kiitettanaw bessees. Xoossaa yashshanne kokkorssan hintte atothaa polanaw oothite. ¹³ Xoossay, hintte iyaw ero gidi kiitettana mela ubba wode hintte gidдон oothees.

¹⁴ Ay ooso oothishekka zuuzummonna woykko palamonna oothite. ¹⁵ Geellanne nagaranchcho asaa gidдон borettonnayssata, geeshshatanne pokkoy bayna Xoossaa naytada gidite. Hintte entta gidдон salo xoolintoda poo7ishe, ¹⁶ de7o immiya kiitaa enttaw odite. He wode ta daaburissaynne ta oosoy mela attiboonna gisho, Kiristoosa yaa gallas ta hinttenan ceeqettana.

¹⁷ Hintte Xoossaa immiya ammano imotaa bolla ta suuthay ushsha yarshshoda * gukkikokka tana ufaysses. Hintteka taara ufayttana. ¹⁸ Hessada hintteka ufayttidi tanakka ufayssanaw bessees.

Ximotiyoosanne Ephphaafiraditusa

¹⁹ Taani hintte de7uwabaa si7ada ufayttanaw Ximotiyoosa hintteko ellesada yeddana mela Godaa Yesuus tana maaddanayssa ammanettays. ²⁰ Hintte de7uwas wozanappe qoppiya iya mela asi hari oonikka baawa. ²¹ Harati banttana go77iyabaa koyoonanappe attin Yesuus Kiristoosi koyabaa oothokona. ²² I taara issife gididi na7i ba aawas ootheyssada Wonggelaa ooso oothidayssanne ammanettiya asi gideyssa hintte ereeta. ²³ Hessa gisho, tabay haniyabaa be7ada ellesada iya hintteko yeddana gada qoppays. ²⁴ Taani, ta huu7en mata woden hintteko baanayssa Godan ammanettays.

²⁵ Hessadakka, taani, ta ishaa Ephphaafiraditusa, taara issife ta bagga gididi oothidayssa, olettidayssanne, tana maaddanaw hinttew kiitettidayssa, hintteko kiittanaw qoppas. ²⁶ I hinttena ubbaa be7anaw daro laamotees. Qassi I harggettidaysa hintte si7ida gisho, ba wozanan daro un77ettis. ²⁷ I tuma harggettidi, hayqqi kichchidi attis. Shin Xoossay iyaw qadhettis. Iya xalaalas gidonnashin, azzanaoy azzano bolla guzhettonnaada, tawukka qadhettis.

²⁸ Hiza, hintte iya zaari be7idi ufayttanaada tawukka ta wozanaa seelay irxxanaada taani iya ellesada hintteko yeddanan amottays. ²⁹ Godaas haggaaziya asada iya kumetha ufayssan mukkite. Qassi iya mela asa ubbaaka bonchchite. ³⁰ Hintte ta matan gididi oothanaw dandda7onna maaddiya maaddidi Kiristoosa oosuwa gisho, ba shemppuwas mishettonna ixixidi hayqqi kichchidi attis.

3

Tuma xillotethaa

¹ Wurssethan, ta ishato, hintte Godaaba gididi gisho, ufayttite. Taani kase xaafidayssa zaarada xaafanayssi tana waaysenna, shin hinttena balappe naagana.

² Iitabaa oothiya kanatappe, qassi qaxxarettanaw koshshees giya iita asatappe naagettite. ³ Nuuni Xoossaa Geeshsha Ayyaanan Xoossaa goynniya gishonne nu de7uwan Kiristoos Yesuus ceeqettiya gisho, tuma qaxxaro qaxxarettidayssata. Nuuni kare asatethaa bolla oosettiyan ceeqettoko.

⁴ Ta kare asatethan ceeqettanaw koshshiko ta daroban ceeqettanaw dandda7ays. Ay asikka ba kare asatethan ceeqettiyabay baw de7ees gidi qoppiko, taani iyappe daro aadhhdada ceeqettiyabay de7ees. ⁵ Taani yelettida saamintara qaxxarettas. Taani yeletan Isra7eele; taani Biniyame zare; taani walaki bayna Ayhude ase. Ayhude higge naagon gidikko taani Farisaawe. ⁶ Ayhude ammanuwas mishetethan gidikko taani woosa keethaa yedethas. Issi asi higge naagidi xilliyaba gidikko, tanan borey benttibeenaa.

⁷ Shin kase tana maaddees gada qoppidabaa ubbaa, Kiristoosa gisho gada maadonnabaa oothada taybas. ⁸ Hessa xalaala gidonnashin, taani ta Godaa Kiristoos Yesuus ereyssi haraba ubbaafe daro aadhhdhiya gisho, he ubbaa wodhey baynnabaada taybas. Taani iya gisho ubbabaa dhayas. Kiristoosa demmanaw ubbabaa wora holettida buureda taybays. Taani Yesuusara issino gidas. ⁹ Taani higges kiitettada demmiya ta huu7e xillotethi taw baawa. Kiristoosa ammanin benttiya xillotethay,

^{2:15} 2:15 Zaare 32:5 * ^{2:17} 2:17 Ta suuthay ushsha yarshshoda: Issi issi wode yarshsho bessan yarshshettiya mehe yarshshuwa bolla haathe woykko woynne ushshay gukkees. ^{3:5} 3:5 Ha@O 23:6; 26:5; Roome 11:1 ^{3:6} 3:6 Ha@O 8:3; 22:4; 26:9-11

Xoossaa matappe yaa xillotethay ha77i taw de7ees. ¹⁰ Taani Kiristtoosanne iya denddo wolqqaa eranaw koyays. Taani iya metuwa iyara shaakettanawunne iya hayquwan iya daananaw amottays. ¹¹ Hessadakka, hayqoppe denddada merinaw de7on daanayssa ufayssi oothays.

Gaxa gakkanaw woxxite

¹² Taani ha77i gaxa gakkas woikko tanan bali baawa giikke. Shin Kiristtoos Yesuusi tana oykkida gisho taani ta sinthan de7iya woytuwa oykkanaw woxxaysinne butetays. ¹³ Ta ishato, taani hessa demmas gada qoppike, shin taani issibaa oothays. Taappe guyera de7eyssa dogada sinthan de7eyssa oykkanaw zaaturays. ¹⁴ Hessa gisho, taani gaxa gakkanaw woxxays. Xoossay Kiristtoos Yesuusa baggara salo de7uwas xegida woytuwa ekkkanaw daaburays.

¹⁵ Hiza, nuuni Ayyaanan gashittida ubbay hessa qoppanaw bessees. Hinttefe baggatas dummattiya qofi de7ikko, hessaka Xoossay hinttefe qonccisana. ¹⁶ Gidikkoka, nuuni hanno gakkanaw de7ida de7uwan, ane sinthe boos.

¹⁷ Ta ishato, tana daanite; hessadakka, nu leemisuwa kaalliya asata akeekidi be7ite. ¹⁸ Taani hessa hinttefe kase daro toho odas, shin ha77ika zaarada afuthan odays. Kiristtoosi masqaliya bolla hayqqidayssas banttana morkke oothida daro asati de7oosona. ¹⁹ Enta wurssethay dhayo; enta uloy entaw xoose. Yeellatanaw bessiyaban entti ceeqettoosona; qassi ha sa7abaa xalaala qoppoosona. ²⁰ Nu biittay saluwana. Saloppe yidi nuna ashshiya Godaa Yesuus Kiristtoosa naagoos. ²¹ Kiristtoosi ubbabaa ba maatappe garssan oothanaw dandda7iya ba wolqqan nu daaburanchcho asatethaa laammidi ba bonchcho asatethaa daanisana.

4

Wurssetha zore

¹ Ta ishato, ta doseyssato, ta laamoteyssato, tana ufaysseyssato, tana gitayeysato hiza Godan minnidi eqqite.

² Ewoodinne Sinxiika, hintte nam77ay, issi qofan michchida Godan daanada taani hinttana zorays. ³ Taara oothiya ammantheysso, neeni ha maccasata maaddana mela ta nena woossays. Ha maccasati taara, Qeleminxoosaranne entta sunthay Xoossaa de7o maxaafan xaafettida haratara issife Wonggelaa ubba bessaa gathanaw daaburidosona.

⁴ Godaara hintte de7iya de7uwan ubba wode ufayttiite. Taani hessa gujjadakka odays; ufayttiite.

⁵ Asa ubbay hintte ashkktethaa ero; Goday matan yaana. ⁶ Xoossaa hintte woossiya wode ubban iya galatishe, hinttana koshshiyaba ubbaas woossiteppe attin aybibaaskka hirggofite. ⁷ Asa eratetha ubbaafe aadhdhiya Xoossaa sarotethay, hintte wozanaanne hintte qofaa Godaa Yesuus Kiristtoosa baggara naagana.

⁸ Wurssethan, ta ishato, hintte wozanan lo77obaanne galatisiyabaa qoppite. Tuma gidiyabaa ubbaa, bonchchoba ubbaa, qoho gidonnaba ubbaa, geeshshaba ubbaa, si-igobaa ubbaanne ufayssiyaba ubbaa qoppite. ⁹ Hintte taappe tamaaridabaa, ekkidabaa, si7idabaanne be7idabaa ubbaa oothite. Sarotethaa immiya Xoossay hinttera issife gidana.

Phawuloosi imettida imotaas galatis

¹⁰ Daro wodeppe guye, hintte tabaa zaaridi qoppanaw doomida gisho taani Godan daro ufayttays. Hessa guussay, taw qoppanaw hinttefe injjetonna ixxidaysafe attin taw qofaa aggibeeketa. ¹¹ Taani hessa tana metida gisho giikke; taw de7iyabay gidana guussu tamaaras. ¹² Taani metootettidi de7iya duussi erays; qassi durettidi de7iya duussika erays. Awun gidin qassi ay wodekka taani kalonne kosha, pacenne palaha tamaaras. ¹³ Kiristtoosi taw immiya wolqqan ubbabaa oothanaw dandda7ays.

¹⁴ Gidikkoka, hintte ta metuwa taara ekkidayssan lo77o oothideta. ¹⁵ Filphisiiyuusa asato, Wonggelaa koyro odanaw taani Maqedooniyappe keyaa wode immiyabankka ekkiyabankka hintte woosa keethaafe attin hari tana maaddiboonayssa hintte ereeta. ¹⁶ Tana Teselonqen metoy gakkida wodekka tana zaari zaaridi maaddideta. ¹⁷ Taani, hinttefe imota ekkkanaw koyada gidonnashin, imoppe yaa anjuuwaa hintte ekkana melassa.

¹⁸ Taani, hintte immida ubbaanne gididi palaheyssa ekkas. Hintte yeddida ubbaa Ephphaafiraditusappe ekkas; koshshiyaba ubbay taw de7ees. Hintte taw yeddida imoy Xoossaa sawo tonggu giya, I dosiya, I ufayttiya yarshsho mela. ¹⁹ Ta Xoossay ba

bonchcho duretethaafe, Kiristtoos Yesuusa baggara hinttew koshshiyaba ubbaa immana.

²⁰ Nu Aawa Xoossaas merinaappe merinaa gakkanaw bonchchoy gido. Amin7i.

Wurssetha sarotaa

²¹ Kiristtoos Yesuusa baggara Xoossabaa gidida ubbaa saro giite. Taara de7iya ishathi hinttena saro goosona. ²² Xoossabaa gidida asa ubbay, ubbaafe aathidi Kawuwa Qeesare keethan de7eyssati hinttena saro goosona.

²³ Godaa Yesuus Kiristtoosa aadho keehatethay hinttera gido.

Phawuloosi Qolaasiyasa Asaas Xaafida Kiitaa Gaatha Qofaa

Phawuloosa Qolaasiyasa asaas xaafida kiitay xaafettiday, Guutha Iisiyan, Efesoonappe doloha baggara de7iya Qolaasiyasa kataman de7iya woosa keethaassa. He woosa keetha essiday Phawuloosa gidonna ixixikokka, Roome biittan Iisiya waanna katama gidida Efesoonappe Wonggelaa oosanchchota kiitay iya gidiya gisho, Qolaasiyasaska aawatethi iyaw de7ees. Qolaasiyasa woosa keethan, “Xoossaa eranawunne kumetha atotethaa demmanaw asi ubbay ayyaana wolqqatasinne maatat goynnaw koshshees” yaagiya worddo astamaareti de7eyssa Phawuloosi si7is. He astamaareti tamarssiya harabay, qassi, “Asi ubbay qaxxaro daaniya wogatas haarettanawunne katha woga ubbaa naaganaw koshshees” yaagosona.

Phawuloosi ha kiitaa xaafiday tuma ammano timirttiya tamarssidi, entta worddo timirttiya laallanaassa. I zaarida zaarotappe waannatey, “Yesuus Kiristoosi kumetha atotethaa immees; hara haymaanotetinne oosoti iyappe haassosona” yaageyssa. Xoossay Kiristoosa baggara alamiya medhdhis. Qassi iya baggara zaaridi baakko ehana. Ha alamiyas atotetha ufayssay de7ey Kiristoosa ammanonna. Hessa gisho, Phawuloosi ha gita timirttey ammaniya asaas xaafida kiitay ba oykkida qofaninne kiitan woli daanosona. Ha nam77u maxaafata gidдон de7iya dummatethay, Efesoonan Kiristoosi woosa keethas huu7e, Qolaasiyasan Kiristoosi medhetethaas huu7e.

Ha kiitaa Phawuloosappe ekkidi Qolaasiyasa gathanaw bida Tikiqoosara issife de7ey Anasmoosa gideyssa besoy maaddiyabaa. Waanidi giikko, Phawuloosa Anasmoosa geetettiya ba oosanchchuwabaa Filmmoonas hara kiitaa xaafis.

Qolaasiyasa kiitaa ayfe qofata

Gelo qofaa 1:1-8

Kiristoosa kandduwanne oosuwa 1:9-2:19

Kiristoosan de7iya ooratha de7o 2:20-4:6

Wurssetha sarothonne kuushsha qofaa 4:7-18

¹ Xoossaa shenen Kiristoosi Yesuusa hawaare gidida Phawuloosinne nu ishaa Ximotiyoosi, ² Qolaasiyasa kataman de7iya Kiristoosan geeshshatasinne ammanettida asaas xaafida kiitaa.

Xoossaa nu Aawappe aadho keehatethayenne sarotethay hinttew gido.

Galata woosaa

³ Nuuni hinttew woossiya wode Xoossaa nu Godaa, Yesuus Kiristoosa Aawa ubba wode galatoos. ⁴ Nuuni Kiristoos Yesuusan de7iya hintte ammanuwanne geeshshata ubbaas de7iya hintte siiquwa si7ida. ⁵ Hessa hintte oothiday hintte ufayssay salon hinttew naagettida gishossa. Hintte tuma kiitta gidida Wonggelaa koyro ammanida wode he ufayssaa si7ideta. ⁶ Hintte he Wonggelaa si7ida wodenne Xoossaa aadho keehatethaa tumaa shaakki erida wodeppe doomidi hintte gidдон haanidayssada biitta ubban diccishenne ayfische de7ees.

⁷ Hintte hessa nuura issife Kiristoosas oothiya ammanettida, dosettida Ephphaafrappe tamarideta. ⁸ I hessa bolla gujjidi Ayyaanay hinttew immida siiquwabaa nuus odis.

⁹ Hessa gisho, nuuni hinttebaa si7ida gallasaappe doomidi, Xoossay ba sheniya hinttenua bessana melanne, Geeshsha Ayyaanay immiya eratethaaninne cinccatetha ubban hinttenua kunthana mela ubba wode hinttew Xoossaa woossos. ¹⁰ Hessadakka, Goday koyeyssada hintte daana mela, ubba wode iya ufayssana mela, lo77o ooso ubban hintte ayfe ayfana melanne Xoossaa aathi erishe diccana mela Xoossaa woossos.

¹¹ Xoossaa bonchelo wolqqay hintte ubbabaa genccanaadanne dandda7anaada ba minotethaa immidi hinttenua ufayssos. ¹² Qassi geeshshata poo7o kawotethaa laattana mela hinttenua oothida Aawa galatite. ¹³ I nuna dhuma wolqqaafe ashshidi ba dosiya na7aa kawotethaako nuna ehis. ¹⁴ Iyan wozettidi iya suuthan nagara atotethi demmida.

Kiristoosa dhoqqatethaa

¹⁵ Kiristoosi bentonna Xoossaa tuma leemiso. I medhetetha ubbaafe bayra. ¹⁶ Ubbabay iya baggara medhettis. Benttiyabatinne benttonnabati, wolqqatinne godati,

haareyssatinne maata aawati, saloninne sa7an de7iya ubbay iyawunne iya baggara medhettis. ¹⁷ I ubbabaappe kase de7ees. Ubbabay iyan ba bessan bessan oykettidi de7ees. ¹⁸ I ba asatethi gidida woosa keethas huu7e. I ubbaafe bolla gidanaw hayqoppe denddon sinthenne bayra.

¹⁹ Xoossay ba kumetha Xoossatethaara iyan daanaw koyis. ²⁰ Qassi masqaliya bolla gussida ba na7aa suuthan sarotethi medhdhidi saloninne sa7an de7iya ubbaa iya baggara baara sigethis.

²¹ Hayssafe kase hintte qofaa iitatethay hinttena Xoossaafe shaakkisinne iyara morkke oothis; hintte oosoykka iita. ²² Shin ha77i Kiristoosi ashon hayqqida hayquwa baggara Xoossay hinttena baara sigethidi, geeshshata, borey baynnayssatanne xillota oothis. ²³ Hinttee, hintte ammanuwan qaaxxonna minnidinne xaphphidi daanaw bessees. Hintte Wonggelaa qaalaa si7ida wode ekkida ufayssaa minthi oykkite. He Wonggelay hintte si7idayssanne biitta ubban sabbakettidayssa. Ta, Phawuloosikka ha Wonggelaas oosanchcho gidas.

Phawuloosa hawaaretetha oosuwa

²⁴ Taani hintte gisho ha77i ekkiya waayiyan ufayttays. Kiristoosi iya asatethi gidida woosa keethaas ekkida waayiya taani ta ashuwan polays. ²⁵ Xoossaa qaalaa hintte w polada odana mela taw imetida maatan woosa keethaas oosanchcho gidas. ²⁶ Ha qaalay kase aadhhdida wodiyan yeletethaa ubbaafe geemmi de7is. Shin ha77i Xoossay ha xuuraa ammaniya ubbaas qonccisis. ²⁷ Xoossay Ayhude gidonna asaa giddon ha xuuraa bonchcho duretethaa qonccisis. Ikka bonchcho ufayssi gidida hintte giddon de7iya Kiristoosa.

²⁸ Hessa gisho, issi issi asi Kiristoosan kumetha asi oothidi shiishanaw cincatetha ubban asaa tamarssoninne zoren Kiristoosabaa sabbakoos. ²⁹ Xoossay ba gita wolqqan tanan oothiya gisho, ha77i gakkanaaw iya wolqqan baaxetaysinne daaburays.

2

¹ Ta hintte wunne Loodoqiya kataman de7iya asaas, hessadakka tana ayfen be7iboonna asa ubbaas ay mela baaxetiyakko hintte erana mela koyays. ² Ta baaxetiya gaasoykka entti bantta wozanan minnidi, siigon qashettidi, polo gidida kumetha akeeka duretethaa demmide Xoossaa xuuraa Kiristoosa erana melassa. ³ Iyan Xoossay minjida erayenne cincatetha ubbay de7ees.

⁴ Ta hessa oonikka hinttena cimo qaalan balethonna mela koyada gays. ⁵ Ta hinttefe haakkada de7ikkoka ayyaanan hinttera de7ays. Hintte duussaa maaranne Kiristoosa hintte minnide ammaneyssa be7ada ufayttays.

Kiristoosan de7iya kumetha de7o

⁶ Hintte Godaa Kiristoos Yesuusa ekkidayssada iyan de7ite. ⁷ Iyan xapho yeddite; iyan keexettite. Hintte tamaridayssada ammanon minnite; Xoossaa kumide palahida galataa immite.

⁸ Kiristoosappe gidonnashin, asa woganinne ha alamiya coo wogan katida timirtiyanninne asappe yida eratethan oonikka hinttena cimi balethidi di77onna mela naagettite. ⁹ Xoossaa Xoossatethay Kiristoosa asatethan kumethi de7ees. ¹⁰ Hintteka maatasinne wolqqa ubbaas huu7e gididi Kiristoosan kumideta.

¹¹ Hintte Kiristoosa ammanidi qaxxarettideta. Hessika asa kushen gidonnashin, hinttena iita hanotethaafe diggiya Kiristoosan oosettida qaxxarethi. ¹² Hintte xammaqettida wode Kiristoosara issife moogetti, Kiristoosa hayqoppe denthida Xoossaa wolqqa ammanidi, Kiristoosara issife denddideta.

¹³ Hinttee, hintte nagaraa gishonne hintte ceega asatethaa qaxxaretonna gisho hayqqidi de7ishin, Xoossay hintte nagaraa atto gis. Kiristoosara hintte w de7o immis. ¹⁴ I nuna mootiyanne nuura eqettiya, nu bolla xaafettida acuwa daakkidi masqaliya bolla dhishidi ogeppe diggis. ¹⁵ Kiristoosi wolqqatanne maataa masqaliyan xoonidi, entta ola dancuwa bilisidi, di7ettida asada entta qonccen yuushshi bessis.

¹⁶ Hessa gisho, miyaban woykko uyiyan, baale gallas woykko ageeni xeeriya qammaa bonchchon oonikka hintte bolla pirddofo. ¹⁷ Hayssati sinthafe yaanaw de7iyabatasa eesho, shin tumay Kiristoosaa. ¹⁸ Qoodheppe qommo ashketethaninne kiitancho goynnon ceqettiya oonikka hinttena hintte woytuwappe ashshofo. Hessa mela asi ba be7ida qonccethan nashettishe ba asho qofan coo otorttees. ¹⁹ Hessa mela

asaas huu7e gidida Kiristtoosara gaytethi baawa. I asatetha ubbaa shayaninne kesson keson gathi oythidi muzidi dichchees. Xoossay hessa mela ogen asatetha ubbaas dichchi immees.

Ooratha de7o

²⁰ Hintte Kiristtoosara hayqqidi ha alamiya haariya ayyaanata wolqqaafe la77a keyideta. Yaatin, ays shaakettonna asada gididi ha wogatas hareteti? ²¹ He wogati, "Oykkofa; laaccofa; bochchofa" geetetteyssata. ²² Ha ubbay asa woganne timirtte gididiya gisho ooso bolla pee7idaappe guye dhayana. ²³ Ha kiitati bonchchonne cinnatethi daanidi benttanaw dandda7osona. Ha wogati Xoosse daro dosisiyaba, ashkkenne hintte asatethaa haarisiyabaa daanosona, shin nu iita amotetha bolla wolqqi entaw baawa.

3

Ooratha de7o

¹ Hiza, hintte Kiristtoosara hayqoppe dendidayssada, Xoossaafe ushachcha baggan uttida Kiristtoosi de7iya bessan, salon de7iyabata koyite. ² Salon de7eyssata bolla hintte qofaa wothiteppe attin sa7an de7iyabata bolla wothofite. ³ Hintte hayqon shaakettida mela ha alamiyappe shaakettideta. Hintte de7oy Kiristtoosara issife Xoossan geemmis. ⁴ Hinttew de7o gidida Kiristtoosi qoncciya wode he wode hintteka iyara bonchchon qonccana.

⁵ Hessa gisho, hinttenan de7iya alame amota wodhite. Hessatika laymatethi, tunatethi, laymatanaw amotethi, eeqa goynno mela gidida uuzetethi. ⁶ Haysata gaason Xoossaa hanqoy kiitettonna asaa bolla yaana. ⁷ Hintteka kase he iita ogiyan biya asaa gidon de7ishe hayssata oothideta.

⁸ Ha77i hintte hessata oothofite. Qassi hanqo, ixo, kachchi, zigirssinne borssoda hinttefe diggit. ⁹ Ceega asatethaa iya oosuwara hinttefe qaarida gisho, issoy issuwas worddotoppite. ¹⁰ Xoossaa medho daaniya, eratethan laamettida ooratha asatethaa ma77ite. ¹¹ Ha ooratha medhetethan, Girike asi woykko Ayhude asi, qaxxarettiday woykko qaxxarettonnay, Barbaare asi * woykko Iskute asi † aylley woykko womaannoy baawa. Kiristtoosi ubbaa; I ubban de7ees.

¹² Hessa gisho, Xoossan doorettida asada geeshshatanne dosettidayssata gididi, maarotethaa, keehatethaa, ashkketethanne dandda7a ma77ite. ¹³ Issoy issuwa dandda7ite. Oonikka ba laggiyan qohettidabay de7ikko iyaw atto go. Goday hinttew atto gidayssada hintteka wolis atto giite. ¹⁴ He ubbaa bolla ubbabaa issife shiishidi qachchiya siiqo ma77ite. ¹⁵ Xoossaa hinttena issi asi oothidi xeegiday, sarotethas gididiya gisho Kiristtoosa sarotethay hintte wozanaa haaro.

¹⁶ Kiristtoosa qaalay hintte wozanan kumidi de7o. Cinnatetha ubban issoy issuwa tamarssitenne zorite. Mazmuren, sabaninne ayyaana yethan Xoossaa wozanappe galatishe yexxite. ¹⁷ Xoossaa Aawa Yesuusa baggara galatishe hintte odettiyabaa woykko oothiyabaa ubbaa Godaa Yesuusa sunthan oothite.

Ammaniya asaa duusaa

¹⁸ Machcheto, ammaniyaa asaas bessiyyabaa gididiya gisho, hintte azinatas haarettite.

¹⁹ Azinatoo, hintte machcheta siiqite; entaw iitoppite.

²⁰ Nayto, hinttena yelidayssatas ubbaban kiitettite; hessi Godaa ufayssiyabaa.

²¹ Aawato, hintte nayti ufayssi qanxonna mela enta camethofite.

²² Aylletoo, sa7an hinttew goda gididayssatas ubbaban kiitettite. Godaa bonchchishe suure wozanappe kiitettidi enta ufayssiteppe attin asi be7o gidi oothofite. ²³ Hintte oothiya ooso ubbaa asas gidonnashin, Godaas oothiya mela wozanappe oothite. ²⁴ Godaappe laata woyto oothidi hintte ekkeyssa erite; hintte Godaa Kiristtoosa haggazeeta. ²⁵ Xoossay asa som77o be7idi pirddonna gisho, oonikka iita ooso oothiko ba iita oosuwa gisho zaaro ekkana.

2:19 2:19 Efe 4:16 **3:1** 3:1 Maz 110:1 **3:9** 3:9 Efe 4:22 **3:10** 3:10 Medhe 1:26; Efe 4:24 * **3:11** 3:11 Barbaare asi: Guussay tamariboonna woykko eronna woykko yelettida mela si7i gidi de7iya asi guussu. † **3:11** 3:11 Iskute asi: Guusay wozana mino asi woykko wozana iita asi guussu. **3:12** 3:12-13 Efe 4:2 **3:13** 3:13 Efe 4:32 **3:16** 3:16-17 Efe 5:19-20 **3:18** 3:18 Efe 5:22; 1Phexi 3:1 **3:19** 3:19 Efe 5:25; 1Phexi 3:7 **3:20** 3:20 Efe 6:1 **3:21** 3:21 Efe 6:4 **3:22** 3:22-25 Efe 6:5-8 **3:25** 3:22-25 Efe 6:5-8

4

¹ Godato, hinttewuka qassi salon Goday de7eyssa eridi, hintte ayletas xillotethaninne issuwa issuwafe shaakkonna koshshiyabaa oothite.

² Xoossaa barkkidi galatishe qanxonna woossite. ³ Xoossay ba qaalas pengge dooyana melanne taani hessa gaason qashon de7iya Kiristtoosa xuuraa awaajjana mela nuuskka woossite. ⁴ Qassi takka besseyssada qaala qonccisada odana mela taw Xoossaa woossite.

⁵ Injjetiya wode ubbaa go7ettishe ammanonna asaa matan cinccatethan de7ite.

⁶ Hintte asa ubbaas koshshiya zaaro imo erana mela hintte oday ubba wode aadho keehatethan kumidayssanne maxineda mal7iyabaa gidanaw bessees.

Wurssetha sarotaa

⁷ Nu siiqo ishay Tikiqoosi, taara issife Godaa oosuwan aylle gidida, ammanettiya oosanchchoy, ta de7uwabaa hinttew odana. ⁸ Taani iya hintteko kiittiday, nu waanidi de7iyakko hinttew odidi hinttena minthethana melassa. ⁹ Anasmoosi, ammanettiya siiqo ishay, hintte baggay, iyara hintteko bees. Entti hayssan haniyaba ubbaa hinttew odana.

¹⁰ Taara qashettida Arisxirokoosinne Barnnabaasa ishaa na7ay Marqqoosi, hinttena saro yaagsona. Ta hinttew kase odidayssada Marqqoosi hintteko biikko iya mokiite.

¹¹ Yesuusa giya Yasxxoosi hinttena saro saro yaagees. Xoossaa kawotethaa gisho taara oothiya asata giddofe Ayhude gididayssati ha heedzata; entti tana daro minthethidosona.

¹² Hintte baggay, Kiristtoos Yesuusa aylley, Ephphaafiri hinttena saro saro yaagees. I hintte Xoossaa sinthan minnidi eqqanaadanne Xoossaa sheniya eridi polana mela ubba wode Xoossaa hintte gisho woossees. ¹³ I hintte gishonne Loodoqiyaninne Hirapoolisa kataman de7iya asaa gisho daro daaburidayssa ta markkattays.

¹⁴ Nu siiqo ishay dottorey Luuqaasinne Deemasi, hinttena saro saro yaagsona. ¹⁵ Loodoqiyan de7iya nu ishata, Nimfaasinne I keethan shiiqiya asaas nu sarothuwa odite.

¹⁶ Ha dabddaabbiya hintte nabbabidaappe guye, Loodoqiya woosa keethan nabbabisiite. Hintteka Loodoqiya woosa keethay hinttew yeddiya dabddaabbiya nabbabite.

¹⁷ Qassi Arkkipphaasa, "Goday new immida oosuwa polanayssa dogoppa" yaagidi qofisite.

¹⁸ Taani, Phawuloosi, ha sarothuwa ta kushen xaafas. Ta qashuwa qoppite. Xoossaa aadho keehatethay hinttera gido.

Phawuloosi Teselonqe Asaas Xaafida Koyro Kiitaa Gaatha Qofaa

Teselonqey, Roome biittan de7iya Maqedooniya awurajjaas waanna katama. Phawuloosi Teselonqen woosa keethaa Filphisiiyuusa yeddidi bidaappe guye essis. Gidoshin, Ayhudeta ammanuwa ekkanaw gigettidi uttida Ayhude gidonna asay, Phawuloosi tamarssiya, kiristinna ammano timirttiyan xoonettida gisho, Ayhudeti qanaattidi, Phawuloosa timirttiya phalqqidosona. Hessa gisho, Phawuloosi gam77onnashin Teselonqe yeddidi, Beeriya bis (1:9-10). Guyeppe I Teselonqe gakkida wode iya maaddiya Ximotiyoosi Teselonqe woosa keethan de7iya hanotaa iyaw geeshshidi odis.

Phawuloosi koyro kiitaa Teselonqe asaas xaafiday, ammaniyaa asaa zoranaassanne minthethanaassa. I entta ammanuwanne entta siiquwa lo77o markkatethaa si7ida wode Xoossaa galatees. Kase I entta gidдон de7ida wode ay mela duussu de7idaakko entta hassaysees. Hessafe Kiristoosa nam77antho yuussabaa oyshettida oyshaas zaaro immees. He oyshatappe guuthati, “Kiristoosi nam77antho yaanappe sinthe hayqqida ammaniyaa asi Kiristoosa yuussay inmiya merinaa de7o ekkanaw dandda7ii? Kiristoosi nam77antho yaanay awudee?” yaageyssa. Phawuloosi he injje wodiya go7ettidi, “Kiristoosa nam77antho yuussaa ufayssan naagishe I yaana gakkanaw woppu gidi hintte ooso oothite” yaagidi zorees.

1Teselonqe kiitaa ayfe qofata

Gelo qofaa 1:1

Phawuloosa ufayssanne galata 1:2-3:13

Ammaniyaa asaa de7o kaalesuwa 4:1-12

Kiristoosa nam77antho yuussabaa 4:13-5:11

Wurssetha zore 5:12-22

Kuushsha qofaa 5:23-28

¹ Phawuloosi Sillaaseynne Ximotiyoosi Teselonqe woosa keethan de7iya, Xoossaa Aawabaanne Godaa Yesuus Kiristoosabaa gidida asaas xaafida kiita.

Aadho keehatethayenne saroy hinttew gido.

Teselonqe asaa de7uwanne ammanuwa

² Nuuni Xoossaa woossiya wode ubban hinttena qoppishe hintte gisho ubba wode Xoossaa galatoos. ³ Xoossaa nu Aawa sinthan ammanon hintte oothida oosuwa, siiqon hintte daaburida daaburanne Yesuus Kiristoosan de7iya ufayssaa ekkanaw hintte minnidi eqqida equwa ubba wode nuuni qoppoos.

⁴ Nu ishato, Xoossay hinttena doseyyssanne ba ase oothidi hinttena dooridayssa nuuni eroos. ⁵ Ays giikka, nuuni Wonggelaa doona xalaalan gidonnashin, wolqqan, Geeshsha Ayyaananne Wonggelaa tumaa ammanon hinttew ehida. Nuuni hinttera gam77ida wode ubban hintte gisho waanidi de7idaakko hintte ereeta. ⁶ Hintte daro meto ekkikokka Geeshsha Ayyaanay inmiya ufayssan kiitaa ekkideta; nunanne Godaa daanideta. ⁷ Hessa gisho, Maqedooniyanne Akkaya biittan de7iya ammaniyaa ubbaas leemiso gidideta. ⁸ Godaa qaalay hinttefe keyidi, Maqedooniyaninne Akkaya xalaalan gidonnashin, Xoossaa hintte ammaneyssi ubbason si7ettis. Hiza, nuuni gaanabay aykkoka baawa. ⁹ Nuuni hintteko bida wode hintte nuna makkida mokuwanne hinttee, hintte eeqa aggidi tumaanne de7o Xoossaa haggaaazanaw hintte simmidayssa enti bantta huu7en odoosona. ¹⁰ Qassi Xoossaa Na7ay, Yesuusi, Xoossay hayqoppe denthidayssi, sinthafe yaana Xoossaa hanquwafe nuna ashshanayssi, saloppe yaanayssa hintte naageyssa entti markkattosona.

2

Phawuloosi Teselonqen oothida oosuwa

¹ Ta ishato, nuuni hintteko biday mela gidonnayssa hinttee, hintte huu7en ereeta. ² Shin nuuni hintteko Teselonqe yaanappe sinthe Filphisiiyuusa kataman waayettidayssanne cayettidayssa hintte ereeta. Daro ixoy de7ikkoka hinttew iya Wonggelaa odana mela Xoossay nuus minotethi immis. ³ Nuuni hinttena zoriday baleson woykko cimón woykko genen gidenna.

⁴ Shin Xoossay nunan ammanettidi ba Wonggelaa odana mela nuus hadara immida gisho odoos. Nu hessa oothey nu wozanaa be7iya Xoossaa ufayssanaassafe attin ase ufayssanaassa gidenna. ⁵ Nu miishe yaaridi worddo hinttena sabbishe hintteko yoonnayssa loythidi ereeta; Xoossay nuus markka. ⁶ Nuuni hinttefe gidin woynko hara asa oodefekka bonchcho koyibookko. ⁷ Nuuni Kiristoosa hawaare gideyssada nuus koshshiyabaa immite gidid ekkanaaw dandda7os, shin aaya ba nayta dichcheyssa mela hintte gidon ashkke gidida. ⁸ Nu hinttena dosida gisho Xoossaa Wonggelaa hintte shaako xalaala gidonnashin, nu de7uwakka hintte immanaw giigida. Hintte nuus daro al77o. ⁹ Nu ishato, nu oosuwanne nu daabura ereeta. Hintte Xoossaa Wonggelaa odishe, hinttena waaysonna mela qammanne gallas oothida.

¹⁰ Nu de7oy hintte ammaneyssata mataninne Xoossaa sinthan geeshshi, xillonne boretonnayssa gideyssas hintte markka. ¹¹ Nuuni hintte huu7en huu7en yelidayssati bantta naytas haneyssada hanidayssa ereeta. ¹² Nu hinttena zorida, minthethida. Qassi ba kawothaanne ba bonchchuwa shaakkanaw hinttena xeegiya Xoossaa ufayssiya de7o hintte daana mela hintte minthidi odida.

¹³ Hintte nuuni Xoossaa qaalaa odida wode asa qaalada gidonnashin, Xoossaa qaalada si7idi ekkida gisho nuuni ubba wode Xoossaa galatoos. I tuma Xoossaa qaalaa; Xoossaa qaalay ammaniya hinttenan oothes.

¹⁴ Ta ishato, hintte Yihuda biittan de7iya woosa keethatanne yan Kiristoos Yesuusa kaalliya asatada hanideta. Entta Ayhudeti waaysidayssada hinttenakka hintte biittaa asay waaysidosona. ¹⁵ He Ayhudeti Godaa Yesuusanne nabeta wodhdhidisona; qassi nuna goodidosona. Entti Xoossaa ufayssonayssatanne ase ubbaa ixxeysata. ¹⁶ Entti hari attoshin, Ayhude gidonna asay attana mela nuuni entta qaalaa odeyssa diggoosona. Hessada hanidi entta nagaraa xuu7ay kumana gakkanaw ubba wode nagara oothoosona. Wurssethan, Xoossaa hanqoy entta bolla wodhdhees.

Phawuloosi Teselonqe asaa zaari be7anaw amottis

¹⁷ Shin nu ishato, nuuni nu gofan gidonnashin, ashon hinttefe shaakettidi guutha wode gam77idayssan hinttena daro laamotidi be7anaw koyida. ¹⁸ Nu simmi hintteko baanaw koyida. Taani ta huu7en hintteko baanaw koyas, shin Xalahey nuna diggis. ¹⁹ Hiza, nu Godaa Yesuus Kiristoosi yaa wode, nu ufayssay woynko nu ceeqettiya nu kallachchay oonee? Hinttena gidekketiye? ²⁰ Tuma hintte nu bonchchonne nu ufayssi.

3

¹ Hessa gisho, nuus genccanaw dandda7ettonna ixxin, Ateena kataman nurkka attanaw qofa qachchida. ² Hinttena zoranaadanne ammanon hinttena minthethanaada nuura issife Xoossas ootheyssanne Kiristoosa Wonggelaa odiya nu ishaa Ximotiyoosa hinttekiittida. ³ Hinttena gakkida goodan hinttefe oonikka guye simmofo. He gooday nuus Xoossaa shene gideyssa hintte, hintte huu7en ereeta. ⁴ Nu hinttera de7iya wode goodi gakkanayssa hintte woynkottidi odida. Hintte ereyssa mela hessada hanis. ⁵ Hessa gisho, taw genccanaw dandda7ettonna ixxin, "Ooni eri Xalahey entta paaccidi nu daaburaa mela ashshonna aggenna" gada hintte ammanuwabaa eranaw Ximotiyoosa hinttekiittas.

⁶ Ha77i Ximotiyoosi hintte matappe yidi, hintte ammanuwabaanne hintte siiquwabaa lo77o wore nuus odis. Qassi hintte ubba wode nuus lo77o poppeyssanne nuuni hinttena be7anaw laamoteyssada hintteka nuna be7anaw laamoteyssa I nuus odis. ⁷ Ta ishato, nuna gakkiiya waayaninne nu meto ubban hintte ammanuwa gisho hinttenan minettida. ⁸ Hintte Godan minnidi de7ikko nukka de7on de7oos. ⁹ Hiza, nuuni hintte gaason demmida ufayssas Xoossaa waati galatino? ¹⁰ Nuuni hinttena be7anawunne hintte ammanuwan paaccidabaa kunthanaw qammanne gallas nu kumetha wozanan Xoossaa woossos.

¹¹ Xoossay nu aaway ba huu7eninne nu Goday Yesuus Kiristoosi nu hintteko baana ogiya giigiso. ¹² Nu hinttena daro doseyssada Goday hintte issay issuwa siiqiya siiqonne ase ubbaa siiqiya siiqo hintte darssonne gujjo. ¹³ Nu Goday Yesuus Kiristoosi ba geeshshatara yaa wode Xoossaa, nu aawa sinthan hintte wozanay geeshshinne borey baynnayssa oothidi I hinttena minthethana.

4

Xoossaa ufayssiya de7o

¹ Wurssethan, ta ishato, Xoossaa ufaayssanaw hintte waanidi daanaw bessiyako nuuppe tamaarideta. Hessi hintte koyroppe de7ida de7uwa, shin ha77i hintte kaseyssafe aathidi oothanaada Godaa Yesuusa sunthan hinttena woossosinne zoroos. ² Nuuni Godaa Yesuusa maatan hinttena kiittida kiitay awusseeke ereeta.

³ Xoossay, hintte geeshshi gidana melanne laymatonna mela koyees. ⁴ Hintte issoy issoy, hintte machcheera geeshshatethaninne bonchchon daanaw bessees. ⁵ Xoossaa eronnanne ammanonna asada laymatetha amon xuuettofitte. ⁶ Nu kase hinttew odidayssadanne minthi zoridayssada Goday hessa melabaa oothiya ubbaa pirddiya gisho, oonikka hayssatan ba ammaniya ishaa naaqqanawunne cimmanaw bessenna. ⁷ Xoossay nuna geeshstethan daana mela xeegisippe attin tunatethan daana mela xeegebeenna. ⁸ Hessa gisho, ha timirttiya ixxiya oonikka hinttew Geeshsha Ayyaana immiya Xoossaa ixxeespe attin ase gidenna.

⁹ Hintte issoy issuwa waati siiqaneekko Xoossay hinttena tamaarssida gisho, ha77i siiqobaa nu hinttew xaafanaw koshshenna. ¹⁰ Qassi Magedooniya biittan de7iya ammaniya ishata ubbaa tuma hintte doseeta. Shin nu ishato, ha77ika hintte entta aathi dosana mela hinttena woossos.

¹¹ Nuuni kase hinttew odidayssada woppu gida de7uwa de7ite. Hinttee, hintte ooso oothidi hinttew duussas koshshiyabaa demmite. ¹² Hessada hanikko, ammanonnaysata matan hintte bonchchettana; qassi hinttena koshshiyabas oonakka aadasheketa.

Godaa yuussabaa

¹³ Nu ishato, ammanidi hayqqida asati hananabaa hintte erana mela nu koyoos. Hintte entta gisho ufaayssi baynna asada kayottofitte. ¹⁴ Nuuni, Yesuusi hayqqidayssanne qassi hayqoppe denddidayssa ammanoos. Hessadakka, Xoossay Yesuusa ammanidi hayqqidayssata iyara wolla ehanayssa ammanoos.

¹⁵ Goday nuus odidayssada Goday yaa gallas iyara gayttanaw nuuni paxa de7eyssati, hayqqidayssatappe sinthatokko. ¹⁶ Goday wolqqaama kiitara, kiitanchchota halaqaa girssaraa, Xoossaa moyze punora, saloppe wodhdhana. Kiristtoosa ammanidi hayqqidayssati koyrottidi hayqoppe denddana. ¹⁷ Hessafe guye, he wode nuuni paxa de7eyssati, Godaara shaaran gayttanaw enttara issife salo ekketana. Hessafe guye, nuuni Godaara issife merinaw daana. ¹⁸ Hessa gisho, ha qalan issoy issuwa minthethite.

5

Godaa yuussaa giigidi naagite

¹ Ta ishato, ha hanoti hanana wodiyanne ageena hinttew xaafanaw koshshenna. ² Goday Gallasay kaysoy qamma yeysada yaanayssa hintte loythi ereeta. ³ Asay, "Sa7i saro, aykkoyka hanenna" yaagishin, maccas iqethi oykkeyssada dhayoy entti qopponna entta bolla yaana. Entti ay ogenkka kessi ekkokona.

⁴ Shin nu ishato, he gallasay hinttew kaysoy yeysada yaanaw hintte dhuman de7ekketa. ⁵ Hintte ubbay poo7o asinne gallasan de7iya asi; nuuni qamma asi woikko dhuma asi gidokko. ⁶ Hessa gisho, nuuni harati dhiskkeyssada dhiskkanaw bessenna; nuuni barkkanwunne giigidi daanaw bessees. ⁷ Dhiskkeyssati qamma dhiskkoosona; mathotteyssati qamma mathottosona. ⁸ Shin nuuni gallasa asi gidiya gisho giigidi daanaw bessees. Ammanonne siiqo xurureda tiran ma77idi, atatethaa ufaayssaa huu7en wothiya ola biraata barneexada wothidi daanaw bessees. ⁹ Xoossay nuna nu Godaa Yesuus Kiristtoosa baggara kumetha atatethi ekkana mela doorispe attin hanqos dooribeenna. ¹⁰ Nuuni paxa de7in woikko hayqqin, Kiristtoosi yaa wode iyara issife daana mela Kiristtoosi nu gisho hayqqis. ¹¹ Hessa gisho, hintte kase ootheyssada, issoy issuwa minthethitenne dichchite.

Wurssetha zorenne sarotaa

¹² Nu ishato, hintte giddon ootheyssata, hinttena kaaletkana melanne zorana mela Goday doordidayssata bonchchana mela hinttena woossos. ¹³ Entti oothiya oosuwa gisho, entta daro bonchchitenne siiqite. Issoy issuwara sarotethan de7ite.

¹⁴ Nu ishato, nuuni hinttena zoroos. Boozata hanqite; babbeysata minthethite; daaburananchchota maaddite; ase ubbaa dandda7ite. ¹⁵ Oonikka iita gisho iita zaaronna mela naagetitite. Hintte wolisinne asa ubbaas lo77obaa oothanaw minnite.

¹⁶ Ubba wode ufayttite. ¹⁷ Ubba wode Xoossaa woossite. ¹⁸ Ubbaban galatite. Kiristtoos Yesuusa baggara Xoossay hinttefe koyey hessa.

¹⁹ Geeshsha Ayyaana oosuwa toysoppite. ²⁰ Tinbbite qaala kadhoppite. ²¹ Ubbabaa paaccite; lo77obaa ekkite. ²² Iita ooso ubbaafe haakkite.

²³ Saro immiya Xoossay ba huu7en hinttena polo geeshsho. Nu Goday Yesuus Kiristoosi yaana gallasaas, Xoossay hintte ayyaanaa, hintte shemppuwanne hintte kumetha asatethaa borey baynna naago. ²⁴ Hinttena xeegeyssi ammanettidayssa gidiya gisho, hessa I polana.

²⁵ Nu ishato, nuus Xoossaa woossite.

²⁶ Ammaniya asa ubbaa geeshsha yeeretethan woli sarothite.

²⁷ Hintte ha kiitaa ammaniyaa asa ubbaas nabbabanaada Godaa sunthan hinttena woossays.

²⁸ Nu Godaa Yesuus Kiristoosa aadho keehatethay hinttera issife gido. Amin7i.

Phawuloosi Teselonqe Asaas Xaafida Nam77antho Kiitaa Gaatha Qofaa

Kiristoosa nam77antho yuussaa bolla denddida oyshoy palama medhdhishe bida gisho, Teselonqe woosa keethan metoy dari dari bis. Phawuloosi Teselonqe asaas xaafida nam77antho kiitay, “Godaa yuussaa gallasay matis” yaagiya ammano timirttiya bolla minthidi odees. Phawuloosi odishe, Kiristoosi yaanappe sinthe, “Geella uraa” geetettiya Kiristoosa ixxeysa kaalesuwan ha alamiya bolla iiatethinne geellatethi darishe baana yaagidi enta ammanuwa suurisees.

Hawaarey, metoyinne waayey darikkoka entti bantta ammanuwan minnanaada inne iyara issife de7eyssati ootheysada, entti bantta duussaas koshshiyabaa demmanaw minnidi oothana mela qassi lo77o ooso oothanaw guye goonna mela enta minthidi zorees.

2Teselonqe kiitaa ayfe qofata

Gelo qofaa 1:1-2

Galatanne woosaa 1:3-12

Kiristoosa nam77antho yuussabaa imettida timirtte 2:1-17

Ammano duussaa wogaa bolla imettida zore 3:1-15

Kuushsha qofanne sarotho 3:16-18

¹ Phawuloosi, Sillaaseynne Ximotiyoosi Teselonqe woosa keethan de7iya, Xoossaa Aawabaanne Godaa Yesuus Kiristoosabaa gidida asaas xaafettida kiitaa.

² Xoossaa nu Aawappenne Godaa Yesuus Kiristoosappe aadho keehatethaynne sarotethay hinttew gido.

Kiristoosi yaa wode hanana pirddaa

³ Nu ishato, hintte ammanoyinne hintte issoy issuwanne harata siiqiya siiqoy daro dicciya gisho, nuuni hessas Xoossaa ubba wode galatanaw bessees. ⁴ Hinttena gakkida goodaninne waaye ubban gencaninne ammanon minnidi eqqida gisho, nuuni nu huu7en Xoossaa woosa keethatan hinttebaa markkattishe hinttenan ceeqettoos.

⁵ Hintte iya gisho gidi meto ekkiya Xoossaa kawotethaas besseyssata gididi taybettana mela Xoossaa xillo pirddaas hayssi malla. ⁶ Xoossay tuma pirddaa pirddana. Xoossay hinttena waayeyssata bolla waaye ehana. ⁷ Goday Yesuusi ba wolqqaama kiitanchotara, tama lacora saloppe yaa wode waayettiya hinttenanne nuna shemppisana. ⁸ Qassi Xoossay bana eronnayssatanne nu Godaa Yesuus Kiristoosa Wonggelaas kiitetonayssata pirddana. ⁹ Entti Godaa sinthafenne iya bonchchuwa wolqqaafe shaakettidi merinaa dhayuwan pirdettana. ¹⁰ He gallas, I bayssataninne bana ammaneyssata ubban bonchchettanwunne sabettanaw yaa wode nu hinttew odida kiitaa hintte ammanida gisho, hintte iya bonchcheyssata gididoninne sabbeysata gididon daana.

¹¹ Nuuni hinttew ubba wode Xoossaa woossey hessassa. Nu Xoossay hinttena xeevida de7uwas besseyssata gididi taybettana mela nuuni woossos. Hintte lo77obaa oothanaw amottiya amuwaanne hintte ammano oosuwa I ba wolqqan polo. ¹² Hessian nu Xoossaanne nu Godaa Yesuus Kiristoosa aadho keehatethan, Godaa Yesuusa sunthaa hintte bonchchana; hinttenakka I bonchchana.

2

Geella uraa

¹ Nu ishato, nu Godaa Yesuus Kiristoosa yuussabaanne nu iyara gayttanaw shiqanabas nu hinttena woosos. ² Tinbbiten woykko hara asappe si7ida qaalaw woykko nuuppe ekkida kiitada oothidi, “Godaa gallasay gakkis” gidi hintte wozanay dagammofonne waabbaqoppo. ³ Hinttena oonikka ay ogenkka balethofo. Kasetidi wursetha uraa geellatethay qonconnanne dhayoy bessiya geella uray yoonna de7ishin, Godaa gallasay gakkenna. ⁴ Asi goynniyanne xoossayaba ubbaa I ixxananne bana dhoqqu oothana. Hari attoshin, Xoossa keethi geli uttidi, “Taani Xoosse” gaana.

⁵ Taani hintterra de7ashe hinttew odidayssa akeekketii? ⁶ I ba gallas yaanappe attin ha77i yaanayssa aybi iya teqqiyako hintte ereeta.

⁷ Asaas qoncciboonna geellatetha xuura wolqqay ha77ika oothees, shin ha77i iya teqqeyssi de7ees. Iya teqqeyssi ogeppe kichchana gakkanaw I qonccenna. ⁸ Hessafe guye, geella uray qonccana, shin Godaa Yesuusi ba doonappe keyaa shemppuwan ba bonchcho yuussan iya wodhana. ⁹ Geella uray Xalahiya wolqqan yidi worddo malaatatanne malaalisiyabata oothana. ¹⁰ Hessadakka, dhayos de7iya asata dumma dumma cimmiya iita ooon balethana. Entti dhayiday ashshiya tumaa dosidi ekkonna ixixida gishossa. ¹¹ Hessa gisho, entti worddo gidiyabaa ammanana mela Xoossay wolqqaama baleso entta bolla yeddana. ¹² Hessika, tumaa ammanonna asati, nagara ooon ufayttessati ubbay pirddeetana melassa.

Atotethaas doorettida asata

¹³ Goday dosiya nu ishato, nuuni Xoossaa hintte gisho, ubba wode galatanaw bessees. Hintte attana mela Xoossay Geeshsha Ayyaana wolqqan hinttena geeshshidayssanne hintteka tumaa ammanidayssan I hinttena bayrada dooris. ¹⁴ Xoossay, nu hinttew odida Wonggela baggara hinttena xeediday, hintte nu Godaa Yesuus Kiristoosara issife bonchchettanassa. ¹⁵ Hiza, nu ishato, minnidi eqqite. Nuuni hinttena nu doonan gidin woykko dabddaabbiyan gidin tamarssida timirttiya oykkite.

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Xoossay nu aaway nuna dosees. I nuus keeha; I merinaa minthethonne lo77o ufayssaa nuus immis. Hintte ubba wode lo77obaa oothanawunne odettanaw minthethana melanne maaddana mela nu Godaa Yesuus Kiristoosanne Xoossaa nu aawa woossos.

3

Nuus woossite

¹ Wurssethan nu ishato, Godaa qaalay hintte gididon ellesidi aakkanaadanne bonchchettanaada nuus woossite. ² Hessadakka, asi ubbay qaalaa si7idi ammanonna gisho, Xoossay geellatappenne iita asatappe nuna ashshana mela nuus woossite.

³ Shin Goday ammanettidayssa; I hinttena minthethanne Xalaheppe naagana. ⁴ Nuuni hinttena kiitteyyssa ha77ika sinthafekka hintte oothanayssas Godan nuuni ammanettos.

⁵ Goday hintte wozanaa Xoossaa siiquwakkonne Kiristtoosa dandda7aakko kaaletto.

Ooso billonna de7ite

⁶ Nu ishato, hintte nuuppe ekkida kiitaa kaallonayssatappenne ooso billiya azalla ammaniyaasatappe hintte shaakettanaada Godaa Yesuus Kiristtoosa sunthan hinttena kiittoos. ⁷ Nuuda hanidi daanaw besseyssa hinttee, hintte huu7en ereeta. Nuuni hinttera de7iya wode ooso billibookko. ⁸ Nuuni oodefekka kathi mela mibookko. Nuus dandda7ettida mela qammanne gallas oothi daaburidi de7idappe attin oodeskka tooho gidibookko. ⁹ Nuuni hessa oothiday, hinttew leemiso gidanaassafe attin hinttefe maade oyochanaw nuus maati dhayina gidenna. ¹⁰ Nu hinttera de7iya wodekka, "Oothanaw koyonna asi oonikka mooppo" yaagidi kiittida.

¹¹ Nuuni hessa giday, hintte gididon issi issi azallati de7eyssa si7ida gishossa. He asati gelssonaban gelidi harata ooso bilisoosonappe attin aykkoka oothokona. ¹² Nuuni hessa mela asati maara de7o daanadanne banttana koshshiyabaa oothidi demmanaada Godaa Yesuus Kiristtoosa sunthan entta kiittosinne zoroos.

¹³ Shin nu ishato, lo77o ooso oothanaw azallofite. ¹⁴ Ha77i nuuni ha dabddaabbiyan kiittida kiitas kiitetonna asi oonikka de7ikko he uraa erite. I yeellatana mela iyappe shaakettite. ¹⁵ Shin iya ishada seeriteppe attin morkkeda xeellofite.

Wurssetha sarotaa

¹⁶ Saro immiya Goday, ba huu7en hinttew ubba wodenne ubba baggara saro immo. Goday hintte ubbaara gido.

¹⁷ Taani Phawuloosi, ha kiitaa ta kushen xaafas. Ta kiita ubbaas mallay hayssa; taani hessada xaafays.

¹⁸ Nu Godaa Yesuus Kiristtoosa aadho keehatethay hintte ubbaara gido.

Phawuloosi Ximotiyoosas Xaafida Koyro Kiitaa Gaatha Qofaa

Ximotiyoosa geetettiya, ammaniyaa na7atethay, Guutha Iisiya giya biittan yelettis (Ha@O 16:1-3). Iya aayiya Ayhude; iya aaway qassi Girike asi. I Phawuloosara issife ootheyssanne Wonggelaa ooon Phawuloosa matan maaddiya asi. Phawuloosi Ximotiyoosas xaafida koyro kiitay heedzu ayfe odata minthi xeellees.

Ubbaafe koyrottidi kiitay, woosa keethan dendidida worddo timirttiyabaa minthidi odees. Ha imatha timirttey Ayhude timirttiyafe bagгаа, qassi Ayhude gidonna asaa timirttiyafe bagгаа oykkis. Hessika, “Ha benttiya alamey nagaran iitida gisho, asi atotethaa demmanaw dumma gidida xuura eranaw, issi issi kathata moonna agganawne machcho ekkonna woynko azina gelonna agganaw koshshees” yaagiya qofaa baaso oothidi dendidis.

Nam77antho qofay, woosa keetha aysobaanne goynno wogabaa tamarssiya timirttiya, hessadakka woosa keetha kaaletheyssatinne entta maaddeyssati ay mela maara duusu daanaw bessiyako odees.

Wurssethan Ximotiyoosi Yesuus Kiristtoosas oothiya lo77o asi waanidi gidanaw bessiyako, qassi dumma dumma ammaniyaa asaa matan iyaw de7iya aawatethay aybeekko, Phawuloosi iya zorida zoriya demmoos.

1Ximotiyoosa kiitaa ayfe qofata

Gelo qofaa 1:1-2

Woosa keethi aysiya asaas imettida ayso wogaa 1:3-3:16

Ximotiyoosas imettida timirttiya 4:1-6:21

¹ Nuna ashshiya Xoossaaninne nu ufaayssan naagiya Yesuus Kiristtoosan kiitettida, Yesuus Kiristtoosa hawaare gidida, Phawuloosappe, ² ammanon ta tuma na7a gidida Ximotiyoosas.

Xoossaa nu Aawa, nu Godaa Kiristtoosa aadho keehatethay, maarotethayne sarotethay new gido.

Worddo timirttiyafe naagetethi

³ Taani Maqedoonya basha nena hadaridayssada, issi issi asati worddo timirttiya tamarssayssa ne diggana mela ne Efesoonan gam77ana mela koyays. ⁴ Entti go77i bayinna hayse odanne bantta kochcha taybuwa agganaada oda. Hessa melabay palama kaaletheesippe attin ammanon oosettiya Xoossaa oosuwas maaddenna. ⁵ Ha kiitaa huu7e qofay geeshsha wozanappe, lo77o kahappenne tuma ammanuwappe benttiya siiquwa denthethanaassa. ⁶ Issi issi asati hayssa aggidi, pathonna odakko simmidosona. ⁷ Entti Xoossaa higgiiya asttamaare gidanaw koyoosona. Shin entti ay odiyakko woynko tuma oothidi odeysi i aybeekko erokkonna.

⁸ Asi besseyssada higgiiyan go77etiko higgay lo77o gideyssa eroos. ⁹ Issibaa akeekanaw koshshees. Higgay lo77o asaas medhettibeenna. Shin higgay, higgay mentheyskata, worandzota, Xoosse yayyonnayssata, shemppo wodheyskata, nagaranchchota, geeshshatethi baynnayssata, tunata, hari attoshin bantta aayiw woynko aawa wodheyskata, ¹⁰ laammyessata, addey addera laymateyssata, ase bayzeyskata, worddanchchota, worddon caaqqeyskata, woynko tuma timirttiyara gaytonna ay ooso ootheyssata seeranaw keyis. ¹¹ He timirttey bonchchonne anjettida Xoossay taani awaajjana mela taw hadara immida Wonggelaa giddon de7ees.

Xoossaa maarotethaas Phawuloosi galatida galata

¹² Taani oothiya oosuwan taw wolqaa immida nu Godaa Kiristtoos Yesuusa galatays. Tana ba oosuwas shuumidi he oosuwas besseyssa gidi taybida gisho iya galatays. ¹³ Taani hayssafe kase iya cayeyssa, iya yedetheyssanne metootheyssa gidikkoka taani hessa eronnanne ammanonna oothida gisho Xoossay tana maaris. ¹⁴ Nu Goday ba aadho keehatethaa ta bolla gussidi, he aadho keehatethaara ammanonne siiqo Kiristtoos Yesuusa baggara taw immis.

¹⁵ “Kiristtoos Yesuusi nagaranchchota ashshanaw ha alamiya yis” giya qaalay ammantheyssanne asa ubbay ekkanaaw besseyssa. Ubbaafe aadhdhida nagaranchchoy tana. ¹⁶ Shin merinaa de7uwa ekkanaaw iya ammaniyaa asaas taani leemiso gidana mela Yesuus Kiristtoosi daro dandda7is. Taw ubbaafe aadhdhida nagaranchchuwas Xoossay

ba maarota darssis. ¹⁷ Ayfen benttonnayssas, issi Xoossaas, hayqqonnayssas, merinaa Kawuwas, merinaappe merinaa gakkanaw galatayne bonchchoy gido. Amin7i.

¹⁸ Ximotiyoosa, ta na7aw, kase nebba nabeti odida qaala bolla eqqada ha kiitaa hadara new immays. Ne he qaala kaalliko lo77o olaa olettana. ¹⁹ Ammanoyne lo77o kahi new de7o. Issoti issoti kaha dhayidi markkabay hobben dhayeysada bantta ammanuwa dhayssidosona. ²⁰ Hessa hanidayssata gidдон Hemeneyoosinne Iskkindirey de7oosona. Entti tamaridi Xoosaa cayeyssa aggana mela taani Xalahas enttana aatha immas.

2

Woosabaanne goynnobaa

¹ Ubbaafe sinthatada, asa ubbaas Xoosaa oychchanaw, woossanaw, gaanatanawunne galatanaw besseyssa taani nena akeekisays. ² Nuuni tuma ayyaana de7oninne geeshshatethan Xoosaa goynnishe sarotethaninne woppu gida de7on daana mela kawotasinne shuumata ubbaas woossite. ³ Hessa mela woosay nuna ashshiya Xoosaa sinthan lo77onne ufayssiyabaa. ⁴ Xoosay asi ubbay attanaadanne tumaa eranaada koyees. ⁵ Issi Xoossi de7ees. Xoosafenne asappe gidдон gididi sigethiya issay de7ees; ikka ase gidida Kiristtoos Yesuusa. ⁶ I asa ubbaa wozanaw bana aathi immis. Xoosay ba wodiyan asa ubbaa wozanaw koyeyssa bessiya markkay hayssa. ⁷ Xoosay tana Wonggelaas asttamaarenne hawaare oothidi dooriday hessassa. Taani tuma odays; worddotikke; Xoosay tana ammanonne tumaa Ayhude gidonna asaas markkattana mela shuumis.

⁸ Hessa gisho, ubba bessan de7iya addeti, bantana Xoosaaas dummayidi, hanqonne palama diggidi, bantta kushiya pude denthidi Xoosaa woossana mela koyays.

⁹ Hessada maccasay banttana haaridayssa qonccisiya, bonchchoyne maari de7iya ma7uwa ma77anaw bessees. Entti maari baynna huu7e dathan, worqqan woykko inqon, woykko al77o aflan banttana alleeqisoppo. ¹⁰ Shin Xoosaaas goynnays giya maccasay banttaw besseyssada lo77obaa oothonna.

¹¹ Maccasi kiitetethan si7i gidi tamaaro. ¹² Taani maccasay tamarssana mela woykko adde bolla aawatana mela gidonnashin, si7i gidi daana mela koyays. ¹³ Addaamey koyro medhettis; guyeppe Hewaana medhettasu. ¹⁴ Qassi cimettada Xoosaa higgiya menthiday maccasippe attin Addaame gidenna. ¹⁵ Shin maccasi ammanon, siiqoninne geeshshatethan banttana haaridi de7ikko * nayta yelon attana.

3

Woosa keethaa cimata

¹ Oonikka, "Woosa keethi kaaletthiya asi gidanaw koykko lo77obaa amottes" giya oday tuma. ² Woosa keethaa kaaletthiya asi boretonnayssa, issi machche xalaali de7eyssa, maaran de7eyssa, bana haareyssa, besseyssada ootheyssa, imathe mookkeyssa, tamarssanaw dandda7eyssa, ³ mathottonayssa, ooyettonayssa, palamonayssa, miishe siiqonnayssa, ⁴ iya nayti iyaw kiitetteyssanne bonchcheyssa, ba keethaa aysanaw dandda7eyssa gidanaw bessees. ⁵ Issi asi ba keethaa aysanaw dandda7onnaa ixkiko, Xoosaa woosa keethi waati aysanaw dandda7ii?

⁶ Otoron sugettidi, Xalahey Xoosaa pirddan kunddidayssada kunddonna mela, oorathi ammanida asi gidanaw bessenna. ⁷ Boreninne Xalahe xihen gelonna mela he uray ammanonna asa matan nashetteyssa gidanaw bessees.

Woosa keetha daaqoneta

⁸ Hessada qassi woosa keethaa daaqoneti bonchchettidayssata, nam77a doona odettonayssata, daro woynne ushshaa uyonnayssata, miishe yaaretonnayssata, ⁹ ammanuwa xuuraa geeshsha kahan naageyssa gidanaw bessees. ¹⁰ Entti koyrottidi paacetanaw koshshees; bntta bolla borey baynna ixkiko, woosa keethaa daaqone gididi ootho.

¹¹ Hessadakka, entta maccasati bonchchettidayssata, zigironnayssata, maaran de7eyssata, ubhaban ammanetteyssata gidanaw bessees.

¹² Woosa keethaa daaqoneti issi machchi xalaali de7eyssa gido. Ba naytanne ba keethaa loythi aseyssa gidanaw bessees. ¹³ Woosa keethaa daaqone gididi, lo77o ooso ootheyssati banttaw gita bonchcho qassi Kiristtoos Yesuusan bantaw de7iya ammanuwabaa odanaw daro minotethi demmana.

Gita xuuraa

¹⁴ Taani ha kiitaa new xaafashe, ellesada neekko baana gada ufayssi wothays. ¹⁵ Shin taani boonna gam77iko, Xoossaa Keethan asay waanidi daanaw bessiyako erana mela hayssa new xaafays. De7o Xoossaa keethay tumatethaas tuussinne baaso. ¹⁶ Nu ammanuwa xuuray sidhey baynna gita.

Kiristoosi asho ma7idi qonccis.

Iya tumatethaa Geeshsha Ayyaanay markkattis.

Kiitanchchotas benttis;

I kawotetha ubbaas sabbakettis.

Alamen de7iya asan ammanettis;

bonchchon salo ekettis.

4*Worddo asttamaareta*

¹ Yaana wodiyan balethiya ayyaanatanne tuna ayyaanata timirttiya kaallidi, issi issi asay ammanuwa kaddanayssa Geeshsha Ayyaanay qonccisidi odis. ² Hessa mela timirttey entta kahay doccin, asaa balethiya worddanchcho asttamaaretappe yees.

³ Hessa mela asati ekkonne gelo qassi issi kathata moonna mela diggoosona. Shin ammaneyssatinne tumaa ereyssati Xoossaa galati woossidi maana mela Xoossay kathi medhdhis. ⁴ Xoossay medhdhida ubbabay lo77o. Xoossaa galatidi miikko wora wodhdhiyabay aybikka baawa. ⁵ Ubbabay Xoossaa qaalanne woosan geeshshi gidees.

Kiristoosas ammanettida ayle gido

⁶ Hessa gisho, neeni ha timirttiya ammaneyssata tamaarsiko, nu ammanuwaninne lo77o timirttiya kiitettata diccida Kiristoos Yesuusa lo77o ayle gidana. ⁷ Shin go77i baynna tuma gidonna odappenne cima maccasaa haysiyappe baqata. Tuma ayyaana de7on daanaw nena loohisa. ⁸ Asi ba bolla miinhanaw oothiya oosoy guuthi maaddees. Shin tuma ayyaana de7on bana loohisoy ha77ika merinawukka de7o immiya ufayssi de7iya gisho ubbaas maaddees. ⁹ Ha qaalay asa ubbay ekkanaaw bessiya tuma oda. ¹⁰ Nuuni asa ubbaa, ubbaafe aathidi ammaneyssata ashshiya de7o Xoossaafe ekkana gidi ufayssan naagiya gisho, hessas nuuni ooson daaburosinne baaxetoos.

¹¹ Hayssa kiittanne tamaarsa. ¹² Neeni yalaga gidiya gisho, nena oonikka kadhoppo. Shin ammaneyssatas neeni odan, ooson, siqon, ammanoninne geeshshatethan leemiso gida. ¹³ Taani yaana gakkanaw asaas Geeshsha maxaafaa nabbabon, sabbakoninne tamaarsson minna. ¹⁴ Tinbbitey odettin, cimati bantta kushiya ne bolla wothida wode neeni ekkida, nenan de7iya Geeshsha Ayyaana imotaa kadhoppa.

¹⁵ Ne dichchay asa ubbaas qoncana mela hessa mintha qoppa; hayssa ubba wode ootha. ¹⁶ Ne huu7esinne ne timirttiyas naageeta. Neeni hessa ubba wode oothiko nenanne nena si7eyssata ashshaasa.

5*Am77etabaa*

¹ Cima addeta ne aawada bonchchafe attin hanqettofa. Yalaga addeta ne ishada oothada xeella. ² Cima maccasata ne aayida, yalaga maccasata ne michchida, polo geeshshatethan oykka.

³ Azini hayqqida tuma am77eta bonchcha. ⁴ Shin am77ees nayti woykko nayta nayti de7ikko, he nayti tuma ayyaana de7on de7eyssa bessanaw banttana yelidayssatanne, bantta wogga aayiwwunne wogga aawa maaddidi kushe zaaro tumaaro. Hessi Xoossaa ufayssiyabaa.

⁵ Barkka de7iya tuma am77iya Xoossafe maade demmanaw ufayssan naagasu. Gallasinne qamma Xoossay bana maaddana mela woossawusunne oyichchawusu. ⁶ Shin ha alamiyan lo77o duussaa xalaala koyaa am77iya paxa de7ashe hayqqidaaro. ⁷ Oonikka entta boronna mela ha kiitaa enttaw imma. ⁸ Shin ba dabbotas, ubbaafe aathidi ba soo asaas qopponna oonikka ba ammanuwa kaddidayssa; ammanonna asappeka aadhdhida iita.

⁹ Laythi usuppun tammu kumiboonna am77ee sunthaa mazggaban xaafoppa. Qassi hessa bolla iya ba azinaas ammanettidaaro gidanaw koshshees. ¹⁰ Nayta dishon, imatha mokon, geeshshata tohuwa meechchan, metootiya asa maaden, lo77o ooso ubbaas bana aatha immidaaronne lo77o ooson erettidaaro gidanaw bessees.

¹¹ Shin yalaga am77eta sunthaa mazggaban xaafoppa. Enttana azina gelo gelo giya asho amoy oykkiya wode Kiristoosa aggana. ¹² Entti koyro gelida qaala menthida gisho pirddettana. ¹³ Hessa bolla entti ooso dhayidi keethafe keethe yuuyana.

Yuushsha xalaala gidonnashin, zigirssaninne bantana gathonnaban gelidi bessonnabaa odettoosona. ¹⁴ Hessa gisho, nu morkketi nu bolla odettiya iitabaa demmonna mela yalaga am77eti azina gelidi, na7a yelidi, bantta keethaa aysana mela zorays. ¹⁵ Hayssafe kase guutha am77eti Xalaha kaallanaw guye simmidosona.

¹⁶ Issi ammaniya maccasees soo asaa giddon am77eti de7ikko iya entta maaddanaw bessees. Hessada oothiko, woosa keethaas toohoy kawuyees. He wode woosa keethay maade bessiya tuma am77eta maaddanaw dandda7awusu.

¹⁷ Woosa keethi loythi heemmiya cimati, ubbaafe aathidi, qaala sabbakoninne tamarsson daabureyssati dakko bonchcho ekkanaw bessees. ¹⁸ Geeshsha Maxaafay, “Wudumman katha yedhdhiya booraa doona qachchofa” hessadakka, “Oosanchchoy ba damooziya ekkanaw bessees” yaagees.

¹⁹ Nam77u woykko heedzu markki baynna, woosa keetha cima mootiyabaa si7oppa. ²⁰ Harati yayyana mela nagara oothiya oonakka asa ubbaa sinthan hanqetta.

²¹ Neeni asa som77o be7onna, issuwa issuwafe dummayonna ha kiitaa naagana mela Xoossaa, Godaa Yesuus Kiristoosanne doorettida kiitanchchota sinthan ta nena zorays. ²² Oode bollaka ne kushiya wothada shuumanaw ellessoppa. Harata nagaran geloppa; nena geeshshatethan naaga.

²³ Neeni ubba wode harggettiya gishonne ne ulo harggiya gisho haatha xalaala uyoppa; guutha woynne uya.

²⁴ Issi issi asata nagaray qoncce; entta nagaray entta pirddanaw enttafe sinthe aadhdhees, shin harata nagaray guyeppe gam77idi qoncces. ²⁵ Hessada, lo77o oosoykka qoncce; qonconna ixkikokka geemmanaw dandda7enna.

6

Aylletas imettida zore

¹ Xoossaa sunthaynne nu timirttey cayettonna mela aylletethan de7eyssati bantana haariya godata bonchcho. ² Ammaniya godati de7iya aylleti, entta godati enttaw isha gidiya gisho entta kadhoppo. Entta oosuwana maaddettiya godati, ammaneyssatanne dosettidayssata gidiya gisho entti kaseyssafe aathidi oothanaw bessees.

Worddo timirttiyanne tuma duretethaa

Neeni hayssa tamarssanawunne entti oothana mela zoranaw bessees. ³ Oonikka dumma timirttiya tamarssiyaba gidikko, nu Godaa Yesuus Kiristoosa tuma qaalanne nu ammanuwa timirttiyara gayttena. ⁴ He uray ororon sugetteesippe attin aykkoka erenna. Enttaw issi qofa bolla palamanawunne ooyettanaw iita amoy de7ees. Hessi qanaate, ooshshi, cashshe, iita sidhe, ⁵ giigonna palamaa kaalethees. Qassi enttaw iita wozani de7ees; tumaakka balidosona; entti Xoossaa ammanoy duretethas oge gidi qoppoosona.

⁶ Shin taw de7iyabay gidana giya asas tuma ayyaana de7oy gita wodhe. ⁷ Nuuni ha alamiya aykkoka ehibookko; qassi iyappe aykkoka ekkidi bookko. ⁸ Nuus kathinne ma7oy de7ikko hessi gidana. ⁹ Shin duretethi koyeyssati paaceninne xihen geloosona. Qassi enttana duge dafiyanne dhayssiya eeyatethinne qohiya amon kunddoosona. ¹⁰ Miishe siiqoy iitatetha ubbaas pultto. Issoti issoti miishe amottishe ammanoppe balettidi daro meton bantana yeggidosona.

Ximotiyoosas imettida zorenne kiita

¹¹ Shin neno, Xoossaa asoo, hessafe baqata. Xillotethaa, Xoossaa daano, ammano, siiqo, dandda7anne ashketethaa kaalla. ¹² Ammano baaxiya loythi baaxeta. Daro asaa sinthan ne markkattida ne ammanuwabaa, Xoossay nena iyaw xeevida merinaa de7uwa oykka. ¹³ Ubbaas de7o immiya Xoossaa sinthaninne, Phenxe Philaaxoosa sinthan lo77o markka markkattida Kiristoos Yesuusa sinthan ta nena kiittays. ¹⁴ Nu Godaa Yesuus Kiristoosi qonccana gakkanaw ha kiitaa balinne borey baynna naaga. ¹⁵ Ba xalaala ubbaa haariya bonchcho Xoossay, kawota kawoy, godata Goday, ba qoppida qamman Yesuus Kiristoosa zaari kiittana. ¹⁶ Issi iya xalaali hayqqenna. Oonikka shiiqanaw dandda7onna poo7on de7ees. Oonikka iya be7ibeenna; qassi be7anawukka dandda7enna. Bonchchoynne merinaa wolqqay iyaw gido. Amin7i.

¹⁷ Ha alamiya dureti coo dhayiya shalon otorrtonna melanne ceqqonna mela oda. Nuus koshshiyabaa palahisidi immiya nuna anjjiya, dure Xoossan ammanettana mela entta kiitta. ¹⁸ Entti lo77o ooso oothanaada lo77o ooson duretanaada, keehatanne

haratas shaakkeyssata gidana mela kiitta. ¹⁹ Hessi enttaw sinthas mino baaso gidiya gisho, he wode entti tuma de7oy ay daaniyakko erana.

²⁰ Ximotiyooosa, issi issi asay, "Eratethi" giya eeya palamappenne hada odappe baqata; new imettida hadaraa naaga. ²¹ Issoti issoti nuus eratethi de7ees yaagishe ammanuwa aggidosona.

Xoossaa aadho keehatethay hintte ubbaara gido.

Phawuloosi Ximotiyoosas Xaafida Nam77antho Kiitaa Gaatha Qofaa

Phawuloosi Ximotiyoosas xaafida nam77antho kiitay, Phawuloosara issife oothayssanne Phawuloosa matan maaddiya na7atethaa Ximotiyoosa zorida zore oykkis. He zoriya ayfe qofay, "Gencan minnanaw bessees" geysa. Ximotiyoosi zorenne minthetho qaalaa ekkiday, Yesuus Kiristtoosabaa tumaa markattana mela Wonggelaa qaalanne Gal77a Caaqo timirttiya minthidi oykkana melanne metoyenne ixxoy darikkoka tamarssoninne Wonggelaa sabbakon minnana melassa.

Ximotiyoosi eeyatetha hada palamaappe haakkana mela dumma mino zorey iyaw imettis. Hessa mela oday asaa dhayssesippe attin aykkoka maaddenna.

He ubban Ximotiyoosi akeekanaw bessiyabay, Phawuloosa hanotaanne iya duussa qofaa hessika, iya ammanuwa, iya genccaa, iya siiquwa, iya dandda7aanne iya gakkida metuwa leemiso oothidi kaallanayssa. Phawuloosi ha kiitaa xaafiday, I ba wothaa onggidi hayqos gigettida wodena.

2Ximotiyoosa kiitaa ayfe qofata

Gelo qofaa 1:1-2

Ximotiyoosas imettida zoriya 1:3-2:13

Wurssetha wodiyaba 2:14-4:5

Phawuloosi hanidi de7iya duussaa 4:6-18

Kuushsha qofaa 4:19-22

¹ Xoossaa shenen, Yesuus Kiristtoosan bentida de7o ufayssaa markattanaw Yesuus Kiristtoosa hawaare gidida Phawuloosappe, ² ta dosiya na7aa Ximotiyoosas kiitettida kiita.

Xoossaa Aawappenne nu Godaa Kiristtoos Yesuusappe aadho keehatethay, maarotethayne sarotethay new gido.

Ximotiyoosas imettida zoriya

³ Taani, ta woosan qammanne gallas nena qoppays. Taani woossiya wode ta mayzata Xoossaanne taani lo77o kahan haggaaziya Xoossaa ne gisho galatays. ⁴ Taani ne afuthaa qoppays; nena be7ada ufayttanaw daro laamotays.

⁵ Qassi new de7iya tuma ammanuwa erays. He ammanoy beni ne wogga aaye Loydininne ne aaye Ewuniqin de7iya ammanuwa mela. ⁶ Hessa gisho, taani ta kushiya ne bolla wothida wode Xoossay new immida imotaa neeni zaara eethana mela akeekisays. ⁷ Ays giikko, Xoossay nuus wolqqaa, siiqonne nu huu7e haariya Ayyaana immisippe attin yashsha ayyaana immibeenna.

⁸ Hiza, nu Godaas markattanaw yeellatoppa; qassi iya gisho qashettida tanankka yeellatoppa. Shin Xoossay new immiya wolqqan Wonggelaa gisho, taara meto ekka. ⁹ Xoossay ba sheneninne ba aadho keehatethan nuna ashshidi, ba geeshsha dere oothanaw nuna doorisippe attin nuuni oothida oosuwa gisho gidenna. Ha aadho keehatethaa Kiristtoos Yesuusa baggara alamey medhettanaappe sinthe nuus immis. ¹⁰ Ha77i ha aadho keehatethay nuna ashshiya Kiristtoos Yesuusa yuussan qonccis. I hayqo wolqqaa dhayssidi, Wonggelaa baggara dhayonna de7o nuus qonccis.

¹¹ Taani Wonggelaa sabaake, hawaarenne astmaare gidana mela Xoossay tana dooris. ¹² Taani hessa gisho ha metuwa ekkays; shin ta ammaney ooneekko eriya gisho yeellatikke. Taw imettida hadaraa he gallasay gakkanaw I naaganaw dandda7eyssa erays.

¹³ Taani nena tamarssida tuma qaala leemiso ootha oykkada Kiristtoos Yesuusa baggara nubaa gidida ammanuwaninne siiquwan de7a. ¹⁴ Nu gidon de7iya Geeshsha Ayyaana wolqqan new imettida lo77o hadaraa naaga.

¹⁵ Iisiya biittan de7iya ubbay taappe haakkidayssa eraasa; entta gidon Figeluisinne Hermmogenes de7oosona.

¹⁶ Anesfoori tana daro wode minthethida gisho Goday iya soo asaas qadhetto. Taani qasho keethan de7iya wode I tanan yeellatibeenna. ¹⁷ Hessa bolla I Roome katamaa yida wode tana minthi koyidi demmis. ¹⁸ Wurssetha gallasan Goday iyaw qadhattana mela taani Godaa woossays. Efesoona kataman I tana ay mela maaddidaakko ne loythaa eraasa

2

Yesuus Kiristtoosan minna

¹ Hiza, ta na7aw, Kiristtoos Yesuusan de7iya maarotethan minna. ² Daro markkatta sinthan taani nena tamaarssida timirttiya, harata tamaarssanaw dandda7iya ammanet-tida asaas hadara imma.

³ Yesuus Kiristtoosas ammanthiya wotaaddare gidada taara meto ekka. ⁴ Ola wotaaddarey ba halaqaa ufayssanaw giigetteesippe attin hara ooson bana peeshshenna. ⁵ Hessadakka, gaadde woxxiya oonikka bessiya ogera gaaddettonna ixkiko woyto ekkenna. ⁶ Goshshan daaburiya goshshanchchoy ba daabura ayfiyaappe miya koyro asi gidanaw bessees. ⁷ Ne akeekana mela Goday nena maaddana gisho, ta new odidabaa ne wozanan naaga.

⁸ Taani markkattiya Wonggelaa mela hayqoppe denddida, Dawite zerethi gidida Yesuus Kiristtoosa qoppa. ⁹ Taani Wonggelaa odiya gisho, iitabaa oothida asada, qashettada meto ekkas. Shin Xoossaa qaalay qashettenna. ¹⁰ Hessa gisho, Xoossay doorida asati Kiristtoos Yesuusan de7iya atotethaa merinaa bonchchuwara ekkana mela entta gisho ubbaban waayettays.

¹¹ Hayssada yaagiya tuma qaali de7ees;
"Nuuni iyara hayqqidabaa gidikko,

Iyara issife de7ana.

¹² Nuuni genccko,

iyara issife kawotana.

Nuuni iya kaddiko,

i nuna kaddana.

¹³ Nuuni ammanettonna ixkiko,

I ammanettidayssa gididi daana.

Ays giikko, I bana

kaddanaw dandda7enna" yaagees.

Mino oosanchcho

¹⁴ Neeni entta hayssa akeekisa; entti qaalata gaason palamonna mela, Godaa sinthan entta zora. Hessi si7eyssata dhayssesippe attin aykkoka maaddenna. ¹⁵ Neeni tuma qaala suuretethan tamaarsseyssanne yeellayonna oosanchcho gidada, Xoossay nashshiya asada, nenatethaa iyaw immanaw minna. ¹⁶ Shin ha alamiyas injjetiya go77onna odappe baqata. Hessa mela oday ase Xoossaafe haasrees. ¹⁷ Hessa mela oday bollaa midigiya paxonna woyzazire maduntha mela. Hessa mela oday odetteyssata giddofo Hemeneyoosinne Filixooosi de7oosona. ¹⁸ Ha asati tuma ogiya aggidi, "Hayqqida asay hayqoppe beni denddidosona" yaagidi guutha asata ammanuwa dhayssidosona.

¹⁹ Gidoshin, Xoossay mino zaalla hiixida gisho qaaxxanaw dandda7enna. Iya bolla,

"Goday bayssata erees. Godaa sunthaa xeegiya oonikka iita oosoppe haakko" yaagiya qaalay xaafettis.

²⁰ Issi gita keethan worqqafe woykko birappe oosettida miisheta xalaala gidon-nashin, mithafe woykko urqqafe oosettida miishetikka de7oosona. Hessatappe baggati bonchcho oosos, qassi baggati tooshettiya oosos pee7osona. ²¹ Hessa gisho, oonikka iita ubbaa aggikonne bana geeshshiko, bonchcho ooso oothiya miishe gidana. Entta de7oy geeshshinne Godaa ufayssiyabaa, qassi entti lo77o ooso ubbaa oothanaw dandda7eyssata gidana.

²² Naatethaa iita amuwaappe baqata. Geeshsha wozanan Godaa xeegiya asatara issife, xillotethaa, ammanuwa, siiqonne sarotethaa kaalla.

²³ Shin ooshshi medhdheyssa erada eeyatethinne hada gidida palamappe haakka.

²⁴ Godaa oosanchchoy asa ubbaas keeha, lo77o tamaarsseyssanne dandda7anchcho gidanaw besseesippe attin ooyettanaw bessenna. ²⁵ I baara eqetteyssata ashkktethan seereyssa gidanaw bessees. Entti bantta nagaraappe simmidi tumaa eranaada Xoossay oothaneekk ooni eri. ²⁶ Entti bantta wozanaakko simmidi ba sheniya oothana mela entta oykkida Xalaha xihiyappe kessi ekkana.

3

Wurssetha gallasaa malaatata

¹ Wurssetha gallasan un77ethiya wodey yaanayssa era. ² Asay bantana doseyssata, miishe siiqeyssata, ceeqetteyssata, otoreyssata, cayeyssata, bantana yelidayssatas kiitettonayssta, galattonayssta, geeshshatethi baynnayssata, ³ siiqoy baynnayssata,

maarotethi eronnayssata, zigireyssata, banttana haaronnayssata, qadhey baynnayssata, lo77o dosonnayssata, ⁴ morkkees aathi immeysata, qofi baynnayssata, otoron sugetteyssata, Xoossaafe aathidi asho ufayssanaw doseyssata gidana. ⁵ Entti ammaniyaa daansonappe attin ammano wolqqa kaddoosona; neeni hessa mela asatappe baqata.

⁶ Enttafe issoti issoti asa keethaa gelidi nagaran oykettidayssatanne dumma dumma amon sugettiya daaburanchcho maccasata bolla godatosona. ⁷ He maccasati ubba wode tamaaronashin, tumaa eranaw dandda7okkona. ⁸ Yaanesinne Yambberesi Musera eqettidayssada ha asati guuggey oothonayssatanne ammanon kunddida asata gidiya gisho tumaa egettoosona. ⁹ Shin Yaanesanne Yambberesa eeyatethay qonccidayssada entta eeyatethayka asa ubbaa sinthan qonccana gisho enttaw hanenna.

Wurssetha zore

¹⁰ Shin neeni ta timirttiya, ta duussaa, ta qofaa, ta ammanuwa, ta dandda7aa, ta siiquwa, ta genccaa, ¹¹ ta yedetethaanne ta metuwa eraasa. Anxookiya, Iqooniyonen, Lixsira katamatan tana gakkidabaanne taani dandda7ida metuwa eraasa; Goday tana he ubbaafe ashshis. ¹² Kiristoos Yesuusan Xoossaa ufayssiya de7o daanaw koyaa ubbay goodettana. ¹³ Iita asatanne baletheyssaati harata balethishenne banttana balethishe kaseppe iiti iiti baana.

¹⁴ Shin ne tamaarida tumaaninne ne ammanida ammanuwan eqqa. Ne oodefe tamaaridaakko eraasa. ¹⁵ Neeni ne na7atethafe doomada Kiristoosa Yesuusa amanada, atatethi demmiya cinnatethi immanaw dandda7iya Geeshsha Maxaafata eradasa. ¹⁶ Geeshsha Maxaafaa ubbay Xoossaafe imettida qaala. He maxaafay tumaa tamarssanaw, balidayssata seeranaw, balidayssata suurisanawunne xillotetha duussaas koshshiya zore immanaw maaddees. ¹⁷ Xoossaa asi polonne lo77o ooso ubbaa oothanaw giigidayssa gidana mela maaddees

4

¹ Taani nena Xoossaa sinthaninne, kawo gididi haaranaw qoncciya wode paxatanne hayqqidayssata pirdanaw de7iya Kiristoos Yesuusa sinthan zorays. ² Qaala oda; wodey injjetin injjetonna ixxin minnada oda. Daro dandda7aninne tamarsson asaa zora seeranne denthetha. ³ Asay tuma timirttiya si7onna ixxiya wodey yaana. Entti bantta amuwaa kaallidi, banttaw si7anaw ufayssiyabaa odiya astamaareta shiishoosona. ⁴ Entti tuma timirttiya aggidi, tuma gidonna odaa si7anaw bantta haytha zaarosona. ⁵ Shin neeni ubbaban nena haara. Metuwa dandda7a. Wonggelaa markkatethaa oosuwa ootha. New imettida Xoossaa ooso ubbaa pola.

⁶ Taani yarshshettiya wodey gakkis; ha alamiya aggada biya wodey matis. ⁷ Taani lo77o ola olettas; ta gaadiya woxxada wurssas; ammanuwa naagas. ⁸ Sinthafe xillotetha kallachchay * tana naagees. Hessa xillo pirdaa pirddiya Goday he gallas taw immana. Hessa ta xalaalas gidonnashin, iya qonccethaa amottiya ubbaas immana.

Phawuloosa buzo qofata

⁹ Ellesa yada tana be7a. ¹⁰ Deemasi ha alamiyan de7iyabata dosidi, tana aggidi, Teselonqe katamaa bis. Qerqisi Galatiya biittaa, qassi Titoy Dilmmaxiya biittaa bis. ¹¹ Luuqaasa xalaali taara de7ees. Marqqoosi Xoossaa ooson tana maaddanaw dandda7iya gisho, neera ekkada ya. ¹² Taani Tikiqoosa Efesoona katamaa kiittas. ¹³ Neeni yashe, Xiro7aada kataman Karppoosa matan aggada yida ta kootiyanne maxaafata taw ekkada ya. Ubbaka galbban xaaffettida maxaafati ekkonna yooppa.

¹⁴ Biraata qoxxiya Iskkindirey tana daro qohis; Goday iya oosuwada iyaw zaarana. ¹⁵ I nu timirttiya daro ixxiya gisho iyappe nena naaga.

¹⁶ Koyro ta mootettiya wode ubbay aggidi bidosonappe attin oonikka tana maad-dibeenna. Xoossay he balaa enttaw tayboppo. ¹⁷ Shin taani kumetha kiittaa Ayhude gidenna asa ubbaas markkatin, entti si7ana mela Goday ta matan eqqidi taw wolqqa immis. Qassi koshattida gaammada doona dooyida hayquwappe tana ashshis. ¹⁸ Goday tana iita ubbaafe ashshidi ba salo kawotetha saron efana. Iyaw merinaappe merinaa gakkanaw bonchchoy gido. Amin7i.

Wurssetha Sarotho

3:8 3:8 Kessa 7:11 **3:11** 3:11 Ha@O 13:14-52; 14:1-20 * **4:8** 4:8 Xillotetha kallachchay: Xillotetha de7o gisho, ta ekkana kallachchaa. Xillotethaa taw kallachcha oothidi immees guussu. **4:10** 4:10 Qola 4:14; Filmo 24; 2Qoro 8:23; Gala 2:3; Tito 1:4 **4:11** 4:11 Qola 4:14; Filmo 24; Ha@O 12:12, 25; 13:13; 15:37-39; Qola 4:10 **4:12** 4:12 Ha@O 20:4; Efe 6:21-22; Qola 4:7-8 **4:14** 4:14 1Ximo 1:20; Maz 62:12; Roome 2:6

¹⁹ Phirisqilas, Aqiilasinne Anesfoora soo asaas ta sarothuwa oda. ²⁰ Erasxoosi Qoronttoosa kataman attis. Xirofimoosi harggettida gisho, Malaaxe kataman aggas.

²¹ Balggoy gelanaappe sinthe ellesada ya.

Ewubulusi, Phudeesi, Linuusinne Qilaadeynne hara ammaniyaa asati ubbay nena saro saro goosona.

²² Goday Yesuus Kiristtoosi ne ayyaanaara gido.

Xoossaa maarotethay hintte ubbaara gido.

Phawuloosi Titos Xaafida Kiitaa Gaatha Qofaa

Titoy Ayhude gidonna asi, shin guyeppe ammanidi laamettidi, Phawuloosi Wonggelaa kiitaa oosuwa oothiya wode matan iya maaddida asi. He wode Titoy, woosa keethaa xeellanawunne naaganaw Qarxeese giya bessan attis. He kiitay heedzu ayfe qofata oykkees.

1) woosa keethaa aysiya asay, iita duussu de7iya Qarxeese asaa matan ay mela lo77o duussu daanaw koshsiiyako Tito akeekisees.

2) woosa keethaa gidдон de7iya dumma dumma cugeta, hessika, cima asata, yalaga addetanne aylleta waati tamarssanaw bessiyako Tito zorees.

3) ammaniyaa asaa ammano duussabaa, hessika, sarotethaninne siiqon daanabaa, woosa keethaa giddofo ooshshi, palamaanne shaahotethi digganabaa Titos zore immees.

Tito kiitaa ayfe qofata

Gelo qofaa 1:1-4

Woosa keethi kaaletthiya asaa 1:5-16

Woosa keethan de7iya dumma dumma cugeta ooso 2:1-15

Zorenne naagiso 3:1-11

Kushsha qofaa 3:12-15

¹ Yesuus Kiristtoosa hawaareynne Xoossaa aylley, Phawuloosi, xaafida dabddaabbiya. Xoossay doorida asaa ammanuwa dichchanaadanne tuma ayyaana de7uwa waanidi daanekko bessiya tumaa eraakko entta kaaletthanaw taani kiitettas. ² He ammanoyynne eratethay merinaa de7uwa ufayssaa bolla zempis. Hessa daro wodeppe sinthe worddotonna Xoossay nuus immana gidi qaala gelis. ³ Nuna ashshiya Xoossay ba woden ha kiitaa odana mela taw hadara immis.

⁴ Nu kothe ammanuwan ta tuma na7aa gidida Tito, Xoossaa Aawappenne nuna ashshiya Yesuus Kiristtoosappe aadho keethatethay, maarotethaynne sarotethay new gido.

Titoy Qarxeesen oothiya oosuwa

⁵ Taani nena Qarxeesen aggada yiday, neeni attidabaa giigisanaadanne taani kiitidayssada katamaa ubban woosa keetha cimata doorana melassa. ⁶ Cimi borettonnayssa, issi machche azinaa, maara dhayon woykko kiitetha ixon asi boronna ammaniyaa nayti de7iya asi gidanaw bessees. ⁷ Woosa keetha cimi Xoossaa oosuwa hadara ekkida gisho, borettonnayssa, otorttonayssa, elle yilottonnayssa, mathottonayssa, oda medhdhonayssanne bessonna go77as dafettonayssa gidanaw bessees. ⁸ Shin imathe mokkeyssa, lo77obaa ubbaa doseyya, akeekanchcho, xillo, geeshshinne bana haareyya gidanaw bessees. ⁹ Harata suure timirttiyan minthethanawunne he timirttiya ixxeysata zaaranaw ba tamarida tuma qaalan minnidi eqqanaw bessees.

¹⁰ Kiitettonayssati, pathonna oda odetteyssati, cimmeysati ubbaka qaxxaretetha wogaa naagiya daro asati de7oosona. ¹¹ Entti bessonna ogen miishe demmanaw koyidi, tamarssanaw bessonnabaa tamarssishe keetha asaa ubbaa iissiya gisho entta timirttiya teqqanaw bessees. ¹² Entta nabetappe issoy, "Qarxeese asay ubba wode worddo odettoosona; iita do7atanne azalla yarambbata"* yaagis. ¹³ Ha markkatethay tuma markkatethi. Hessa gisho, enttaw tuma ammanoy daana mela entta hanqetta. ¹⁴ Tuma kiitettonna asaa timirttiyanne Ayhudeta pathonna tossiya si7onna mela entta seera. ¹⁵ Bantaw geeshshi gididayssatas ubbay geeshshi, shin tunatasinne ammanonnayssatas entta qofaynne kahay tunida gisho, enttaw aybikka geeshshi gidenna. ¹⁶ Entti nu Xoossaa eroos goosona, shin bantta oosuwan iya kaddoosona. Entti Xoossan ixettidayssata, kiitettonayssatanne lo77o ooso ubbaas gidonnayssata.

2

¹ Shin neeni suure timirttiya phalqqonna timirtte tamarssanaw bessees. ² Cima addeti banttana haareyyssata, woppu gidayssata, bonchchettidayssata, ammanon, siqoninne dandda7an, mino gidana mela zora. ³ Hessadakka, cima maccasay bantta

^{1:4} 1:4 2Qoro 8:23; Gala 2:3; 2Ximo 4:10 ^{1:6} 1:6-9 1Ximo 3:2-7 * ^{1:12} 1:12 Qarxeese asay ubba wode worddo odettoosona; iita do7atanne azalla yarambbata: Hessa yaagidi odida nabey Eppimendesaa geetettees.

duussan geeshshata, zigironnayssata, woyné ushshan haarettonnayssatanne lo77obaa tamarseyssata gidana mela tamarssa. ⁴ Entti hessada hanikko yalaga maccasay bantta azinatanne bantta nayta siiqana mela tamarssanaw dandda7osona. ⁵ Xoossaa qaalay borettonna mela banttana haareyssata, geeshshata, bantta son ootheyssata, keehatanne bantta azinatas kiitetteyssata gidana mela yalaga maccasaa tamarssona.

⁶ Hessadakka, yalaga addati banttana haarana mela zora. ⁷ Neeni ne huu7en lo77o ooso ubban enttaw leemiso gida. Neeni ne timirttiyan eqqidayssanne ammanettidayssa gida. ⁸ Nu morkketi nuna zigiranaw gaasoyiyabay enttaw dhayin entti yeellatana mela neeni borettonna lo77o oda odetta.

⁹ Aylleti ubaban bantta godatas kiitettana mela entta ufayssana melanne enttara palamonna mela zora. ¹⁰ Entti bantta godatappe kaysotoppo. Hessika, nuna ashshiya Xoossaa timirttey, ubba ogen dosettidayssa gidana mela bantta oothiya oosuwan ammanetteyssata gideyssa bessana mela entta zora.

¹¹ Ase ashshiya Xoossaa aadho keehatethay asa ubbaas qonccis. ¹² He aadho keehatethay, nu nagaranne ha alamiya amuwaa aggidi, ha wodiyan nuna haaridi, tuma ayyaana de7uwaninne xillotethan daana mela nuna tamarsses. ¹³ Nuuni anjettida ufayssaa gidida gita Xoossaanne nuna ashshiya Yesuus Kiristtoosa bonchcho qonccethaa naagoos. ¹⁴ Iita ooso ubbaafe nuna wozanawunne lo77obaa oothanaw amottiya ba geeshsha asi kessanaw nu gisho bana aathi immis.

¹⁵ Neeni hayssa tamarssa; kumetha maatan zora, seera; oonikka nena kadhoppo.

3

Ammaniya asa ooso

¹ Asay deriya haareyssatas, aawatethay de7eyssatas haaretanaw, kiitettanawunne lo77o ooso ubbaa oothanaw gigettidayssata gidana mela akeekisa. ² Qassi entti oode bol-laka iita odettonna mela, saro asi gidana mela, ashkettanne asa ubbaas qadhetteyssata gidana mela zora. ³ Nuuni kase eeyata, kiitetonayssata, balettidayssata, dumma dumma asho ufayssasinne amos ayllettidayssata. Nuuni iitatethaninne qanaaten kumidayssata; nu ase ixxeysata, asikka nuna ixxeysata. ⁴ Shin ashshiya Xoossaa keehatethayne siiqoy qonccida wode, ⁵ nu oothida xillo oosuwa gisho gidonnashin, ba maarotethaa gisho nuna ashshis. Nuna I ashshiday, nam77antho yeletethaa meechnaninne Geeshsha Ayyaana baggara immida ooratha de7uwana. ⁶ He Ayyaana, Xoossay nuna ashshiya Yesuus Kiristtoosa baggara nu bolla darssidi gussis. ⁷ Ba aadho keehatethaa baggara nuna xillisidi merinaa de7uwa laata ufayssaa oykkana mela hessa oothis. ⁸ Ha qaalay ammanettida qaala. Xoossaa ammaneyssati lo77o ooso oothanaw giigidayssata gidana mela ne ha qaala miinthada odana mela ta koyays. Hayssati ase ubbaas lo77onne go77eyssata. ⁹ Shin eeyatetha palamappe, kochcha tayboppe, kachchafenne higge gaason denddiya ooshshaafe naagetta. Hessi go77inne wodhey buynnabaa. ¹⁰ Shaahotethi medhdhiya uraa koyro zora; nam77antho hanqetta hessafe gaye iyappe haakka. ¹¹ Hessa mela asi geellanne nagarancho; I ba bolla pirddeyssa era.

Wurssetha zore

¹² Taani balggo yan shaaccanaw qoppida gisho, Arxemaasa woykko Tikiqoosa neekko kiittiya wode ne taakko Niqophiliyoona yaanaw minna. ¹³ Higge eriya Zemaasinne Aphiloosi oge biya wode enttaw koshshiyabay pacconna mela entta maadda. ¹⁴ Nu asaykka pathonna asi gididi attonna mela banttaw koshshiyabaa demmanaw lo77o ooso minnidi ooso tamarro.

¹⁵ Taara de7iya ubbay nena saro goosona; ammanon nuna siiqiya asaa saro ga. Xoossaa aadho keehatethay hintte ubbaara gido. Amin7i.

Phawuloosi Filmmoonas Xaafida Dabddaabbiya Gaatha Qofaa

Filmmoonni erttida ammaniyaa asi. I Qolaasiyasa woosa keethaa asi gidonna antenna. Filmmoonas Anasmoosa giya aylley de7ees. He aylley ba godaappe betidi bida wode qasho keethan de7iya Phawuloosara gayttis. Anasmoosi Yesuusa ammanana oothiday Phawuloosa. Phawuloosi Filmmoonas xaafida dabddaabbey, Filmmoonni guye simmidi iyaakko biya ba ayliiyara sigettana mela akeekisees. Gujjidikka ha77i Anasmoosi ammaniyaa asi gidida gisho, hizappe guye ammaniyaa ishada iya mokki ekkana melappe attin aylleeda iya taybonnaada iyaw odees.

Filmmoona kiitaa ayfe qofata

Sarotho 1-3

Galatanne woosa 4-7

Phawuloosi Anasmoosa gisho Filmmoona woosis 8-21

Kuushsha qofaa 22-25

¹ Taani Phawuloosi, Yesuus Kiristtoosa gisho qashon de7eysinne nu ishaa Ximotiyooisi, nuura oothiya nuuni dosiya Filmmoonas, ² ne son shiiqiya woosa keethatas, nu michche Afbiyasinne nuura issife de7iya wotaaddare Arkkiphaasas xaafida kiita.

³ Xoossaa nu Aawappenne nu Godaa Yesuus Kiristtoosappe aadho keehatethaynne sarotethay hintew gido.

Filmmoona siiquwanne ammanuwa

⁴⁻⁵ Neeni geeshshata doseysanne Godaa Yesuusa ammaneyssa taani si7iya gisho, Xoossaa woossashe nena qoppiya wode ubban ta Xoossaa galatays. ⁶ Neeni ne ammanuwa haratas shaakkeyssi nuus Kiristtoos Yesuusa baggara yaa lo77obaa ubbaa erisana mela taani Xoossaa woossays. ⁷ Geeshshata wozanay ne oosuwan minnida gisho, ta ishaw, taani ne siiquwan daro ufayssinne minthetho demmas.

Phawuloosi Anasmoosabaa Filmmoonas odis

⁸ Hessa gisho, neeni oothanaw bessiyabaa oothana mela nena kiitanaw Kiristtoosa baggara taw minotethay de7ees. ⁹ Taani Phawuloosi, cimidayssi, Kiristtoos Yesuusas ha77ika qashon de7eyssi, siiqon nena woossays. ¹⁰ Taani qashon de7ashe iyaw zoriya aawa gidida ta na7aa Anasmoosa gisho nena woossays. ¹¹ I kase nena maaddenna, shin ha77i nenakka tanakka tuma maaddiya asi.

¹²⁻¹³ Taani wozanappe dosiya Anasmoosa neekko yeddays. Taani Wonggelaa gisho qashettidashin, ne gisho taw oothidi tana maaddana mela ta matan iya ashshanaw koyas. ¹⁴ Shin ne sheneda oothanaw koyasippe attin neera zorettonna wolqqan aykkoka oothanaw koyikke.

¹⁵ Anasmoosi guutha wode neeppe shaakettidayssi, ooni eri simmidi ubba wode neera de7onna aggenna. ¹⁶ Hiza, hayssafe guye Anasmoosi aylle gidonnashin, I ayllefe daro aadhdhees. I taw ay mela siiqo ishee! Qassi I new asa baggarakka Godaa baggarakka aadhdhida isha.

¹⁷ Hiza, neeni tana ne lagge giyabaa gidikko tana mokkeyssada iya mokka. ¹⁸ I nena qohidabay woykko I acottidabay de7ikko taappe ekka. ¹⁹ He acuwa taani qanxana gada taani, Phawuloosi, ta kushen xaafays. Neeni taw ne shemppuwa acota uttidayssa taani nena akeekisanaw koshshenna.

²⁰ Ta ishaw, Godaa baggara neeppe maade demmanaw koyays. Kiristtoosa baggara tana minthetha. ²¹ Taani gidayssafe daro neeni oothanayssa erada qassi ne taw kiitettanayssa ammanada hayssa xaafays.

²² Xoossay hintte woosa si7idi tana hintteko guye zaarana gada qoppiya gisho, taw imathi shemppiya keethi giigisa.

Wurssetha sarotaa

²³ Kiristtoos Yesuusa gisho taara qashon de7iya Ephphaafiri nena saro saro gees. ²⁴ Qassi taara issife oothiya Marqqoosi, Arsxirokoosi, Deemasinne Luuqaasi nena saro saro goosona.

²⁵ Godaa Yesuus Kiristtoosa aadho keehatethay hintte ayyaanaara gido.

Ibraawe Asaas Xaafettida Kiitaa Gaatha Qofaa

Ha kiitay xaafettiday, wolqqaama metoy gakkii, bantta ammanuwa agganaw matida ammaniyaasa. Ha maxaafaa xaafey, Yesuus Kiristoosi wurssethaanne tuma Xoossaa qonccethaa gideyssa Ibraawe asaas bessees. He ammaniyaasa ay bantta ammanuwan minnana mela enta minthethees. I hessan heedzu ayfe qofata waannayidi bessees.

1@ Yesuusi ba ekkida metuwan Aawas tuma kiitettida merinaa Xoossaa Na7aa. I Xoossaa Na7a gidida gisho, Gal77a Caaquwa wode de7iya nabetappe, kiitanchchotappenne Museppe bolla.

2@ Yesuusi Gal77a Caaquwa kahintappe daro aadhdhiya merinaa kahine gideyssa Xoossay ba huu7en markkattis.

3@ Yesuusa baggara ammaniyaasi nagarappe, yashshafenne hayqoppe attees. Yesuusi kahine halaqa gideyssada, kase Ibraaweta ammano woganiinne mehe yarshshon kuyada benttiya atatethaa ha77i tuma oothis.

Xaafey Isra7eele asaa taariken daro erettida asaa ammano leemiso oothi ekkidi (Shem 11) ha maxaafaa nabbabiya asati bantta ammanuwan minnana mela akeekisees. Hessadakka, shemppo 12 nabbabeysata bantta ayfiyaa Yesuusa bolla wothidi, bantta ammanuwan minnana melanne ay metoynne waayey gakkikokka, entti gencana mela zorees. Wurssethan zoreniinne akeekiso qaalan ba kiitaa kuuyees.

Ibraawe kiitaa ayfe qofata

Gelo qofaa: Xoossay Kiristoosan qonccidayssa 1:1-3

Kiristoosi kiitanchchotappe bolla gideyssa 1:4-2:18

Kiristoosi Museppenne Iyaasuppe bolla gideyssa 3:1-4:13

Kiristoosa kahinetethay bolla gideyssa 4:14-7:28

Kiristoosa caaqoy bolla gideyssa 8:1-9:22

Kiristoosa yarshshoy bolla gideyssa 9:23-10:39

Ammano bayratethaa 11:1-12:29

Xoossaa ufayssoo 13:1-19

Anjjonne kuushsha qofaa 13:20-25

Na7ay kiitanchchotappe bolla

¹ Kase Xoossay, nu aawatas nabeta baggara dumma dumma ogen daro wode odis. ² Shin ha wurssetha wodiyan ubbaa iya laatisida qassi alamiya iya baggara medhdhida ba Na7aa baggara nuus odis. ³ Na7ay Xoossaa bonchchuwa phooletaanne kumetha Xoossaa Xoossatethaa ekkidi, ba wolqqaama qaalan ha alamiya katisidi oykkis. Asaa enta nagaraappe geeshshidaappe guye Ubbaafe Bolla Xoossaa ushachcha baggan saluwan uttis.

⁴ Iyaw imettida sunthay kiitanchchota sunthaafe bolla gideyssada I enttafe bolla.

⁵ Hiza, Xoossay kiitanchchotappe oodeko,

“Neeni ta Na7a;

ta hachchi new aawa gidas” gidee?

Woykko qassi oodeko,

“Taani iyaw aawa gidana;

ikka taw na7a gidana” gidee?

⁶ Qassi Xoossay ba bayra Na7a ha alamiya kiittishe,

“Xoossaa kiitanchchoti ubbay iyaw goynno”

yaagis. ⁷ Xoossay kiitanchchotabaa odishe,

“Xoossay ba Kiitanchchota carkko,

ba aylleta tama laco oothes”

yaagees. ⁸ Shin ba Na7abaa odishe,

“Xoossaw, ne kawotethay merinaw de7ees;

Ne kawotethaa ne xillotethan ayssasa.

⁹ Neeni xillotethi dosadasa; iita ixxadasa.

Xoossay, ne Goday, nena ne laggetappe aathidi dooris,

ufayssa zayte * nena tiyis”
 yaagees. ¹⁰ Xoossay Zaaridi,
 “Godaw, koyro neeni sa7a medhdhadasa;
 saloti ne kushe ooso.
¹¹ Hessati ubbay dhayana;
 shin neeni daana.
 Entti ubbay afilada wurana.
¹² Neeni entta salenaada xaaxana;
 qassi entti afilada laamettana.
 Shin neeni ubba wode nena;
 ne laythayka wurena” yaagees. ¹³ Shin Xoossay kiitanchchotappe oodeko,
 “Taani ne morkketa ne tohoy yedhdhiyaso oothana gakkanaw,
 hayssan taappe ushachcha baggan utta” gidee? ¹⁴ Kiitanchchoti ubbay atotethi
 demmanaw de7iya asata maaddanaw Xoossay kiittida ayyaanata gidokkonaayye?

2

Gita anjuwaa

¹ Hessa gisho, nuuni si7ida tumaappe harasoo ekettonna mela he si7idayssa minthidi naaganaw bessees. ² Hiza, kiitanchchota baggara odettida qaalay tuma gidikko, iya naaqoyne kiitettonna ixroy pirdda ehayabaa gidikko, ³ Yaatin, nuuni hayssa mela gita atotethaa ixras giikko, waanidi attanee? Koyro Goday ba huu7en he atotethaa odis; qassi iyappe si7idayssati nuus geeshshidi markkattidosona. ⁴ Qassi Xoossay malaatatan, oorathabatan, dumma dumma mallataninne ba sheniyaada immida Geeshsha Ayyaana imotatan markkatethaa minthis.

Yesuusi ase gidis

⁵ Xoossay ha nuuni odiya sinthafe yaana alamiya, kiitanchchotas haarisibeenna.
⁶ Geeshsha Maxaafay issi bessan hayssada yaagees:
 “Neeni asas qoppanaw asi aybe?
 Woykko neeni iya naaganaw I aybe?
⁷ Ne iya kiitanchchotappe guutha wodes guuthadasa;
 Iya huu7en bonchchonne saba kallachcha wothadasa.
⁸ Qassi ubbabaa iya tohuwappe garssan wothadasa” yaagees. Xoossay ubbabaa iyaw haarisiya wode iyaw haarettiiboonnabay aybikka baawa. Shin ha77i ubbabay iyaw haarettishin nuuni be7iibookko. ⁹ Shin nuuni kiitanchchotappe guuthara guuxida Yesuusa be7oos. Xoossaa aadho keehatethaa gaason Yesuusi asa ubbaas hayqqis. I waaye hayqo hayqqida gisho, bonchchonne saba kallachcha iya huu7en wothis. ¹⁰ Ubbabay iyawunne iya gaason medhettida Xoossay, daro nayta baara bonchchisanaw entta atotethaa huu7iya, Yesuusa waayen polo oothanaw iyaw bessees.
¹¹ Yesuusinne he I geeshshida asa ubbay issi aawa nayta. Yesuusi entta, “Ta ishata” gidi xeeganaw yeellatonnay hessassa. ¹² Yesuusi,
 “Taani ne sunthaa ta ishata awaajjana;
 deriya shiiquwan nena galatana” yaagees. ¹³ Qassi I,
 “Taani ta ammanuwa iya bolla wothana”
 Qassika,
 “Xoossay taw immida naitara ta hayssan de7ays” yaagees.
¹⁴ Nayti ashoyne suuthi de7eyssata gidiya gisho, Yesuusikka enttada ase gidis. I hessa oothiday, hayqo bolla wolqqi de7iya Xalahiya ba hayquwan dhayssanaassa.
¹⁵ Qassi bantta de7o laytha ubban hayqo yashshan ayyelletidi de7eyssata ayyellethaafe wozanaassa.
¹⁶ Tuma Yesuusi yiday Abrahaame zerethi maaddanaassafe attin kiitanchchota maaddanaassa gidenna. ¹⁷ Asaa nagaray atto geetettana mela Xoossaa sinthan maariyanne ammanettida kahine halaqa gidis. Hessa gisho, I ubbaban ba ishata daananaw bessees.
¹⁸ I ba huu7en paacen waayettida gisho paacetteyssata maaddanaw dandda7ees.

3

Yesuusi Museppe bolla

* **1:9** 1:9 ufayssa zayte: I kawotiya wode asay ufayssan ililidi iya kawotheyssa bessees. **1:10** 1:10-12 Maz 102:25-27
1:13 1:13 Maz 110:1 **2:6** 2:6-8 Maz 8:4-6 **2:12** 2:12 Maz 22:22 **2:13** 2:13 Isa 8:17-18 **2:16** 2:16 Isa 41:8-9

¹ Hessa gisho, Xoossay xeegida geeshsha ishato, nu ammanon Godaa gidi xeegiya hawaariyanne kahine halaqaa Yesuusa be7ite. ² Musey Xoossaa Keetha ubban ammanettidayssada Yesuusikka bana doorida Xoossaas ammanettidayssa. ³ Keethe keexeyssi keethafe aadhdi bonchcheteysada Yesuusi Museppe aadhdiya bonchcho ekkanaaw bessees. ⁴ Issi issi keethaa keexida asi de7ees, shin ubbaa giigisiday Xoossaa. ⁵ Musey Xoossaa Keetha ubban ammanettida aylle gididi, Xoossay sinthafe gaanabaas markka gidis. ⁶ Shin Kiristoosi Xoossa Keethan na7ada ammanettidayssa. Nuuni ekkana gidi naagiya ufayssaa minthidi naagikko Xoossaa keethi gidoos.

Xoossaa asaas de7iya shemppuwa

⁷ Hessa gisho, Geeshsha Ayyaanay geysada,
“Hachchi hintte Xoossay geysa si7iya wode,

⁸ bazzo biittan paaciya gallas,
hintte aawati makkalidayssada,
hintte wozanaa minthofite.

⁹ Hintte aawati tana paaccidosona;
oytamu laythi ta oosuwa be7idosona.

¹⁰ Hessa gisho, ta he yeletethaa hanqettada,
‘Entti ubba wode bantta wozanan baloosona;
ta ogiya eribookkona’ yaagas.

¹¹ Hessa gisho, taani ta hanquwan caaqqada,
“Ta shemppo bessaa ubbaka gelokkona’ yaagas” yaagees.

¹² Ta ishato, hinttefe oodenkka, de7o Xoossaafe hinttena shaakkiya iitanne amanonna wozani doonna mela naagettite. ¹³ Hinttefe oonakka nagari balethin, ba wozanaa minthonna mela “Hachchi” yaagettidi xeegettishin gallas gallas issoy issuwara zorettite. ¹⁴ Nu koyro ammanuwa nuuni wurssethi gakkanaw minthi naagikko, Kiristoosara issife laattana. ¹⁵ Geeshsha Maxaafan,

“Hachchi Xoossay geysa hintte si7iya wode,
he wode entti makkalatethan hanidayssada,
hintte wozanaa minthofite” yaagis.

¹⁶ Xoossay giyabaa si7idi makkaliday oonee? Musey Gibxefe kaaletti kessida ubbaa gidokkonaayye? ¹⁷ Xoossay oytamu laythi oona hanqettidee? Nagara oothidayssatanne entta ahay bazzo biittan wodhdi attida asata gidokkonaayye? ¹⁸ Qassi Xoossay, “Ta shemppo bessaa gelekketa” yaagidi caaqqiday, iyaw kiitetonna ixidda asaappe atin oodesse? ¹⁹ Hiza, entti he shemppo bessaa gelonna attiday ammaniboonna gisho, gideyssa nu be7oos.

4

¹ Hiza, Xoossay nuna ba shemppo bessaa gelssana gida qaalay buroo sinthafe de7iya gisho, hinttefe oonikka he shemppo bessaa gelonna attonna mela naagettoos. ² Enttaw Wonggelay sabbakettidayssada, nuusikka sabbakettis. Shin entti si7idabaa ammanidi ekkiboonna gisho entta go77ibeenna. ³ Gidoshin, alamey medhettosappe doomidi Xoossaa oosoy polettidayssa gidikkoka, Xoossay,

“Taani ta hanquwan caaqqada,
ta shemppo bessaa ubbaka gelokkona”

gidayssada, nuuni ammanidayssati iya shemppo bessaa gelana. ⁴ Laappuntha gallasaba issi bessan, “Xoossay laappuntha gallasan ba ooso ubbaafe shemppis” yaagis. ⁵ Qassika he bessan, “Entti ta shemppo bessaa ubbarakka gelokkona” yaagis. ⁶ Koyro Wonggelaa si7idayssati kiitetonna ixiddi shemppo bessaa gelibookkona. Yaaniya gisho, ha77ika he shemppo bessaa gelana issi issi asati de7oosona. ⁷ Hessa gisho, Xoossay, “Hachchi” gidi xeegishe issi gallas nuus qanxis. Daro wodeppe guye Xoossay Dawite baggara, “Xoossay giyabaa hachchi hintte si7iya wode,

hintte wozanaa minthofite”
yaagidi odis. ⁸ Iyaasuy enttaw shemppuwa immidabaa gidiyakko, Xoossay hara gallasabaa guyeppe odennashin. ⁹ Hiza, Xoossaa asaas Sambbaata shemppoy naagettidi de7ees. ¹⁰ Xoossaa shemppo bessaa geliya oonikka, Xoossay ba oosuwappe shemppidayssada ikka ba oosuwappe shemppana. ¹¹ Hessa gisho, oonikka he asaape kiitetha ixuwa kaallidi, kunddonaada Xoossaa shemppo bessaa gelanaw minnoos.

¹² Xoossaa qaalay de7onne ootheyssa. Nam77u baggara qarattida bisoppeka aadhdhidi oco. I shemppo, ayyaana, xaphonne kolize gakkanaw kanthidi caddees. Qassi asa wozanan de7iya geemmida qofaanne amuwaa shaakkidi pirddees. ¹³ Xoossaa sinthafe qosettiyabay ayba medhetethika baawa. Iya ayfe sinthan ubbay qonccenne kallo de7ees. Nuuni zaaro immanaw bessey iya sinhana.

Gita kahine halaqaa Yesuusa

¹⁴ Hiza, salo keyida gita kahine halaqay, Xoossaa na7ay Yesuusi, nuus de7iya gisho nu ammanuwa minthidi naagoos. ¹⁵ Nu kahine halaqay nu daaburiya wode nuus qadhettanaw dandda7eyssa. I nuuda ubaban paacetisippe attin nagara oothibeenna. ¹⁶ Hiza, maarotethaa ekkanaawunne maade koshshiya wode aadho keehatethaa demmanaw aadho keehatethay de7iyasuwa Xoossaa araatakkoo yayyonna shiiqoos.

5

¹ Issi issi kahine halaqi asaa giddofe doorettidi, Xoossaara gathiyaban asaa gisho imotanne nagara yarshsho yarshshanaw shuumettees. ² I ba huu7en daaburanchcho gidiya gisho, eronnayssatasinne baleysstas qadhettanaw dandda7ees. ³ I ba nagara gishonne asa ubbaa nagara gisho yarshsho yarshshanaw bessey hessassa.

⁴ Oonikka ha bonchchuwa baw ekkanaaw dandda7enna, shin Aarona kahine halaqaa gidanaw xegidayssada Xoossan xeegettanaw bessees. ⁵ Hessadakka, Kiristtoosi kahine halaqaa gidiya bonchchuwa baw ekkibeenna. Shin Xoossay iya, “Neeni ta Na7aa.

hachchi ta new Aawa gidas”

yaagees. ⁶ Qassi harason, “Malkkexedeqey kahine gididayssada, neeni merinaw kahine gidana”

yaagees.

⁷ Yesuusi ase gididi ha alamiyan de7iya wode bana hayqoppe ashshanaw dandda7iya Xoossaako daro yeehoninne afuthan Xoossaa woossis. I, iya bonchchidi kiitettida gisho Xoossay iya woosaa si7is. ⁸ Yesuusi Xoossaa Na7a gidikkoka ba waayettida waayyan kiitethi tamaris. ⁹ Hessankka, Yesuusi ba oosuwa polidaappe guye baw kiitettiya ubbay merinaa atatethaa demmana mela gaaso gidis. ¹⁰ Xoossay Melkkexedeqey shuumidayssada kahine halaqaa oothidi iya shuumis.

Ammanuwan daaburonna mela imettida naagiso

¹¹ Ha nu oda bolla guji haasayanabay darobay de7ees, shin hintte akeekay guutha gidiya gisho hintew odi gelssanaw waayees. ¹² Hintte hannoo de astamaare gidanaw bessees, shin Xoossaa qaalaa koyro timirttiya hinttena zaari tamarssiya hara asi koshshees. Hintte mino kathi maanaw dandda7onna gisho maathi koshshees. ¹³ Maathi paahettiya oonikka yooga na7a gidiya gisho, lo77onne iita shaakki erenna. ¹⁴ Shin mino kathi lo77uwanne iitaa shaakki eriya kahaama asaassa.

6

¹ Hiza, Kiristtoosabaa tamarssiya koyro timirttiya aggidi Kiristtoosan kahaamatethako boos. Hayqo oosoppe simobaanne Xoossaa ammanobaa koyro timirttiyako guye simmoko. ² Hessadakka, xinqqatetabaa,* kushe wosobaa, hayqoppe denddobaanne merinaa pirddabaa zaari tamarokko. ³ Xoossay giikko nu hessa oothana.

⁴ Issi toho poo7oy poo7idayssata, salo imota ekkidayssata, Geeshsha Ayyaanan shaaketidayssata, ⁵ lo77o Xoossaa qaalanne sinthafe yaana alamiya wolqqaa be7idayssata, ⁶ guyeppe kaddidayssata nagaraappe nam77antho zaaranaw dandda7ettenna. Ays giikko, entti bantta dhayuwus Xoossaa Na7aa zaari kaqqiya mela masqaliya bolla iya kaqqosonanne asa sinthan kawushosona.

⁷ Ubba wode I bolla bukkiya iraa uyada, goyida uraa maaddiya kathi immiya biittiya Xoossan anjettidaaro. ⁸ Shin agunthunne kinchchote doliya biittiya aybibaakka maadduku; iw qanggethay matattis; wurssethan xugettana.

⁹ Nu siiqo ishato, nuuni hayssada odiyabaa gidikkoka, hinttena atatethaako kaalettiya lo77obay hintew de7eyssa eroos. ¹⁰ Xoossay suure pirddeyssa. Xoossay, hintte

5:3 5:3 Leewe 9:7 5:4 5:4 Kessa 28:1 5:5 5:5 Maz 2:7 5:6 5:6 Maz 110:4 5:7 5:7 Maato 26:36-46;
Mar 14:32-42; Luuqa 22:39-46 5:12 5:12-13 1Qoro 3:2 * 6:2 6:2 xinqqatetabaa: Ha bessan xinqqatetabaa
geettettiday dumma dumma geesho wogatabaa odanaassa. 6:8 6:8 Medhe 3:17-18

oothida oosuwanne kase gidin ha77ika ammaneyssata maaddidi, iyaw de7iya siiquwa bessidayssa dogenna. ¹¹ Hintte ubbay ufayssan naageyssa demmana gakkanaw ha minotethaa wurssethi gakkanaw bessana mela nu amottoos. ¹² Hintte ammanoninne dandda7an naagiya ufayssaa laattiya asaa daanana melappe attin azalla gidana mela koyokko.

Xoossay immida ufayssay sidhisenna

¹³ Xoossay Abrahames immana gidi caaqqida wode baappe aadhdhiya hari giti baynna gisho ba huu7en caaqqis. ¹⁴ Iyaakko, “Taani nena anjjana; ne zerethaaka darsana” yaagis. ¹⁵ Abrahamey dandda7an naagidi Xoossay immana gida ufayssaa ekkis.

¹⁶ Asi caaqqishe baappe gitatiya uran caaqqees; he caaqoy geetetidabaa minthidi, palama ubbaa teqqees. ¹⁷ Hessa gisho, Xoossay ba laamettonna qofaa ufayssa qaala laatteyssatas qonccisanaw koyida gisho caaon minthis. ¹⁸ Xoossay worddotenna. Iya ufayssa qaalaynne caaqoy, nam77ayka laametokona. Ha nam77ubatan nu sinthan de7iya ufayssaa oykkanaw danadda7ana mela geshe demmanaw iyaakko baqatida nuuni, wolqqaama minthetho demmana.

¹⁹ Ha ufayssay nu shemppuwa, markkabey qaaxxonnaada minthi oykkiya biraata mela. He ufayssay magaraajjuwafe guye baggan de7iya geeshsha bessaa gelis. ²⁰ Yesuusi Melkkexedeqe shuumatethaada merinaw kahine halaqa gididi, nu gisho nuuppe sinthattidi he bessaa gelis.

7

Kahiniya Melkkexedeqe

¹ Melkkexedeqey, Saaleme Kawoy, Ubbaafe Bolla Xoossaa kahine. He Melkkexedeqey Abrahamey kawota oli xoonidi simmishin iyara gayttidi iya anjjis. ² Abrahamey ba di77idabaa ubbaafe iyaw asraata kessidi immis. Melkkexedeqe sunthay koyro “Xillotethaa kawuwa”, nam77antho, “Saaleme kawo” birshshethaykka “Sarotethaa kawuwa” guussu. ³ Melkkexedeqes aaya woykko aawu woykko zare paydoy baawa. Iya yeletethaas doomethi woykko iya de7uwas wurssethi baawa, shin Xoossaa Na7a daanidi merinaw kahine gidis.

⁴ Melkkexedeqey ay mela giteekko be7ite. Nu aawata mayzay, Abrahamey, ba de7idabaappe iyaw asraata immis. ⁵ Kahine gidiya Leewe zarey Isra7eele asappe, hessika Abrahaame zerethi gidida bantta ishatappe asraata ekkana mela higgey kiittees. ⁶ Melkkexedeqey Leewe zare gidonna ixixikokka Abrahameppe asraata ekkis; ufayssa qaali de7iya Abrahaame anjjis. ⁷ Guuthay gitan anjjeteyssi palanthenna.

⁸ Issi baggara, asraata ekkeyssati hayqqiya asata, shin hara baggara asraata ekkeyssi de7on de7ees yaagidi odettidayssa. ⁹ Hiza, asraata ekkiya Leewey, Abrahaame baggara asraata immis gaanaw dandda7ettees. ¹⁰ Ays giikko, Melkkexedeqey Abrahamera gayttiya wode Leewey yelettiboonnabaa gidikkoka, ba mayzaa Abrahaame gulbbatan de7ees.

¹¹ Isra7eele asaas higgey Leewe kahinetethaa baggara imettis. Ha Leewe kahinetethay polo gididabaa gidiyakko Aaronayssa mela gidonnashin, Melkkexedeqe mela hara kahine shuumanaw ays koshshidee? ¹² Hiza, kahineti laamettiya wode higgeykka qassi laamettanaw bessees. ¹³ Ha nu iyabaa odiya uray hara zare; iya sheeshaappe oonikka yarshsho bessan kahinetethan oothibeenna. ¹⁴ Nu Goday Yihuda sheeshaappe yidayssi erettidayssa. Gidoshin, Musey kahintebaa odishe Yihuda zariyaba aybaakka odibeenna.

¹⁵ Melkkexedeqe mela hara kahiney yidabaa gidiyakko ha nu odiyabay aadhdhi qonccana. ¹⁶ I kahine gididay dhayonna de7uwa wolqqaanappe attin iya mayzaa higgeninne wogan gidenna. ¹⁷ Geeshsha Maxaafay, “Melkkexedeqe kahinetethaa mela, neeni merinaw kahine”

yaagidi markkattees. ¹⁸ Koyro higgey daaburanchchonne maaddonabaa gidiya gisho shaaretis. ¹⁹ Musey higgey aybinkka polo oothanaw dandda7ibeenna. Shin nuuni iya baggara Xoossaakko shiiqiya ubbaafe aadhdhiya ufayssa qaalay nuus imettis.

²⁰ Kiristoosi kahine gidiya wode Xoossay caaqqis, shin harati kahine gidida wode hessa mela caaqoy baawa. ²¹ Shin Yesuusi caaon kahine gidis. Xoossay yaagidi caaqqis; “Goday caaqqis;

I ba qofaa laammenna;

'Neeni merinaa kahine' " yaagis. ²² Ha caaquwa gaason Yesuusi nuus ubbaafe aadhdhiya qaala caaquwas waase gidis.

²³ Kahinetethan oothonna mela hayqoy entta diggida gisho koyro kahineta tayboy daro. ²⁴ Shin Yesuusi merinaw de7iya gisho iya kahinetethaa hari laattenna. ²⁵ Hessa gisho, I ubba wode entta gisho gaannatanaw merinaw de7iya gisho Xoossaakko iya baggara yeyssata polo ashshanaw dandda7ees.

²⁶ Hiza, nuus koshshiyabaa immiya, geeshshay, boreynne tuni baynnaayssi, nagaranchotappe shaaketidaysinne saluwappe aadhdhidi dhoqqida kahine halaqay nuus koshshees. ²⁷ I hankko kahine halaqata mela koyro ba nagara gisho, kaallidi asaa nagaraa gisho gallas gallas yarshsho yarshshanaw koshshenna. I bana yarshshida wode zaarethonna ogen issi toho bana yarshshis. ²⁸ Muse higgey daaburancho asaa kahine halaqa oothidi shuumees. Shin higgityafe guye yida caaqo qaalay merinaw polo gidida Xoossaa Na7aa shuumis.

8

Yesuusi nu kahine halaqaa

¹ Nuuni haasayiya gitabay hessa. Saluwan Ubbaafe Bolla Xoossaa araatappe ushachcha baggan uttida hayssa mela kahine halaqay nuus de7ees. ² I asan gidonnashin, Godan eqqida tuma dunkkaaniyan Xoossa Keethan oothees.

³ Kahine halaqa ubbay imonne yarshsho yarshshanaw shuumettees. Hessa gisho, ha kahine yarshshanaw issibay daanaw koshshees. ⁴ Higgey kiiteyssada yarshshiya kahineta de7iya gisho, Kiristtoosi sa7an de7iyabaa gidiyakko kahine gidenna. ⁵ Entti kahinetethan oothiya dunkkaaney salon de7eyssas leemisonne kuya. Musey dunkkaaniya essiya wode Xoossay iyaakko, "Taani nena deriya bolla bessida leemisuwa kaallada ootha" yaagis. ⁶ Shin Yesuusi giddo gididi sigethiya caaqoy, koyro caaquwappe aadhdheyssada I ekkida oosoy enttayssafe aadhdhees. Hessi eqqiday aadhdhiya caaqo qaalana.

⁷ Koyro caaquwan bali baynaba gidiyakko nam77antho caaqo koshshenna. ⁸ Shin Goday entta boridi, hayssada yaagis:

"Taani Isra7eele asaaranne Yihuda asaara
ooratha caaqo caaqqiya wodey yaana.

⁹ He caaqoy ta entta aawata Gibxe biittaafe kushiya oykkada,
goochcha kessida wode enttara caaqqida caaquwa mela gidenna.

Entti ta caaquwan ammanettiboonna gisho,
taani entta yegga aggas yaagees Goday.

¹⁰ Shin hizappe guye Isra7eele asaara
ta caaqqana caaqoy hayssa yaagees Goday.

Taani ta higgitya entta guugiyen wothana;
entta wozanan xaafana.

Taani entta Xoossaa gidana;
enttika ta ase gidana.

¹¹ Enttafe oonikka ba shooruwa woykko ba ishaa,
'Godaa era' yaagidi tamaarssenna.

Entti guuthafe gita gakkanaw
ubbay tana erana.

¹² Taani entta naaquwa atto gaana;
entta nagaraa zaara qoppike" yaagees.

¹³ Xoossay ha caaquwa "Oorathi" gidi xegishe koyroyssa gal77isis. Hiza, gal77aynne ceegay dhayiya wodey gakkis.

9

Salo goynnnonne sa7a goynno

¹ Koyro caaquwas Xoossaa goynniya wogaynne sa7a Xoossa Keethay de7ees.

² Dunkkaaney eqqis. Iyan xomppe wothiya kocay, xarphээzaynne Godaa sinthan wothiya uythay de7ees; he bessay Geeshsha Bessaa geetettees. ³ Nam77antho magaraa-juuwafe guye baggara de7iya bessay Ubbaafe Geeshsha Bessaa geetettees. ⁴ Iya giddon ixaane cuyisiya worqqa saaxineynne worqqan meeshettida caaqo Taabotey de7ees. He caaqo Taabotiyannay de7iya worqqa xaaroy, aacida Aarona xam77aynne Muse

higgey xaafettida nam77u lochche shuchchati de7oosona. ⁵ He Taabotiyyappe bolla baggara atotetha kamaa bantta qefiyan genthiya bonchcho kiruubeti de7oosona. Shin ha77i he ubbaa qonccisidi odanaw dandda7okko.

⁶ Ha ubbay hayssada giigidaappe guye, kahineti ubba wode bantta oosuwa oothanaw dunkkaaniiyas koyro kifiliya geloosona. ⁷ Shin kahine halaqaa xalaali dunkkaaniiyas nam77antho kifiliya laythafe issi toho gelees. I yaa gelishe ba nagaraa gishonne asay eronna oothida nagaraa gisho suutha yarshsho ekkonna gelenna. ⁸ Koyro dunkkaaney eqqidi de7ishin, Ubbaafe Geeshsha Bessaa efiya ogey buroo dooyettiboonnayssa Geeshsha Ayyaanay hessan erisees.

⁹ Hessi ha wodiyas leemiso; Xoossas immetiya imoynne yarshshoy goynniya uraa kaha geeshshanaw dandda7onayssa hayssi bessees. ¹⁰ Hessati muussabaa, ushshabaanne dumma dumma meechcha wogata odeyssata. Entti ooratha wogay yaana gakkanaw oosettiya kare bagga wogata.

¹¹ Shin Kiristtoosi ha77i nu demmida lo77obaatas kahine halaqa gididi yis. I gelida dunkkaaney gitanne polo gididayssa. He dunkkaaney asa kushen oosettibeenna qassi ha alamiyabaa gidenna. ¹² Kiristtoosi Ubbaafe Geeshsha Bessaa geliya wode deesha suuthinne mari suuthi ekkidi gelibeenna. Shin merinaa atotethaa immanaw ba suuthaa ekkidi zaarethonna ogen issi toho gelis. ¹³ Deesha suuthaynne kormma suuthay, xuugettida ussa bidoy, tunida asaa bolla dharcsettidi enttana geeshshiyabaa gidikko, ¹⁴ merinaa Geeshsha Ayyaana baggara borey baynna yarshsho oothidi, Xoossas bana immida Kiristtoosa suuthay, de7o Xoossaa goynnana mela hayqo kaaletthiya oosuwappe nu kaha waati aathi geeshshennee?

¹⁵ Hessa gisho, xeegettidayssati Xoossay immida merinaa laata ekkana mela Kiristtoosi ooratha caaquwas giddo gididi sigetheyssa gidis. Hessi haniday asay koyro caaquwappe garssan de7iya wode oothida nagaraappe enttana wozanaw I hayqqidayssana.

¹⁶ Hiza, keekey de7ikko, he keekida uraa hayqoy erretanaw koshshees. ¹⁷ Keekida uray hayqqiko iya keekey minnees. Keekida uray hayqqonna attiko iya keekey oothenna.

¹⁸ Hari attoshin, koyro caaqoykka suuthi baynna minnibeenna. ¹⁹ Musey higge kiita ubbaa asaas odidaappe guye mara suuthinne deesha suuthi haathara walakkidi, zo7o dorssa ikisenne hisophe boncco ekkidi, maxaafaa bollanne asaa bolla wurxis. ²⁰ Musey asaakko, "Hintte naagana mela Xoossay kiittida suutha caaqoy hayssa" yaagis. ²¹ Hessadakka, dunkkaaniya bollanne oothiya miishe ubbaa bolla suuthaa wurxis. ²² Tumakka higgey geysada guuthabatappe attin ubbabay suuthan geeyees. Suuthi gukkonnashin atotethi baawa.

Yesuusa polo yarshshetethaa

²³ Saluwabaas leemiso gididayssati ubbay mehe yarshshon geeyanaw koshshees. Shin salobati bantta huu7en hessafe aaddhiya yarshshuwan geeyanaw koshshees.

²⁴ Kiristtoosi tuma Xoossa Keethas leemiso gidida, asa kushen oosettida Ubbaafe Geeshsha Bessa gelibeenna. Shin I ha77i nu gisho, Xoossaa sinthan benttanaw saluwa gelis. ²⁵ Kahine halaqay laythan laythan ba suuthi gidonnayssa ekkidi, Ubbaafe Geeshsha Bessa gelees. Shin Kiristtoosi daro toho bana yarshshanaw salo gelibeenna. ²⁶ Hessada hanidabaa gidiyakko, Kiristtoosi alamey medhettosappe doomidi daro toho waayettanaw koshshees. Shin ha77i wodiya wurssethan nagara digganaw bana yarshshidi zaarethonna ogen issi toho benttis.

²⁷ Asi ubbay issi toho hayqqanaw hessafe guye pirddettanaw bessees. ²⁸ Hessadakka, Kiristtoosi daro asaa nagara digganaw issi toho yarshshettis. Shin I nagara tookkanaw gidonnashin, bana naageyssata ashshanaw nam77antho qonccana.

10

¹ Muse higgey yaanaw de7iya lo77obatas kuyappe attin ba huu7en waanna gidenna. Hessa gisho, laythan laythan pacey baynna yarshshettiya yarshshoy goynnanaaw shiiqiya asaa polo oothanaw dandda7enna. ² Higgey entta polo oothanaw dandda7idabaa gidiyakko entti yarshsho yarshsheyssa agganashin. Qassi goynnanaaw shiiqiya asay bantta nagaraappe geeyana; entta kahaykka enttana bala gidi mootenna. ³ Shin he yarshshoti laythan laythan nagara qofisoosona. ⁴ Ays giikko, kormma suuthinne deesha suuthi nagara digganaw dandda7enna.

⁵ Hessa gisho, Kiristtoosi ha alamiya yida wode hayssada yaagis.

“Neeni yarshshonne imo koyabaakka;
shin taw asho giigisadasa.

⁶ Neeni xuugettiya yarshshoninne nagara yarshshuwan ufayttabaakka.

⁷ He wode, “Ta gisho maxaafan xaafettidayssada,

Godaw, taani ne sheniya oothanaw yas’ yaagas” yaagis. ⁸ Yarshshoy yarshshettana mela higgey kiittiyabaa gidikkoka, Kiristtoosi koyro, “Neeni yarshshonne imo, xuugettiya yarshshonne nagara yarshsho koyabaakka; entan ufayttabaakka” yaagis. ⁹ Kaallidikka I, “Godaw, hekko taani ne sheniya oothanaw yas” yaagis. Hessa gisho, Kiristtoosi nam77anthuwa essanaw koyroyssa shaaris. ¹⁰ Yesuus Kiristtoosi Xoossaa sheniya oothidi, zaarethonna ogen issi toho ba ashuwa yarshshida gisho nuuni geeyida.

¹¹ Kahine ubbay, nagara digganaw dandda7onna he yarshshota gallas gallas yarshshishe eqgidi ba oosuwa oothees. ¹² Shin Kiristtoosi ubba wodes gididi issi nagara yarshshuwa yarshshidi, Xoossaafe ushachcha baggan uttis. ¹³ He wodiyaappe doomidi iya morkketi iya tohoy yedhdhiyabaa oothana gakkanaw naagees. ¹⁴ I zaarethonna ogen issi toho bana yarshshida yarshshuwan geeshshata merinaw polo oothis.

¹⁵ Qassi Geeshsha Ayyaanay nuus hayssa markkattees. Koyro hayssada yaagis:

¹⁶ “He gallasatappe guye,

taani entara caaqqiya caaqoy hayssa:

Taani ta higgiiya entta qofan wothana;

entta wozanan xaafana”

yaagees. ¹⁷ Kaallidikka,

“Taani entta nagaraanne

entta iita oosuwa zaara qoppike”

yaagees. ¹⁸ Hiza, nagari atto geetettidaappe guye nagaras yarshshettiya yarshsho koshshenna.

Ane Xoossaakko shiiqoos

¹⁹ Hiza, ta ishato, nuuni Yesuusa suuthaa baggara Ubbaafe Geeshsha Bessaa gelanaw nuus minotethi de7ees. ²⁰ Nu gelanay Kiristtoosi ba magaraajjuwa, hessika ba ashuwa baggara nuus dooyida oorathinne de7o gidida ogiyana. ²¹ Nuus Xoossa Keetha bolla shuumettida gita kahine halaqay de7ees. ²² Nuuni iita kahape geeyanaw nu wozanaa wurxettidi, nu asatethaa xillo haathan meecettidi, suure wozananinne polo ammanon Xoossaako shiiqoos.

²³ Nuus ufayssa qaala immida Xoossay ammanttidayssa gidiiya gisho nu markkatiya ufayssaa ushachchi haddirsi goonna minthidi oykkoos. ²⁴ Issoy issuwa siiqosinne lo77o oosos waati denthethaneekko ane qoppoos. ²⁵ Issoti issoti meeze oothidi shiiqeyssa aggidayssada nuuni issife shiiqeyssa aggoko. Shin Godaa gallasay matattidayssa hintte be7iya gisho hessa kaseyssafe aathidi oothite.

²⁶ Nuuni tumaa eratethaa ekkidaappe guye erishe nagara oothiko, hizappe nu nagara gisho yarshshettana yarshshoy baawa. ²⁷ Shin hiza attiday yashshiya pirddaanne Xoossaa morkketa xuugganaw giigida wolqqaama tamaa. ²⁸ Muse higgiiya kiitettonna ixida onikka nam77u woykko heedzu asi iya bolla markkatiko qadhey baynashin hayqqees. ²⁹ Yaatin, Xoossaa Na7aa kadhida uray, bana geeshshida Xoossaa caaqo suuthaa tunabaada qoppida uray, qassi aadho keehatetha Ayyaana cayida uray, ay mela iita pirddaa ekanaw bessiyako ane qoppite.

³⁰ Hiza, “Halo kesoy tabaa, ta kushe zaarana” gidayssa nu eroos. Qassika, “Goday ba asa pirddana” yaagis. ³¹ De7o Xoossaa kushen kunddethi daro yashshees.

³² Hintew Xoossaa poo7oy poo7idaappe guye hintte daro waayen, gita baaxen genccida beni wodiya qoppite. ³³ Issi issi toho hintte asa sinthan cayettideta; goodettideta; issi issi toho hessa mela waayey gakkida asaara issife waayideta. ³⁴ Qashon de7iya asaakka qadhettideta. Hinttew lo77onne dhayonna shalay salon de7eyssa hintte erida gisho hintte shalay bonqettiya wode ufayssan dandda7ideta.

³⁵ Hessa gisho, gita woytoy de7iya hintte minotethaa yeggofite. ³⁶ Xoossaa sheniya polidi, I hinttew immana gida ufayssaa ekkana gakkanaw gencanaw koshshees. ³⁷ Hiza, Geeshsha Maxaafan,
“I; yaana gidayssi yaana;

gam77enna.

³⁸ Shin ta xilloy, tanan ammanettidi daana;

oonikka guye simmiko tana ufayssenna”

yaagees. ³⁹ Nuuni ammanettidi attiyaa asaa baggafe attin guye simmidi dhaya asaa bagga gidokko.

11

Ammano

¹ Ammanoy guussay, demmana gidi ufayssan ammanettidi naagiyabanne nu be7onnabaa be7iyada oothidi ekkiyabaa. ² Beni aawati ammanon Xoossaafe markkatethi ekkidosona.

³ Alamey Xoosaa qaalan medhettidayssa nu ammanon eroos. Qassi benttiyabay benttonnabaappe medhettis.

⁴ Aabeli Qaa7elayssafe aadhdiya yarshsho Xoosaa yarshshiday ammanonna. Xoossay Aabela imuwa ufayttidi ekkida wode I xillo gididayssa markkattis. Aabeli hari attoshin, hayqqidikka ba ammanuwan ha77i gakkanaw odees.

⁵ Heenokey hayqqonna salo biday ammanonna. Xoossay iya ekkida gisho oonikka iya be7anaw dandda7ibeenna. Heenokey salo eketanaappe sinthe I Xoosaa ufayssida asi gideyssi odettis. ⁶ Ammanoy baynna oonikka Xoosaa ufayssanaw dandda7enna. Xoosaa yaa oonikka Xoossay de7eyssanne bana koyeyssatas woyto immeyssa ammananaw koshshees.

⁷ Nohey buroo benttonnabaas Xoossay iyaw odida wode Xoosaa yayyidi, bananne ba soo asaa ashshanaw ammanon markkabe keexis. Yaatidi ba ammanuwan alamiya pirddidi, ammanon benttiya xillotethaa Xoosaafe ekkis.

⁸ Abrahamey laata oothidi ekkana biittaa baana mela Xoossay iya xegida wode hari attoshin, I aw biyakko eronna ixxiokka kiitettiday ammanonna. ⁹ Abrahamey Xoossay iyaw immana gida biittan bete asada de7iday ammanonna. Xoossay he immana gidayssa iyara issife laattana de7iya Yisaaqaranne Yayqoobara wolla dunkkaanen de7is. ¹⁰ I, Xoossay qoppidi keexida xaala baasoy de7iya katamaa naagees.

¹¹ Saara ba huu7en cimidabaa gidikkoka ufayssi immida Xoossay ammanettidayssa gideyssa erida gisho qanthatanaw wolqqa demmiday ammanonna. ¹² Hessa gisho, hayqqida asi daaniya issi addiyafe salo xoolintto melanne abbaa gaxan de7iya tayboy baynna shafe mela zerethay yelettidosona.

¹³ He asay ubbay bantaw geetettida ufayssaa qaala ekkonna ammanon hayqqidosona. Shin haahora hessa be7idi, demmidaada oothidi, ufayssan ekkidosona. Qassi entti sa7an imathenne bete asi gideyssa eridosona. ¹⁴ Hessada giya asay bantta biittaa naageyssa qonccen bessees. ¹⁵ Entti he aggidi keyida biittaa guye qoppidabaa gidiyakko guye simmanaw dandda7osona. ¹⁶ Shin ha77i aadhdi lo77iya salo biittaa laamotosona. Hessa gisho, Xoossay entaw katama giigisida gisho, “Entta Xoosaa” geetettidi xeegettanaw yeellatenna.

¹⁷ Abrahamey paacettida wode Yisaaqa yarshshiday ammanonna. He ufayssa qaala ekkida Abrahamey ba issi na7aa yarshshanaw giigis. ¹⁸ Xoossay Abrahamekko, “Ne zerethay Yisaaqa baggara xeegettana” yaagidi odis. ¹⁹ Xoossay hayqoppe denthanaw dandda7eyssa Abrahamey ammanida gisho, Yisaaqa hayqoppe paxi denddaada oothidi zaari ekkis.

²⁰ Yisaaqi wodeppe hananabaa eridi Yayqoobanne Eesawe anjjiday ammanonna.

²¹ Yayqoobi hayqqana hanishe, issi issi Yoosefa nayta anjjidayne guufe bolla katidi goynniday ammanonna.

²² Yoosefi hayqqanaw matida wode Isra7eele asay Gibxefe keyanayssa odidayne ba meqethaa oothanabaa entta kiittiday ammanonna.

²³ Musey yelettidaappe guye iya aayanne iya aaway mala lo77o na7a gididayssa be7idi heedzu ageena qottiday ammanona; entti kawuwa awaajjuwa yayyibookkona.

²⁴ Musey diccidaappe guye Gibxe kawuwa na7ee na7a geetetanayssa ixxiday ammanonna. ²⁵ Musey naganar guutha wodes ufayttanaappe, Xoosaa asaara waaye ekkanaayssa dooris. ²⁶ I wodeppe demmana woytuwa tishshi oothidi xeellida gisho, Gibxe

10:37 10:37-38 Ib 2:3-4 **11:3** 11:3 Medhe 1:1; Maz 33:6, 9; Yoha 1:3 **11:4** 11:4 Medhe 4:3-10 **11:5** 11:5 Medhe 5:21-24 **11:7** 11:7 Medhe 6:13-22 **11:8** 11:8 Medhe 12:1-5 **11:9** 11:9 Medhe 35:27 **11:11** 11:11 Medhe 18:11-14; 21:2 **11:12** 11:12 Medhe 15:5; 22:17; 32:12 **11:13** 11:13 Medhe 23:4; 1Taari 29:15; Maz 39:12 **11:17** 11:17 Medhe 22:1-14 **11:18** 11:18 Medhe 21:12 **11:20** 11:20 Medhe 27:27-29, 39-40 **11:21** 11:21 Medhe 47:3; 48:1-20 **11:22** 11:22 Medhe 50:24-25; Kessa 13:19 **11:23** 11:23 Kessa 1:22; 2:2 **11:24** 11:24 Kessa 2:10-12

shaluwappe aathidi Kiristtoosa gisho borettanayssi daro aahdhiiya duretethi gididayssa eris.

²⁷ Musey Kawuwa hanquwa yayyonna, Gibxefe keyiday ammanonna. Benttonna Xoossaa be7ida asada hanidi ba qofan genccis. ²⁸ Hayqo ehiya kiitanchchoy Isra7eele asaa bayra nayta wodhonna mela Musey Faasikanne suutha wurxetha wogaa oothiday ammanonna.

²⁹ Isra7eele asay mela biittara hamuttiyada hamuttidi, Zo7o Abbaa pinniday ammanonna. Shin Gibxe asay geli be7ishin haathay entta mittis.

³⁰ Isra7eele asay Iyaarkko katamaa shuchcha dirssaa laappun gallas yuuyidi, kundidayssa ammanonna. ³¹ Laymiya Ra7aaba biittaa wochcheyssata morkkida gisho, kiitettonna asaara hayqqonna attiday ammanonna.

³² Hiza, haraa ta ay go? Gediyonabaa, Baaraqabaa, Samsoonabaa, Yoftaahebaa, Dawitebaa, Saamu7eelabaa, qassi nabetaabaa odanaw taw wodey gidenna. ³³ Entti ammanon kawotethata xoonidosona; xillotethan aysidosona; Xoossay immana gida ufayssaa ekkidosona; gaammota doona gorddidosona; ³⁴ tama wolqqaa toysidosona; morkkata mashshaafe attidosona; bantta daaburan minnididosona; olan wolqqama gididosona; allaga toora goodidosona. ³⁵ Maccasati bantta hayqqidayssati hayqoppe paxin ekkidosona.

Qassi harati aahdhiiya hayqoppe dennduwa ekkanaaw koyidi qashuwappe biletanayssa ixxididosona. ³⁶ Harati asan borettidi lisson garaafettidosona; harati santhalaatan qashettidi qasho keethan yegettididosona. ³⁷ Entti suchchan cadettidosona; magaazon nam77a keyidi phalqqettidosona; paacettidosona; bison hayqqidosona; enttaw ubbabay dhayin metootidosona. Dorssa itenne deesha ite ma7idi yuuyidosona. ³⁸ Enttaw ha alamey giigonna ixxin bazzo biittan, dere bolla, gonggoloninne olla gididon yuuyidosona.

³⁹ Xoossay entta ammanuwabaa markkattikokka, he ubbay geetettida ufayssa qaala ekkibookkonna. ⁴⁰ Xoossay nuus lo77obaa qoppi wothida gisho entti nuuni baynna polo gidokkonna.

12

Xoossay nuus aawa

¹ Hiza, shaarada nu yuushuwan darida hayssa mela markkatti nu matan de7iyya gisho nuna dhubbiiya ubbaanne oykkidi haariya nagaraa diggidi, nu sinthan de7iyya gaadde wothaa gencchan woxxoos. ² Nu ammanuwas oge dooyidayssanne nu wurssetha poluwakko nuna gathiya Yesuusa bolla nu ayfiyaa wothoos. Yesuusi wodeppe de7iyya ufayssaa gisho masqaliya waaya dandda7idi, yeella hayquwa kadhidi, Xoossaafe ushachcha baggan uttis.

³ Hiza, hintte doccidi ufayssi qanxonna mela nagaranchoy ixuwa dandda7ida Yesuusa qoppite. ⁴ Nagarara de7iyya baaxiyan buroo suuthu gussana gakkanaw eqettibeekketa. ⁵ Xoossay ba qaalaa, ba naytada hinttena zoridayssa dogideta.

“Ta na7aw, Xoossaa seera leqqofa;

i nena seeriya wode ufayssi qanxofa.

⁶ Goday ba dosiya uraa seeres;

qassi ba na7ada ekkiya ubbaa garaafees” yaagees. ⁷ Xoossay hinttena ba naytada seeriya wode genccite; Aaway seeronna na7i onnee? ⁸ Xoossay ba nayta ubbaa seeres; hintte seerettonna ixkiko tuma iya nayta gidonnashin balakko nayta.

⁹ Qassi nuna yelida nu aawati nuna seerosona; nukka enttana bonchchoos. Yaatin, nuuni nu ayyaana Aawas waanidi aathi haarettoko? ¹⁰ Hiza, nu aawati bantaw lo77o daanida mela guutha wodes nuna seeridosona. Shin Xoossay nu go77aas, nu iya geeshshatethan shaakettana mela seeres. ¹¹ Nuuni seerettiya wode yiloyeesippe attin ufayssenna. Shin guyyeppe seeretethaa meezetida asaas seeray, saroy kumida xillotethaa ayfe ayfisees.

Zorenne naagiso

¹² Hiza, hintte arggaacida qesiyanne hintte daaburida gulbbata minthite. ¹³ Wobbey paxana melappe attin aathi meqqonna mela hintte tohuwas suure oge giigisite.

¹⁴ Asa ubbaara saro daanawunne geeshshatethan daanaw minnite; geeshshatethi baynna oonikka Godaa be7anaw dandda7enna. ¹⁵ Hinttefe oodeskka Xoossaa aadho keehatethay pacconnaada, qassi camo ayfe ayfidi daro asaa tunisiyanne dhayssiya zerethada gidonna mela naagettite. ¹⁶ Hintte gidдон laymatiya asi woykko issi toho miya kathas ba bayratethaa toochchidi bayzida Eesawe mela asi doonna mela naagettite. ¹⁷ Guyeppe Eesawey he anjuuwa ekkana wode digettidayssa ereeta. I he anjuuwa afuthan minnidi koykkoka, demmanaw dandda7ibeenna; I nagaraappe simmanaw qaada demmibeenna.

¹⁸ Hintte kushen boshettiya Siina deriyakko, eexiya tamaakko, dhumaakko, caaganaakko, gotiyakko, ¹⁹ moyziya waasuwa woykko qaalay si7ettiya besaako yibeekketa. He qaala si7ida asay hara guzha qaala si7onna mela woossidosona. ²⁰ Ays giikko, "Hari attoshin, do7i he deriya bochchiko, shuchchan cadettidi hayqo" yaagida kiitaa entti tookkanaw dandda7ibookkona. ²¹ He haniyabay daro daganthiyaba gidida gisho Musey, "Taani yashshan kokkoras" yaagis.

²² Shin hintte Xiyoone Deriyakko, de7o Xoossay de7iya Yerusalame katamaakko, issife shiiqidi ufayttiya daro mukulu kiitanchotakko saluwa yideta. ²³ Entta sunthay salon xaafettida woosa keethaa bayra naytakko, asa ubbaa pirddiya Xoossaa, polo gidida xillo asaa ayyaanatakko yideta. ²⁴ Ooratha caaquwas gididi sigethiya Yesuusakko, Aabela suuthaafe aadhdiyabaa odiya wurxettida suuthaakko yideta.

²⁵ Hintte wode uraa qaala ixzas goonna mela naagettite. Kaseyssati sa7an gididi odida kiitaa si7onna ixixidi attiboonnabaa gidikko yaatin, salon gididi odiya qaala nuuni ixzas giikko waanidi attanee? ²⁶ He wode iya qaalay sa7a qaathis. Shin ha77i taani, "Sa7a xalaala gidonnashin, issi toho zaarada saluwakka qaathana" yaagis. ²⁷ "Issi toho zaarada" giya qaalay qaaxxonobay minnidi daana mela qaaxxiya medhettidabati dhayanayssa bessees.

²⁸ Nuuni qaaxxanaw dandda7onna kawotethaa ekkiya gisho Xoossaa galatoos; Xoossaa ufayssiya ogen bonchchoninne yashshatethan iya goynnos. ²⁹ Hiza, nu Xoossay tuma xuuggiya tama.

13

Wurssetha zore

¹ Ammaniya asada issoy issuwara polo siiqetite. ² Imathe mokkeyssa dogoppite. Issi issi asati hessada oothishe eronna kiitanchchota mokiidosona. ³ Qashon de7eyssata hintteka enttara issife qashon de7iyada oothidi enttana qoppite. Waaye ekkiya asaara issife hintteka waaye ekkiyada oothidi enttana qoppite.

⁴ Ekoyanne geloy asa ubbaa matan bonchchettidabaa gido. Qassi Xoossay laymateyssa-tanne laammyessata pirddanaw de7iya gisho azinayanne machchiya issoy issuwas ammanettanaw bessees.

⁵ Miishe siiqoppe hinttena naagite; hintte wode de7iyaban alite. Xoossay, "Taani nena ubbarakka yeggike woykko aggike" yaagis. ⁶ Hessa gisho, nuuni ammanettidi,

"Goday tana maaddeyssa;
ta yayyike;
asi tana ay oothanee?"
yaagos.

⁷ Xoossaa qaala koyro hintte wode odida hinttena kaaletheyssata qoppite. Entti waanidi de7idaakko entta duussaa be7idi entta ammanuwa kaallite.

⁸ Yesuus Kiristoosi zineka hachchika merinawukka laamettenna. ⁹ Dumba dumma ooratha timirtten haraso bidi dhayoppite; booppite. Nu wozanay Xoossaa aadho keehatethan minnanaw besseeseppe attin min go77onna kathan woga polon gidoppo.

¹⁰ Shin dunkkaaniya gidдон oothiya kahineti he yarshsho kathaafe maanaw enttaw maati baynna yarshsho bessay nuus de7ees. ¹¹ Kahine halaqay nagara yarshshos mehe suuthi ekkiidi yarshshanaw Ubbaafe Geeshsha Bessaa gelees. Shin he mehiya ashuwa dirssaafe karen xuuggees. ¹² Hessadakka, Yesuus deriya nagaraappe ba suuthan geeshshanaw katamaa penggiyafe karen waayettis. ¹³ Hiza, nuuni boriya tookkidi dirssaafe kare iyakko keyoos. ¹⁴ Hiza, nuus hayssan merinaw de7iya katami baawa, shin nuuni yaana katamaa naagoos.

¹⁵ Hiza, Yesuusa baggara ubba wode iya sunthaas markkattiya mettershsha galata yarshsho Xoosaa immoos. ¹⁶ Lo77obaa oosonne hinttew de7iyabaappe metootida asaas imo dogoppite. Hiza, hessa mela yarshshoy Xoosaa ufayssees.

¹⁷ Hinttena kaaletheyssatas kiitettite; entti giyabaa oothite. Entti bantta oothiyabas Xoosaa sinthan oyshettanaw de7iya gisho, hinttena heemmoosona. Hintte enttaw kiitettiko, bantta oosuwa ufayttidi oothana; hessi hanonna ixkiko, entti azzanishe oothana; hessi hinttena aybibaakka maaddenna.

¹⁸ Nuus Xoosaa woossite. Nu kahay geeshshi; nu ubba wode lo77obaa oothanaw koyoos. ¹⁹ Taani hintteko ellesada yaana mela hintte taw minthidi Xoosaa woossana mela ta hinttena hadara gays.

²⁰ Sarotethaa Xoosay, dorssa heemmiya nu Godaa Yesuusa, ba merinaa caaqo suuthan hayqoppe denthidayssi, ²¹ iya sheniya oothana mela lo77obaa ubban I hinttena dancciso. Iya ufayssiyabaa Yesuus Kiristtoosa baggara nunan Xoosay ootho. Yesuus Kiristtoosa baggara Xoosaa merinaappe merinaa gakkanaaw bonchchoy gido. Amin7i.

²² Ta ishato, ta ha dabddaabbiya hinttew qanthan xaafida gisho, hintte ta zoriya salettonna ekkana mela ta hinttena woossays.

²³ Nu ishay, Ximotiyooosi qashoppe biletidayssa erite. I ellesidi taakko yiikko ta iyara hinttena bada be7ana.

²⁴ Hinttena kaaletheyssatanne ammaniyaa ubbaa saro giite. Xaaleppe yida ammaniyaa asay hinttena saro yaagoosona.

²⁵ Xoosaa aadho keehatethay hintte ubbaara gido. Amin7i.

Yayqoobi Xaafida Kiitaa Gaatha Qofaa

Yayqooba kiitay, ammaniyaa asi gallas gallas ba de7uwa kaaletiyya qofata oykkis. Ha kiitay xaafettiday, biitta ubban laalettida tammanne nam77u Ayhude zerethaassa. Ha maxaafaa xaafey, cincatethi nuuni ooson peeshshiyaa hiillaa, ammaniyaa asaa mokobaanne lo77o kanddos oge bessiya odata misileda qonccisees.

Yayqooba kiitay, Manqotethabaa, duretethabaa, paacebaa, lo77o kanddoba, qanaatebaa, ammanobaa, lo77o oosobaa, inxarssa haarobaa, cincatethabaa, issoy issuwara ooshshabaa, otorobaa, ashkketethabaa, hara asa bolla pirddabaa, ceeqetethabaa, genccabaa, woosabaanne ammaniyaa asi oothanaw bessiyabaa ubbaa qoridi xaafis.

Yayqooba kiitay, ammano de7on ammanoy ooson pee7iya hanotata qonccisidi bessees.

Yayqooba kiitaa ayfe qofata

Sarotho 1:1

Ammanonne cincatethi 1:2-8

Manqotethinne duretethi 1:9-11

Paace 1:12-18

Xoossaa qaala sissinne ooson peesho 1:19-27

Ase asappe dummayo koshshonayssa 2:1-13

Ammanonne ooso 2:14-26

Inxarssi haarobaa 3:1-18

Ammaniya asinne ha alamiya 4:1-5:6

Dumma dumma zoreta 5:7-20

¹ Xoossaanne Godaa Yesuus Kiristtoosa aylley, Yayqoobi, biitta ubban laalettida tammanne nam77u sheeshatas kiittida kiita.

Saro, ay mela de7eetii?

Ammanonne cincatethi

² Ta ishato, hinttena dumma dumma paacey gakkiiya wode hintte lo77oba demmi-daada kumetha ufaayssan ekkite. ³ Hintte ammanuwa paacetethay dandda7a hintte w immeyssa ereeta. ⁴ Hintte wurssthi gakkanaw dandda7ikko aybi pacey bayna polonne kumethi gideta. ⁵ Hinttefe oodeskka cincatethi dhayikko Xoossaa woosso. Iyaw imettana. Xoossay oonakka boronna ubbaas keehatethan immiyya Xoosse. ⁶ Shin I woossiyya wode sidhonna ammanon Xoossaa woosso. Sidhiya oonikka carckoy sugin qaaxxiya abbaa zule mela. ⁷⁻⁸ Nam77u qofi de7eyenne ba ogiyan eqqonna oonikka Godaappe aykkoka demmana gidi qoppofo.

Manqo asaanne dure asaa

⁹ Ammaniya manqo asati, Xoossay enttana dhoqqu oothiyya wode ufaytto. ¹⁰ Qassi ammaniyaa dure asati Xoossay enttana ziqqi oothiyya wode ufaytto. Dure asati ciishshada dhayana. ¹¹ Away ba mishaara keyidi maataa melisin, ciishshay serees; iya lo77otethayka dhayees. Hessadakka, dure asati bantta oosuwan daaburisho dhayana.

Ase gakkiiya paaciya

¹² Metuwa xoonidi aadhdhidaappe guye, Xoossay bana siiqeyssatas immana gidi qaala gelida de7o kallachcha ekkana gisho, meton gencchiya asi anjettidayssa. ¹³ Oonikka paacetthiyya wode, "Tana Xoossay paaces" gooppo. Xoossay iitan paacettenna; qassi I oonakka paacenna. ¹⁴ Shin issi issi asi ba iita amuwaan gooshettiyya wodenne cimettiyya wode paacettees. ¹⁵ Hessafe guye, amotethi qanthatthidi nagara yeles; qassi nagari diccidi hayqo yeles.

¹⁶ Ta siiqo ishato, cimettofite. ¹⁷ Lo77o imoynne kumetha anjjo ubbay saloppenne saluwa poo7uwa medhdhida Xoossaa aawappe yees. Xoossay kuyada ubba wode laamettenna. ¹⁸ Nuuni, iya medhetethaas koyro gidana mela nuna tuma qaalan ba shenen yelis.

Sissinne ooso

¹⁹ Ta siiqo ishato, hayssa akeekite. Asi ubbay si7anaw elleso, shin odettanawunne hanqettanaw ellesoppo. ²⁰ Asa hanqoy Xoossay koyaa xillotethaa ehenna. ²¹ Hessa gisho, tuna hanotanne iitatetha ubbaa diggidi, Xoossay hintte wozanan tokkida hintte shemppuwa ashshanaw dandda7iya qaala aadatethan ekkite.

²² Shin Xoossaa qaala ooon peeshshiteppe attin sissa xalaalan hinttena cimmoofite. ²³ Qaalaa si7idi oothonna asi, I ba som77uwa masttoten be7iya asa mela. ²⁴ I ba som77uwa be7idi bees, shin I ay daaniyakko ellesi dogees. ²⁵ Shin oonikka ayilletthafe kessiya polo higgiiya akeekan be7idi, kaallidi naagey, si7idayssa dogonna ooon peeshshiya uray, ba ooso ubban anjjettana.

²⁶ Ba inxarssaa naagonna ammanays giya uray bana cimmees; iya ammanoy hada. ²⁷ Xoossaa Aawa sinthan borey bayinna geeshsha ammanoy hayssa: aaya aawu bayinna naytanne am77eta maadonne alamiya tunaappe bana naago.

2

Ase shaakkofa

¹ Ta ishato, hintte nu bonchcho Godaa Yesuus Kiristtoosa ammaniyabaa gidikko, asa som77o xeellidi ase bonchchofite. ² Leemisos, worqqa migiddo aathidi, lo77o ma7o ma77ida dure asi hintte shiiquwa yis. Qassi curqqa ma7o ma77ida manqo asikka yis. ³ Lo77o ma7o ma77ida ayidhiya hintte aathi bonchchidi, “Ne hayssan lo77iya oydiyan utta” gidi, qassi manqo addiya, “Ne yan eqqa woyyko hayssan ta tohuwa matan sa7an utta” geeta. ⁴ Yaatin, hinttee, hintte gidдон shaaketethi medhdheysatanne iita qofara de7iya daynnata mela gidekketiyye?

⁵ Ta siiqo ishato, si7ite. Ammanon dure gidana melanne bana siiqeyssatas immana gida salo kawotethaa laattana mela ha sa7an de7iya manqota Xoossay dooribeenneyye? ⁶ Shin hintte manqota toochcheeta. Hinttena un77etheysati dureta gidokkonaayye? Hinttena daynna sinthi goochcheysati entta gidokkonaayye? ⁷ Hintte xeegettida lo77o Godaa sunthaa cayeyssati entta gidokkonaayye?

⁸ Shin Geeshsha Maxaafan, “Ase ubbaa nena ne doseysada dosa” geetettidi xaafettida Xoossaa kawotethaa higgiiya hintte polikko lo77o ootheeta. ⁹ Shin hintte asa som77o xeellidi bonchchiko, nagara ootheeta qassi higgiey hinttena higge menthida asada pirddana. ¹⁰ Oonikka higge ubbaafe issuwa menthidi, attida ubbaa naagikko ubbaa menthidaada taybettees. ¹¹ “Laammofa” gida Goday, qassi “Wodhoppa” gis. Shin neeni laammonna aggada wodhidabaa gidikko, higgiiya menthadasa. ¹² Ayilletthafe kessiya higgiiya sinthan pirda ekanaw de7iya asada odetittenne oothite. ¹³ Ase maaronna oonakka Xoossay maaronna pirdana. Shin maarotethay pirdaa xoones.

Ammanonne ooso

¹⁴ Ta ishato, hinttefe issi asi taw ammanoy de7ees gidi, ba ammanuwa ooon bessonna ixkiko iya ay maaddanee? Iya ammanoy iya ashshanaw dandda7ii? ¹⁵ Leemisos issi ishah woyyko issi michchiya kallotikonne entaw miyabay dhayikko, ¹⁶ hinttefe issi asi enttako, “Saro biite! Tama kayite! Kallidi miite!” gidi, koshshiyabaa entaw immonna ixkiko entta ay maaddii? ¹⁷ Hessa gisho, oosoy bayinna ammanoy barkka hayqqidayssa.

¹⁸ Shin issi asi, “New ammanoy de7ees; qassi taw oosoy de7ees. Neeni ne ammanuwa ne oosuwappe shaakkada tana besa; takka ta ammanuwa ta oosuwan nena bessana” gaana. ¹⁹ Neeni, issi Xoossay de7eyssa ammanaasa; hessi lo77o. Tuna ayyaanatikka ammanoosona; yashshan kokkorosona. ²⁰ Neno eeyaw! Ammanoy oosoppe shaakettidi maaddonnayssa eranaw koyay? ²¹ Nu aawa Abrahamey, ba na7aa Yisaaqa yarshsho bessaa bolla wothida wode ba oosuwan xillibeenne? ²² Iya ammanoyne iya oosoy issife oothidayssa be7ikki? Iya ammanoy iya oosuwan polettis. ²³ Geeshsha Maxaafay, “Abrahamey Xoossaa ammanis. Xoossay hessa iyaw xillotethi oothidi taybis” gidayssi polettis. Qassi I Xoossaa dabbo geetettidi xeegettis. ²⁴ Asi ammano xalaalan gidonnashin, ooon xilleysa be7aasa.

²⁵ Hessaadakka, laymiya Ra7aaba Isra7eeleppa kiitettidayssata mokaada hara ogera entta moyzida wode ba oosuwan xillabeeke?

²⁶ Shemppoy shaakettida asatethay hayqo gideysada, oosoy shaakettida ammanoykka hayqqidayssa.

3

Inxarssi naago

¹ Ta ishato, hinttefe daroti asttamaare gidoppo. Nu, asttamaareti haratappe aadhdhiya pirdaa ekanayssa hintte ereeta. ² Nu ubbay daroban balettoos. Ba odan balettonna oonikka banatethaa naaganaw dandda7iya polo asi. ³ Parati nuus kiitettana mela bixaala barssidi nuuni koyaa hessi ubbaa efoos. ⁴ Markkabey hessa mela gita gidishe wolqqaama

carkkuwan sugettikokka, entta laaggeyssi ba koyaa bessi zaaridi laaggiya guutha mithan laagetidi bees. ⁵ Hessada inxarssi asatethaa gidдон guutha gidikkoka daro gitaban ceeqettees.

Guutha tami daro gita woraa xuuggees. ⁶ Inxarssi tama mela. Inxarssi nu asatethaa gidдон iitan kumida alame; asatetha ubbaa tunisees. Gaannameppe keyaa tamada nu de7uwa wotha ubbaa xuuggees. ⁷ Do7atanne kafota, ulora gooshetteyssatanne abban de7iya medhetethata ubbaa asi haarees; enttika haarettidosona. ⁸ Shin oonikka inxarssi haaranaw dandda7ibeenna. Inxarssi wodhiya marzey kumida haarettonna iita medhetethi. ⁹ Nu inxarssan, nu, Godaanne Xoossaa galatoos. Qassi iyara Xoossaa leemison Medhettida asaa qanggoos. ¹⁰ Issi doonappe galatinne qanggethi keyees. Ta ishato, hessada hananaw bessenna. ¹¹ Pulttoy issi ollaafe mal7iya haathinne cammiya haathi pulttanaw dandda7ii? ¹² Ta ishato, balase mithi shamaho ayfanaw dandda7ii? Woykko wayne mithi balase mitha ayfe ayfanaw dandda7ii? Camo haathafe mal7o haathi keyanaw dandda7enna.

Salo cinnatethaanne sa7a cinnatethaa

¹³ Hintte gidдон cincinne akeekanchchoy oonee? Ba lo77o de7uwa, ashkettethaninne cinnatethan oosettida ooson bessu. ¹⁴ Shin hintte wozanan cammiya qanaateynne bana dosoy de7ikko ceeqettofte; tuma bolla worddotoppite. ¹⁵ Hessa mela cinnatethay saloppe yidabaa gidonnashin, hessi asabaa, alamebaa, xalahebaa. ¹⁶ Qanaateynne bana dosoy de7iya son ooshshinne iita ooso ubbay de7oosona. ¹⁷ Shin bollafe yaa cinnatethay ubbaafe sinthe geeshshi. Qassi sarotethi, aadatethi, si7idi ekkeyssa, qadhetteyssa, lo77o ayfey kumidayssa, ase shaakkonnayssanne cubbotethi baynnayssa. ¹⁸ Sarotethaa doseysati sarotethi zeridi xillotethi buuccosona.

4

Ha alamiyara dabbotoppite

¹ Ooshshinne oli hintte gidдо awuppe yii? Entti yey hintte asatethaa haaranaw olettiya hintte asho amuwaappe gidenneyye? ² Hintte amotteeta, shin demmeketa; hessa gisho, wodheeta. Minthi koyeeta, shin demmanaw dandda7ekketa; hessa gisho, ooyetteetanne oletteeta. Hintte Xoossaa woossonna gisho koyabaa demmeketa. ³ Hintte woosseta, shin demmeketa. Hintte asho amuwaa polanaw wobbe ogen woossiya gisho demmeketa. ⁴ Hinttenoo, laymateyssato! Ha alamiya dosey Xoossara morkke gideyssa erekketi? Ha alamiyara dabbotanaw koyey oonikka Xoossaara morkke. ⁵ Geeshsha Maxaafay, “Xoossay nunan daana mela oothida Ayyaanay, nuuni iyaw buzo gidana mela amottees” gidayssa coo gidabaa daanii? ⁶ Shin Geeshsha Maxaafay, “Xoossay otoranchchota ixtees, shin banttana kawushsheyssatas maarotethaa immees” yaagiya gisho, Xoossay maarotethaa darssidi immees.

⁷ Hessa gisho, Xoossaas haarettite; Xalahiyara eqettite; I hinttefe haakkana. ⁸ Xoossaakko shiiqite; I hintteko shiiqana. Hinttenoo, nagaranchchoto, hintte kushiya meecettite; nam77u qofi de7eyssato, hintte wozanaa geeshshite. ⁹ Kayottite, yeekkitenne afuxite. Hintte miichchay yeehon, hintte ufayssay azzanon laameto. ¹⁰ Godaa sinthan hinttenatethaa kawushshite; hinttena dhoqqu dhoqqu oothana.

Asa bolla pirddofte

¹¹ Ta ishato, issoy issuwa zigiroppite. Ba ishaa zigireynne iya bolla pirddey higge zigireesinne higge bolla pirddees. Neeni higge bolla pirddiko higge bolla pirddeyssa gidaasappe attin higge poleyssa gidakka. ¹² Higge immeynne pirddey Xoossaa xalaala. Ashshanawunne dhayssanaw dandda7ey iya. Yaatin, ne asa bolla pirddey neeni oonee?

Ceeqettofte

¹³ Hintte, “Nuuni hachchi woykko wontto ya katamaa woykko ha katamaa baana; yan laythi uttana; zal77idi wodhisana” yaageyssato, si7ite. ¹⁴ Wontto aybi hananeekko hintte erekketa. Hintte de7oy waananekko erey oonee? Hintte guutha wode bentidi dhayiya akka mela. ¹⁵ Hessa aggidi, “Goday giikko nuuni daana; hayssa woykko hessa oothana” yaaganaw bessees. ¹⁶ Shin hintte ha77i otortteetanne ceeqetteeta. Hessa mela ceego ubbay iita.

¹⁷ Hessa gisho, lo77obaa oothanaw erishe oothonna uraas hessi nagara.

5

Duretas imettida zore

¹ Hinttenoo, dureto, hintte bolla iita metoy yaa gisho yeekkittenne zeleelite. ² Hintte shaloy buuqqis; hintte aflaykka bilan meetettis. ³ Hintte worqqayynne hintte biray shi7is. He shi7ay hintte bolla markka gidana. I hintte asatethaa tamada maana. Hintte ha wurida qammatan hinttew shalo dagayeeta. ⁴ Hintte gaden oothi pee7ida asaa kera miishiya qanxibeekketa. Hessi hintte bolla waasses. He asata waasoy wolqqaama Godaa haythan si7ettis. ⁵ Ha sa7an hintte ulo xalaalas qoppidi, injjen de7ideta. Shukas giigettida meheda hinttena dhiikkideta. ⁶ Hinttera eqettanaw dandda7onna xillo asa bolla pirddideta iya wodhideta.

Geccanne woosaa

⁷ Ta ishato, Goday yaana gakkanaw genccite. Goshshanchchoy torchche iraynne sila iray yaana gakkanaw genccredi al77o kathaa naagidi waati gathi ekkiyako qoppite. ⁸ He goshshanchchuwada hintteka genccite. Godaa yuussay matattida gisho ufayssan naagite.

⁹ Ta ishato, Xoossay hintte bolla pirddonna mela issoy issuwa bolla zuuzumofite. Pirddeyssi penggen eqqis. ¹⁰ Ta ishato, waayan genccida, Godaa sunthan odida nabeta leemiso oothidi ekkite. ¹¹ Dandda7an genccidayssata nuuni anjjetidayssata goos. Iyoobey waanidi genccidaako hintte si7ideta. Goday wurssethan iya waati maaddidaako be7ideta. I maarotinne qadhey kumida Godaa gidiya gisho hessa oothis.

¹² Shin ubbaafe sinthe, ta ishato, saluwan gidin woykko sa7an gidin woykko hara aybinkka caaqqofite. Xoossaa pirddan hintte gelonnaada hintte oday ee gidikko, "Ee" giite; akkay gidikko, "Akkay" giite.

¹³ Hintte giddon meto gakkiya oonikka de7ikko Xoossaa woosso. Ufayttiya oonikka de7ikko galatan yexxo. ¹⁴ Hinttefe harggettiya oonikka de7ikko woosa keetha cimata xeego. Entti Godaa sunthan shamaho zayte tiyidi iyaw Xoossaa woosso. ¹⁵ Ammanon woossida woosay hargganchchuwa pathana. Goday iya, harggiyafe denthana; I nagara oothidabaa gidikkoka Goday iya maarana. ¹⁶ Hessa gisho, hintte paxana mela hintte nagara issoy issuwas paaxitenne issoy issuwas woosite. Xillo asa woosay wolqqaama ooso oothees. ¹⁷ Eliyaasi nu mela ase. Iri sa7an bukkonna mela minthidi Xoossaa woossin heedzu laythinne usuppun ageena sa7an iri bukkibeenna. ¹⁸ Zaaridi I Xoossaa woossin saloppe iri bukkis; sa7aykka kathi morkkis.

¹⁹ Ta ishato, hinttefe oonikka tuma ogiyappe buutikko, haray iya tumaakko zaarikko, ²⁰ nagaranchchuwa iya bala ogiyappe zaariya oonikka, iya shemppuwa hayqoppe ashsheyssanne iya daro nagaraas maarota immeysa ero.

Phexiroosi Xaafida Koyro Kiitaa Gaatha qofaa

Hawaariya Phexiroosi xaafida koyro kiitay xaafettiday, “Doorettida Xoossaa Asata” geetetti xeegettidayssatasinne Guutha Iisiyan pudeha baggan laalettida ammaniyaasatassa. Ha kiitaa ayfe qofay ammano gaason metoyinne waayey gakkida asaa minthethanaassa. Ha maxaafaa xaafey, hessa oothay, iya hayquwa, iya denduwa, iya nam77antho yuussaa odiya Yesuus Kiristtoosa Wonggelaa qaala entta hassaysees. Yesuus Kiristtoosa de7uwa leemiso oothi xeellidi, metuwa dandda7an kanthanaada entta qofisees. Hessara gathidi, metoy entta ammanuwa geeshshatethaa paaceysanne, “Yesuus Kiristtoosi qoncciya gallas” bessiya woyto entti ekkanaaw de7eyssa hassaysees.

Xaafey, entti meto dandda7ana mela minthetheyssa bolla Kiristtoosa kaalliya asati de7eyssada daana mela qofisees.

1Phexiroosa kiitaa ayfe qofata

Sarotho 1:1-2

Xoossay nuus immida atotethaa 1:3-12

Geeshshatetha duussu 1:13-2:10

Meto wode ammaniyaasay hananaw bessiyabaa 2:11-4:19

Cimatasinne na7atethatas imettida zore 5:1-11

Kuushsha qofaa 5:12-14

¹ Taani, Yesuus Kiristtoosa hawaarey Phexiroosi; Phanxoosan, Galaatiyan, Qaphadoodiyan, Iisiyaninne Bitiiniyan betanchchoda laalettidi de7iya Xoossay doorida, asaas ha dabddaabbiya xaafas. ² Yesuus Kiristtoosas hintte kiittetana melanne iya suuthan geeyana mela, Xoossaa Aaway ba kase eran dooridayssatasinne Geeshsha Ayyaan geeyida, hinttew aadho keehatethayinne sarotethay gido.

Dhayonna ufayssaa

³ Yesuus Kiristtoosa hayqoppe denthidi ba gita maarotethan nam77antho yeletethaanne dhayonna ufayssaa immida nu Godaa Yesuus Kiristtoosa Aaway, Xoossay galatetto. ⁴ Qassi Xoossay hinttew dhayonna, iitonna buuqqonna laata salon giigisis. ⁵ He laataw wode wurssethan qonccanaw de7iya atotethaas Xoossaa wolqqan ammanon hinttew naagettidi de7ees.

⁶ Ha77i guutha wodes hintte dumma dumma paacen un77ettikokka hessan ufayttite. ⁷ He paacey hintteta gakkiday, taman yeggin dhayiya worqqafe hintte ammanon aadhonne tuma gideyssa bessanaassa. He paacettila ammanuwan Yesuus Kiristtoosi qoncciya wode galataa, bonchchonne saba hintte ekkana. ⁸ Hintte Yesuusa be7ibeekketa, shin iya siiqeta. Hintte ha77i iya be7iboonnabaa gidikkoka, iya ammaneeta. Qassi odan qonccisanaw dandda7ettona ufayssanne bonchchon kumideta. ⁹ Hintte ammanon naagiya hintte shemppuwa atotethaa ekkana.

¹⁰ Aadho keehatethaa baggara hinttew giigida ha atotethaabaan nabeti eranaw gita koshshaniinne naagon koyidosona. ¹¹ Enttan de7iya Kiristtoosa Ayyaanay iya waayabanne hessafe guye yaana bonchchuwabaa kasetidi markkattishe, awude woykko waanidi hananeekko akeekan pilggidosona. ¹² Nabeti odida tinbbitey banttaw gidon-nashin, hinttew gideyssa Xoossay hinttew qonccisis. Ha77i asay hinttew odida Wonggelaa saloppe kiittetida Geeshsha Ayyaana wolqqan hinttew odidosona. Kiitanchchotika hessa be7anaw amottidosona.

Geeshshatethan de7ite

¹³ Hessa gisho, oosos hintteta giigisite; hintteta haarite. Yesuus Kiristtoosi qoncciya wode hintte ekkana aadho keehatethaa ufayssan naagite. ¹⁴ Xoossaa naytada iyaw kiittetite; hintte kase eronna oothida iita amuwaa kaallofite. ¹⁵ Shin hintteta xeeqida Xoossay geeshshi gididayssada hintteka hintte duussa ubban geeshshi gidite. ¹⁶ Geeshsha Maxaafan, “Taani geeshshi gidida gisho hintteka geeshshi gidite” geetetti xaafettis.

¹⁷ Asa som77o be7onna iya oosuwada pirddiya Xoossaa, “Nu Aawaw” gidi xeeqiyabaa gidikko, ha sa7aa imathatetha duussaa yashshatethan de7ite. ¹⁸ Hinttee, hintte aawatappe laattida pathonna de7uwappe wozettidayssi, dhaya biran woykko worqqan gidonnayssa ereeta. ¹⁹ Borey woykko borssoy baynna dorssa suuthada al77o gidida Kiristtoosa suuthan wozettideta. ²⁰ Xoossay alamey medhettanaappe kase Kiristtoosa

dooris, shin ha wurssetha wodiyan Kiristtoosi hintte gisho qonccis. ²¹ Hintte ammanoyne hintte ufayssay Xoossan gidana mela iya hayqoppe denthidi, bonchchida Kiristtoosa baggara Xoossan ammaneeta.

²² Hintte tumatethaas kiitettidi hinttenatethaa geeshshideta. Hintte issoy issuwa wozanappe siiqeta, shin ha77ika tuma wozanappe minthidi siiqite.

²³ Hintte nam77antho yelettiday dhayiya zerehafa gidonnashin, merinaw de7iya Xoossaa qaalaa dhayonna zerethaafe yelettideteta. ²⁴ Xoossaa qaalay,

“Asi ubbay maata mela;

iya bonchcho ubbay ciishsha mela.

Maatay melees, ciishshaykka qolettees.

²⁵ Shin Godaa qaalay merinaw de7ees” yaagees. Hinttew odettida Wonggelaa qaalay hayssa.

2

De7o shuchchinne geeshsha dere

¹ Hiza, iitatethi ubbaa, cimo ubbaa, cubbotethi qanaatenne zigirssi ubbaa hinttufe diggite. ²⁻³ Goday keeha gideyssa hintte eridi meezetidayssada ha77i yelettida guutha naytada hintte atotethan diccishe baanaw Xoossaa geeshsha qaala maathaa ubba wode amottite.

⁴ Asan borettidi Xoossan doorettida al77o gidida de7o shuchchaa, Godaa Yesuusakko shiiqite. ⁵ Hintte Ayyaana keethi keexettiya de7o shuchchata. Hintte Yesuus Kiristtoosa baggara Xoossaa ufayssiya ayyaana yarshsho yarshshiya geeshsha kahineta. ⁶ Geeshsha Maxaafan,

“Hekko, taani Xiyoone kataman godaa xaphuwa minthiya,

doorettida, al77o shuchchaa wothas;

iyan ammaniyaa oonikka yeellatenna” yaagees. ⁷ Ha shuchchay hinttew ammaneyssatas al77o, shin ammanonnyssatas,

“Gimbbeyssati kadhidi ixixida shuchchay

godaa xaphuwa minthiya,

ubbaafe aadhdiya shuchchu gidis.”

⁸ Qassika,

“Ha shuchchay asa dhubbiya shuchchaanne asa kunddisiya zaalla” yaagees. Entti hessas qaaddettida gisho Xoossaa qaalaa kiitettonna ixixidi dhubettidosona.

⁹ Shin Xoossay dhumappe malaalisiya ba poo7uwakko hinttina xeegiday, hintte iya lo77otethaa haratas odanaw doorettida zare, kawo kahine, geeshsha derenne Xoossaa dumma dere. ¹⁰ Hintte kase Xoossaa dere gidekketa, shin ha77i hintte iya dere. Hintte kase maarotetha demmibeekketa, shin ha77i maarotetha demmideta.

Xoossaa ayilleda de7o

¹¹ Ta ishato, hintte ha sa7an imathenne betanchcho gididayssada hintte shemppuwa oliya asho amoppe haakkana mela taani hinttina woossays. ¹² Ammanonna asay hinttina iita oothiya asada zigiryaa wode Xoossay nuna be7anaw yaa gallas, entti hintte lo77o oosuwa be7idi Xoossaa galatana mela hinttew lo77o de7oy de7o.

¹³ Godaa gisho gidi maataa de7iya asatas haarettite; ubbaafe bolla gidiya gisho kawuwaskka haarettite. ¹⁴ Entti iita ootheysata seeranawunne lo77o ootheysata sabbanw kawuwappe kiitettida gisho deriya ayseyssatas haarettite. ¹⁵ Hinttee, hintte lo77o oosuwan eronna eeya asaa doona oythanayssi Xoossaa shene. ¹⁶ Xoossaa ayille gididi la77atethan de7iteppe attin hintte la77atethaa iita oosos kama oothofite. ¹⁷ Asa ubbaa bonchchite; ammaniyaa asaa siiqite; Xoossaa yayyite; kawo bonchchite.

Kiristtoos waaya leemisuwa

¹⁸ Ayiletoo lo77o godatasinne keeha godata xalaalas gidonnashin, iitaataska bonchchon haarettite. ¹⁹ Asi Xoossaa gisho gidi bessonna waaye waayettiko Xoossay iya anjjana. ²⁰ Shin hintte nagara oothin hinttina dechchiya wode hintte dandda7ikko hinttew ay galati de7ii? Shin lo77obaa oothidi waaye dandda7ikko Xoossay hinttina hessas anjjana. ²¹ Xoossay hinttina xeegiday hessa gishossa; Kiristtoosi hinttew waayettis; hintte iya kaallana mela, hinttew leemiso gidis. ²² I nagara oothibeenna; iya doonanka worddoy benttiibeenna. ²³ Entti iya cayaa wode, zaaridi cayibeenna. Shin waaye ekkishe xillo pirddiya Xoossaa ba pirdda aggaagiseppe attin manddibeenna.

1:24 1:24-25 Isa 40:6-8 **2:2-3** 2:2-3 Maz 34:8 **2:6** 2:6 Isa 28:16 **2:7** 2:7 Maz 118:22 **2:8** 2:8 Isa 8:14-15

2:9 2:9 Kessa 19:5-6; Isa 43:20-21; Zaare 4:20; 7:6; 14:2; Tito 2:14; Isa 9:2 **2:10** 2:10 Hose 2:23 **2:22** 2:22 Isa

53:9 **2:23** 2:23: Isa 53:7

²⁴ Nuuni nagaras hayqqidi xillotethas daana mela Kiristtoosi ba ashuwan nu nagaraa masqaliya bolla tookkis; hintte iya madunthan paxideta. ²⁵ Kase hintte oge balidi dhayida dorssa mela, shin ha77i hintte shemppuwa heemmeyssakkonne naageyssakko simmideta.

3

Azinabaanne machchibaa

¹⁻² Hessadakka, machcheto, hintte azinatappe Xoossaa qaalas kiitettonayssati de7ikkoka aykkoka odettonashin, hintte yashshatethaanne hintte geeshsha de7uwa be7idi ammanana mela entaw haarettite. ³ Hinttee, hintte huu7e pixoninne worqqa aason woykko lo77o ma7on hintte bolla asatethaa loyson gidoppo. ⁴ Shin hintte wozanaa gidдон de7iya yegelsatethay Xoossaa sinthan hinttew daro al77o gididi dhayonna, ashkkenne woppu gida ayyaana gido. ⁵ Xoossay immana gidayssa ammanida geeshsha maccasati bini wode bantta azinatas haarettidi, banttana hessada daro loythidosona. ⁶ Hessada Saara Abrahaame, “Ta godaw” yaagada xeeegashe, iyaw kiitettasu; hintteka aykkoka yayyonna lo77obaa oothiko I nayta.

⁷ Azinatoo, hintte machcheti hinttefe daaburanchcho medheta gideyssa eridi, enttana bonchchite; hintte woosa dhubbonna mela Xoossay immida de7uwa entti hinttera issife laattiya gisho entta bonchchite.

Lo77o oothidi meto eko

⁸ Wurssethan, ubbay issi qofan de7ite. Issoy issuwas qadhettishe, ishatada siiqetite; qassi issoy issuwas keeheyssatanne hintte huu7iya kawushsheyssata gidite. ⁹ Iita gishos iita woykko cashshaa gisho cayidi zaaroppite; hessa aggidi, Xoossay hinttew anjuuwa immanaw hinttana xeevida gisho anjjite. ¹⁰ Ays giikko, Geeshsha Maxaafay, “De7o doseynne lo77o wode be7anaw koyey oona gidikkoka ba inxarssan iitabaanne worddo odetteyssa aggo.

¹¹ Iitabaa ootheyssa aggidi lo77obaa ootho; sarotethaakka keehi koyonne kaallo.

¹² Godaa ayfey xillotakko xeelles; qassi I ubba wode entta woosaa haayzees. Shin Goday iitabaa ootheyssata ba hanqo som77uwan xeelles” yaagees.

¹³ Hintte lo77obaa oothanaw amottikko hinttana qohanay oonee? ¹⁴ Hari attoshin, xillotetha gisho hintte waayettiko anjettidayssata. Asas yayyofitenne hirggofite.

¹⁵ Kiristtoosa hintte wozanan bonchchitenne godayite. Xoossay hinttew immida ufayssaas gaaso oychchiya oodeskka zaaro immanaw ubba wode giigi uttite, shin hessa ashkketethaninne yashshatethan oothite. ¹⁶ Qassi Kiristtoosan hintte de7iya lo77o de7uwa iitabaa oothidabaada, hinttana cayaa asay zigiryaaban yeellatana mela hintte kahay geeshshi gido. ¹⁷ Xoossay gidabaa gidikko iitabaa oothida gisho waaye ekkeyssafe lo77obaa oothida gisho waaye ekkeyssi lo77o. ¹⁸ Kiristtoosi nuna Xoossaakko shiishanaw baw xillo gididi de7ishe, nagarananchchota gisho issi toho nagara ubbaas hayqqis; I ba asatethan hayqqis, shin ayyaanan paxis. ¹⁹ Qassi he ayyaanan I bidi qashon de7iya shemppotas qaala odis. ²⁰ Nohey markkabiya keexiya wode he shemppoti Xoossaas kiitettona ixidosona, shin Xoossay enttana dandda7ii gam77is. Hosppun asa xalaali markkabiyan gelidi, bashsha haathaafe attidosona. ²¹ He bashsha haathay ha77i hinttana ashshiya xinqqate leemiso gidis. Ha xinqqatey bolla qita meecco gidonnashin, lo77o kaha Xoossaafe ekkanaw iya woossiya oge gididi, Kiristtoosa dendduwa baggara hinttana ashshees. ²² I salo bidi Xoossaa ushachchan uttidi, kiitanchchota, maata aawatanne wolqqamata haarees.

4

Xoossas de7o

¹ Hessa gisho, Kiristtoosi ba ashuwan nuus waayettida gisho hintteka he qofan hinttana dancsisidi minnidi eqqite. Kiristtoosa gisho gidi ba ashuwan waaye ekkida uray nagara oothike gidi qanxida asi. ² He uray ba attida laythan Xoossaa shene oothanaw koyeesippe attin iita asho amon deenna. ³ Kase hintte ammanonna asay de7idayssada de7ideta. Hintte iita amon, laymatethan, mathon, tunatethi denthethiya yethan, pokkiya eeqa goynnnon kase de7ida duussay gidana. ⁴ Ammanonna asaara hintte shori baynna oosuwa oothonna gisho malaalettidi hinttana cayoosona. ⁵ Shin entti paxata bollanne hayqqida asa bolla pirddanaw de7iya Xoossaas zaaro immana. ⁶ Hayqqida asaas

Wonggelay sabbakettiday hayssa gishossa. Entti asatho bantta ashuwan pirddehana qassi bantta ayyaanan Xoossaatho de7on daana.

⁷ Hiza, ubbabaas wurssethay matattis. Hessa gisho, woossanaw dandda7ettana mela woppu gida wozani de7o; maarara de7ite. ⁸ Siiqoy daro nagara kammiya gisho, ubbaafe aathidi issoy issuwara wozanappe siiqetite. ⁹ Zuuzummonna issoy issuwa imathatethan mokkite. ¹⁰ Hintte Xoossaafe dumma dumma aadho keehatethaa imota ekkidayssada hintte issoy issoy he imuwa bessiyada oykkidi issoy issuwa haggazite. ¹¹ Yesuus Kiristtoosa baggara ubbaban Xoossay galatettana mela oonikka odiyabaa gidikko Xoossaafe qaala ekkidaada odo. Qassi oonikka maaddiyabaa gidikko Xoossay iyaw immiya wolqqaada maaddo. Bonchchoynne wolqqay merinaappe merinaa gakkanaw iyaw gido. Amin7i.

Ammano gaason gakkiiya waaya

¹² Ta baggato, hintte tamada xuuggiya waaye paaciya giddora aadhdhiya wode oorathabay hanidaada malaaletoofite. ¹³ Shin iya bonchchoy qoncciya wode hintte ufayssay gita gidana mela Kiristtoosa waaya hintte ekkeyssan ufaytite. ¹⁴ Kiristtoosa sunthaa gisho asi hinttena cayaa wode, Xoossaa bonchcho Ayyaanay hintte bolla shemppiya gisho hintte anjettidayssata. ¹⁵ Hinttefe waaye ekkiya oonikka shemppo wodhidaada woykko kaysotidaada woykko iita oothidaada woykko gelssonaban gelidaada hanidi waayettofo. ¹⁶ Gidoshin, ammano gisho waayettiko Kiristtoosa sunthaa gisho Xoossaa galatoppe attin yeellatoppo.

¹⁷ Pirddi Xoossaa asaa bolla doomettiya wodey gakkis. Hiza, he pirdday koyro nu bolla doomiyabaa gidikko, Xoossaa Wonggelaas Kiitettonna asaa wurssethay ay gidanee? ¹⁸ Xilloy un77an attiyaabaa gidikko, makkalanchchoynne nagaranchchoy yaatin waanane? ¹⁹ Hessa gisho, Xoossaa sheneda waaye ekkeyssati bantta shemppuwa hadaraa bantana medhdhida, ammanthiya Xoossaa immishe lo77obaa ootho.

5

Cimatasinne yalagatas imettida zore

¹ Hiza, woosa keethaa cimataa cima gididayssi, Kiristtoosa waaya markkatteysinne qonccanaw de7iya bonchchuwa shaakettanaw de7iya taani, hintte gidon de7iya cimata zorays. ² Hintte aawatethaafe garssan de7iya Xoossaa wudiya heemmite. Xoossay koyeyssada dosanaappe attin un77ettidi heemmofite. Qassi miishe koshshan gidonnashin, haggazaanaw de7iya lo77o qofan heemmite. ³ Hintte aawatethaafe garssan de7iya wudiyas leemiso giditeppe attin godatoppite. ⁴ Heemmeysata halaqay qoncciya wode qolettonna bonchcho kallachcha hintte ekkana.

⁵ Hessadakka, yalagato, cimatas haarettite. Hintte issoy issuwas ashkke gidite. Geeshsha Maxaafan, "Xoossay otoranchchota ixxees, shin ashkktas aadho keehatethaa immees" yaagees. ⁶ Xoossay ba wode hinttena bonchchana mela wolqqaama Xoossaa kusheppe garssan hinttena kawushshite. ⁷ I hinttew qoppiya gisho hinttena hirgisiya ubbaa iya bolla yeggite.

⁸ Hintte morkkey Xalahey, mittiyabaa koyidi, gaammoda gudishe hintte matara yuuya gisho hinttena haaritenne barkkite. ⁹ Alamen de7iya hintte ishathi hessada waaye ekkeyssa eridi, ammanon minnidi, Xalahiyara eqettite. ¹⁰ Ba merinaa bonchchuwas Kiristtoos Yesuusa baggara hinttena xegida aadho keehatetha ubbaa Xoossay, guutha wodes hintte waayettidappe guye, I ba huu7en hinttena shiishana, katisana, minthidi essana, xalisana. ¹¹ Merinaappe merinaa gakkanaw Xoossay kawoto. Amin7i.

Wurssetha sarotho

¹² Ammanettida ishaa gada ta ekkiya Sillaase baggara ha dabddaabbiya hinttew ganthan xaafas. Ta hessa hinttew xaafiday, hinttena zoranawunne Xoossaa aadho keehatethay tuma gideyssa markkattanaassa. He aadho keehatethan minnidi eqgite.

¹³ Hinttera issife doorettida Baabiloonen * de7iya woosa keetha asayenne ta na7aa Marqqoosi hinttena, "Saro saro" yaagees. ¹⁴ Siiqo yeeretetha yeerettishe, issoy issuwa sarothite.

Kiristtoosan de7iya hintte ubbaas saroy gido. Amin7i.

Phexiroosi Xaafida Nam77antho Kiitaa Gaatha Qofaa

Hawaariya Phexiroosi xaafida nam77antho kiitay xaafettiday, dumma dumma bessan de7iya bini ammaniyaa asaassa. Ha kiitaa ayfe qofay, worddo asttamaareta iita oosuwanne entta timirttiya gaason medhettida yeellayaa de7uwa ixkana melassa. He medhettida metota digganaw oge gidanay, Yesuusa bantta ayfiyaan be7ida asatinne I tamaarssiya wode bantta haythan si7ida asati tamaarssida timirttiya baggara Xoossabaanne Godaa Yesuus Kiristtoosabaa ammanthiya eraa oykkanayssa. Xaafey minthidi odiday, “Kiristtoosi nam77antho yeenna” yaagiya worddo timirttiyabaa. He qofaa minthidi odishe, “Kiristtoosi simmidi yoonna gam77iday, asa ubbay ba nagaraappe simmana melappe attin oonikka dhayana mela koyonna gishossa” yaagees.

2Phexiroosa kiitaa ayfe qofata

Sarotho 1:1-2

Ammaniya asaa xeessaa 1:3-21

Worddo asttamaareta 2:1-22

Kiristtoosa nam77antho yuussaa 3:1-18

¹ Yesuus Kiristtoosa hawaareynne iya ayyley, taani, Simooni Phexiroosi, nu Xoossaanne nuna ashshiya Yesuus Kiristtoosa xillotethaa baggara nuussa mela al77o ammano ekkidayssatas ha dabdaabbiya xaafas.

² Xoossaanne nu Godaa Yesuusa eron aadho keehatethayenne saroy hinttew kumo.

Xoossaa xeessanne dooruwa

³ Ba bonchchoninne lo77otethan nuna xeeqida iya eron de7osinne Xoossaa daanidi daanaw koshshiyaba ubbaa Xoossay ba wolqqan nuus immis. ⁴ Hintte iita amo gaason medhettiya ha alamiyan de7iya bashshaafe kessi ekkanaadanne Xoossaa xoossatethan shaakettanaada, ha imotata baggara daro al77onne gita ufaayssaa nuus immis. ⁵ Hessa gisho, minnidi, hintte ammanuwa bolla lo77otethi, lo77otetha bolla eratethi, ⁶ eratetha bolla bana haaro, bana haaro bolla gencca, gencca bolla Xoossaa daano, ⁷ Xoossaa daano bolla ishatetha keehatethi, ishatetha keehatetha bolla siiqo gujjite. ⁸ Hayssati hinttew daridi de7iyabaa gidikko, Godaa Yesuus Kiristtoosa eron maaddiya asinne ayfera de7iya asi oothana. ⁹ Shin hessati bayinna oonikka matan de7iyabaa xalaala be7iya qooqe. I ba kase nagaraappe geeyidayssa dogis.

¹⁰ Hessa gisho, ta ishato, hintte xeessanne hintte dooruwa miinthanaw kaseyysafe aathidi minnite. Hintte hessata oothiyabaa gidikko, dhubetteketa. ¹¹ Hessian nu Godaanne nuna ashshiya Yesuus Kiristtoosa merinaa kawotethaa geliya kumetha maataay hinttew imettana.

¹² Hessa gisho, hintte hayssata eriyabaanne he oykkida tuman minnidi de7iyabaa gidikkoka, taani hayssata ubba wode hinttenu hassayiso aggike. ¹³ Taani shemppora de7ida wode ubban hinttenu hassayisanayssi koshshiyabaa gada qoppays. ¹⁴ Nu Godaa Yesuus Kiristtoosi taw qonccisadayssada taani ha hayqqiya asatethaa gam77onna qaara yeggada baanayssa erays. ¹⁵ Taani hinttefe shaakettikokka hintte hayssata ubba wode akeekana mela taw dandda7ettiyabaa ubbaa oothana.

¹⁶ Nuuni Godaa Kiristtoosa wolqqaanne iya yuussabaa hinttew odey, iya gita bonchchuwa be7idippe attin medhdhi kessida hayse gidenna. ¹⁷ Daro wolqqaaama bonchchuwafe, “Taani ufayttiya, ta dosiya na7ay hayssa” yaagiya qaalay yida wode, Xoossaa Aawappe bonchchonne galata ekkis. ¹⁸ Nuuni geeshsha deriya bolla iyara de7iya wode he qaalay saloppe yishin si7ida.

¹⁹ Nuus hessafe aadhdhiya ammanettida tinbbite qaali de7ees. Sa7i wonttana gakkanawunne bakkali hintte wozanan dolana gakkanaw, dhuman poo7iya poo7o asi naageyysada, hintte he qaalaa naagikko lo77o ootheeta. ²⁰ Ubbaafe kasetidi hayssa erite. Geeshsha Maxaafan xaafettida tinbbite qaala oonikka ba dosidaada birshshanaw dandda7enna. ²¹ Tinbbite ubbaa, Xoossay kiittida asati Geeshsha Ayyaanay kaaletthin, odidosonappe attin asa shenen odibookkona

2

Worddo asttamaareta

¹ Shin worddo nabeti kase asaa gidдон de7eyssa mela ha77ika worddo asttamaareti hintte gidдон denndana. Entti banttana wozida, Godaa kaddidi, dhayssiya worddo timirttiya ehana. Hessian entti bantta bolla ellesidi dhayo ehoosona. ² Daro asay yeellaiya entta iita ogiya kaallana; entta gaason tuma ogey cayettana. ³ Worddo asttamaareti miishe yaaridi banttaw medhdhi kessida hayssen hinttana bonqana. Benipe doomidi entta pirdday giigi uttis; entta dhayoykka enttana naagi uttis.

⁴ Nagara oothida kiitanchchotas Xoossay qadhettonna, pirdda gallas gakkanaw gaanname dhuma ollan entta qachchi yeggis. ⁵ Hessadakka, Xoossay xillotethabaa odiya Nohenne hara laappun asata ashshidi, Xoossaa goynnona asay de7iya beni alamiya qadhettonna bashsha haathan dhayssis. ⁶ Geellatas leemisо gidana mela Xoossay Soodomenne Gamooraa katamata bido oothidi xuuggidi dhayssis. ⁷ Higges kiitettonna laymatiya asata gidдон waayettishe de7ida xillo Looxe Xoossay ashshis. ⁸ He xillo addey entta gidдон de7ishe, entti oothiya iita oosuwa gallas gallas be7ida wodenne si7ida wode iya lo77o wozanay un77ettees. ⁹ Hessa gidikko, Goday, bana goynniya asata paaceppe waati ashshaneekko, qassi nagaranchchota pirdda gallasas gakkanaw waattidi seerishe naagisaneekko erees. ¹⁰ Ubbaafe aathidi tuna amon asho qofa kaalleysatanne maata aawata kadheysata, pirdda gallas gakkanaw Goday naagis.

He asati ganje minonne otoranchcho gidiya gisho, salo medhetethata cayishe yayyokonna. ¹¹ Shin kiitanchchoti worddo asttamaaretappe wolqqaninne minotethan daro aadhdhoosonashin Godaa sinthan salo medhetethata cayokkonna. ¹² Shin he asati bantta eronnaban gelidi cayoosona. Entti oykettanawne hayqqanaw yelettida, wozani bayna do7a mela hanoosona; enttika wora do7ada coo dhayana.

¹³ Entti gathida metuwada zaari metootana. Seeta gallas yexxishe guppeyssa ufayssiyabaa gidi qoppoosona. Entti kawushshatanne tunata gidi de7ishe hinttera shaakettiya siiqo imatuwan ufayttoosona. ¹⁴ Laymatiya maccasi xeellidi aggonna ayfey enttaw de7ees; qassi nagara ootheyssa aggokona. Ammanon minniboonna asaa cimmoosona. Enttaw ubba wode amottiya wozani de7ees; entti ganggettidayssata. ¹⁵ Entti suure oge aggidi, makkala miishe siiqidi balida, Bi7ooraa na7aa Balaama ogiya kaallidosona. ¹⁶ I ba nagara gaason hanqettis; dooni bayna harey asada haasayidi nabiya gooshshatethaa teqqis.

¹⁷ He asati melida pulltota melanne carkkoy tookkidi efiya shaara mela; entta naagey sakkana dhumaa. ¹⁸ Entti hadanne ooro oda odettishe balan de7iya asaa giddofe kessi ekkidi buroo minniboonna asata laymatetha asho amon cimmidi balethoosona. ¹⁹ Entti banttaw dhayo ayyelletethan de7ishe haratako, "Hintte ayyelletethafe keyana" yaagosona. Ays giikko, asi ba xoonettidaba ubbaas ayye. ²⁰ Entti ashshiya nu Godaa Yesuus Kiristtoosa eridi ha alamiya tunatethaafe kessi ekkidaappe guye, zaari qaxettidi xoonettiko kase de7iya de7uwappe guyeysi enttaw iita gidana. ²¹ Entti xillotetha ogiya eri simmidi aggeyssafe koyrottidi geeshsha kiitta eronnaako enttaw lo77oshin. ²² "Kani ba cooshshaako guye simmees" qassi, "Meecettida gudunthoy guye simmidi urqqan gondorettees" giya leemisoy tuma gideyssi entta bolla oothees.

3

Goday yaana

¹ Ta siiqo ishato, hayssi ta hinttew xaafida dabddaabbey nam77antho. Taani ha nam77u dabddaabbetakka hinttew xaafiday, hintte suure qofaa qoppanaada hinttana denthethanaassa. ² Qassi geeshsha nabeti beni odida qaalanne nuna ashshiya Goday, hawaareta baggara kiittida kiitta hintte hassayana mela koyays. ³ Ubbaafe kasetidi, wode wurssethan bantta amuwaa kaallidi ase toochcheyssati, toochchishe yaanayssa erite. ⁴ Entti, "Ta yaana gidayssi awun de7ii? Nu aawati hayqqidosona, shin ubbabay sa7ay medhettosappe doomidi de7eyssada de7ees" yaagosona. ⁵ Daro wodeppe kase saloy Xoossaa qaalann medhettidayssa; qassi sa7ay haathafenne haathan medhettidayssa erishe kaddoosona. ⁶ He wode de7iya sa7ay haathan mitettidi dhays. ⁷ Shin ha77i de7iya saloyne sa7ay, geellati pirddeettiya gallasayne dhayiya gallasay gakkanaw he qaalann tamas naagetidi de7oosona.

⁸ Shin ta siiqo ishato, ha issibaa dogoppite. Godaa matan issi gallasi mukulu laytha mela gideyssanne mukulu laythi issi gallasa mela gideyssa dogoppite. ⁹ Issoti issoti gam77is gidi qoppeyssada, Goday ba ufayssa qaala gisho gam77enna. Shin oonikka

dhayonna mela koyidi, ubbay bantta nagaraappe simmana mela hintte gisho gidi genccees.

¹⁰ Shin Godaa gallasay kaysoda yaana. He gallasan saloti wolqqaama guunthan dhayana; salo medhetethati taman xuuetana; sa7aynne iya bolla de7iya ubbay dhayana. ¹¹ Hiza, ubbay hessada hanida dhayiyabaa gidikko hintte ay mela asi gidanaw bessii? Hintte geeshshinne Xoossaa daaniya de7o daanaw bessees. ¹² Hintte sinthara yaa Xoossaa gallasaa naagishe hinttew dandda7ettiyaba ubbaa oothidi he gallasaa eesoyite. He gallas salotinne iyan de7iyabay taman xuuetana; wolqqaama suulan til77ana. ¹³ Shin nuuni xillotethi haariya ooratha salonne ooratha sa7a Xoossaa ufayssa qaalada naagoos.

¹⁴ Hessa gisho, ta siiqo ishato, nu he gallasaa naagiya gisho pokkoynne borey baynnayssata gididi, Godaara saron daanaw minnite. ¹⁵ Asi ubbay attana mela koyidi Goday dandda7eyssa dogoppite. Qassi nu siiqo ishay, Phawuloosi, Xoossay iyaw immida cinctatethan hessada hinttew xaafis. ¹⁶ I ba dabddaabbeta ubban hessatabaa xaafis. Iya dabddaabbeta gididon akeekanaw waaysiya qofati de7oosona. Tamaariboonnanne minniboonna asati hara Xoossaa qaala mirqeyssada ha kiitakka dhayanaw machchidi mirqoosona.

¹⁷ Hessa gisho, ta siiqo ishato, hintte hessa eriya gisho makkalata balan cimettidi, dhayonna melanne minnidi de7iya bessaafe kundonna mela naagettite. ¹⁸ Shin hintte nuna ashshiya nu Godaa, Yesuus Kiristtoosa aadho keehatethaaninne eratethan diccite. Iyaw ha77ika merinawukka bonchchoy gido. Amin7i.

Yohaannisi Xaafida Koyro Kiitaa Gaatha Qofaa

Hawaariya Yohaannisi xaafida koyro kiitay, nam77u ayfe qofata oykkees. Hessika nabbabeysati Xoossaaranne iya na7aa Yesuus Kiristoosara issifetethi daana mela minthethanaassanne he issifetethaa dhayssiya worddo timirttey, “Xoossay benttonna ayyaana alame medhdhis. Ha benttiya alamiyanne nu asatethaa Xoossay medhdhiboonna gisho iita. Qassi ha benttiya alameynne nu asatethay nu ayyaana qohanawunne tunisanaw dandda7enna” yaagidi tamarsoosona. Hessa guussay, koyro, Yesuusi ase gididi yibeenna. Nam77antho, issi asi ba ayyaana tunisonna de7ishe ba ashon nagara oothanaw dandda7ees yaagusu.

Hessa gisho, Yohaannisi ba kiitan, Yesuusi ase gididi yidayssa kaddiya oonikka Xoossaa na7a gidenna (4:2-3). Qassi Xoossaafe yelettida oonikka ubba wode nagaran de7enna (3:6) yaagidi xaafis.

He worddo astamaareti, “Atotethi guussay, ha sa7aa duussas un77etethafe keyidi yeda gididi de7o” yaagosona. Hessa bolla gujjidi, “Titanne lo77o shaakkidi oykethi gidin, qassi hara asi siiqo gidin atatethaara aybi gaytethika baawa” yaagosona.

Xaafey he timirttiya ixixidi, “Yesuus Kiristoosi polo ase. Yesuusa ammaneyssatinne Xoossaa siiqeyssati ubbay bantta gididon issoy issuwara siiqettanaw bessees” yaagidi odis.

1Yohaannisa kiitaa ayfe qofata

Gelo qofaa 1:1-4

Poo7onne dhuma 1:5-2:29

Xoossaa naytanne Xalahe nayta 3:1-24

Tumanne worddo 4:1-6

Siiqo ooso 4:7-21

Xooniya ammano 5:1-21

De7o immiya qaala

¹ Nuuni koyroppe doomidi de7iya, nu haythan si7ida, nu xeellida, ayfiyaan be7ida, nu kushiyan bochchida de7o qaalabaa hinttew xaafos. ² He de7oy qonccin, nuuni iya be7idi, iyabaa markkattoos. Aawa matan de7iya nuus qonccida, merinaa de7uwabaa hinttew awaajjos. ³ Nuura hinttew issifetethi daana mela nuuni be7idayssanne si7idayssa hinttew odoos. Hinttew nuura issifetethi de7iya gisho, Aawaranne iya Na7aa Yesuus Kiristoosara issifetethi de7ees. ⁴ Nu ufayssay polo gidana mela hessa hinttew xaafos.

Xoossay poo7o

⁵ Nuuni de7o gidida iyappe si7idi, hinttew odiya kiitay hayssa: “Xoossay poo7o; iyan dhumi baawa” yaageyssa. ⁶ Nuus iyara issifetethi de7ees yaagishe dhuman de7ikko, nu odaaninne nu oosuwan worddotoos. ⁷ Shin poo7on I de7eyssada, nukka poo7on de7ikko, nuus woli gididon issifetethi de7ees. Iya Na7aa, Yesuusa suuthay nagara ubbaafe nuna geeshshees.

⁸ Nuuni, nunan nagari baawa giikko nu nuna cimmoos; nunan tumi baawa. ⁹ Shin Xoossaa nu nagara paaxikko, I nu nagara atto gaanawunne nu qoho ooso ubbaafe nuna geeshshanaw, ammanettidayssanne tumaa. ¹⁰ Nuuni nagara oothibookko giikko Xoossaa worddanchcho kessoos; iya qaalaykka nunan deenna.

2

Kiristoosi nuus gaannateyssa

¹ Ta nayto, nagara hintte oothonna mela taani hayssa hinttew xaafays. Shin oonikka nagara oothiko Aawa matan nuus gaannatiya Xilloy, Yesuus Kiristoosi, de7ees. ² Nu nagaray Kiristoosa baggara atto geetettes. I nu nagaraa xalaalas gidonnashin, asa ubbaa nagaraas yarshshettis.

³ Nuuni Xoossaa kiitaa naagikko, sidhey baynnashin, tuma nu iya eroos. ⁴ Oonikka, “Taani iya erays” yaagishe, iya kiitaa naagonna ixixiko he uray worddanchcho; tumatethi

iyana baawa. ⁵ Shin iya qaala nu kiitettiyabaa gidikko he uray Xoossaa siiqiya siiqoy polo gidees. Nuuni Xoossan de7eyssas hessi baw tuma markka. ⁶ Taani, “Xoossan de7ays” giya oonikka Kiristoosi de7idayssada daanaw bessees.

Ooratha kiitaa

⁷ Ta siiqo ishato, taani hinttew koyroppe de7iya gal77a kiitaa xaafaysippe attin ooratha kiita xaafikke. Ikka hintte si7ida he gal77a kiitaa. ⁸ Gidikkoka, Kiristoosaninne hinttanan tuma gididi de7iya, ooratha kiitaa xaafays. Dhumay kichchin, ha77i tuma poo7oy poo7ees.

⁹ “Poo7on de7ays” gishe ba ishaa ixxiya oonikka, ha77ika dhuman de7ees. ¹⁰ Ba ishaa dosiya oonikka poo7on de7ees. He uran hara asi dhubbiyabay baawa. ¹¹ Shin ba ishaa ixxiya oonikka dhuman de7ees; dhuman hamuttees. Dhumay iya ayfiyaa qooqisida gisho aw biyakko erenna.

¹² Ta nayto, Kiristoosa sunthaa baggara hintte nagaray atto geetettida gisho taani hinttew xaafays. ¹³ Aawato, koyroppe de7iya, iya hintte erida gisho hinttew xaafays. Yalagato, Xalahiya hintte xoonida gisho hinttew xaafays. ¹⁴ Guutha nayto, Xoossaa hintte erida gisho hinttew xaafays. Aawato, koyroppe de7iya iya hintte erida gisho hinttew xaafays. Yalagato, hintte mino gidiya gisho, Xoossaa qaalay hinttanan de7iya gishonne Xalahiya hintte xoonida gisho hinttew xaafays.

¹⁵ Alame woykko alamen de7iyabaa dosoppite. Alamiya dosiya oonikka Xoossaa dosenna. ¹⁶ Alamen de7iya ubbay, asho amotethi, ayfen be7idi amottiyabayanne miishen ceeqetethi alamebaappe attin Xoossaafe gidenna. ¹⁷ Alameynne alamen asi amottiya ubbay aadhdhana, shin Xoossaa sheniya poliya oonikka merinaw daana.

Kiristoosara eqettiya morkkiya

¹⁸ Ta nayto, wodiya wurssethay matattis. Kiristoosa morkkey sinthafe yaanayssa hintte si7idayssada hari attoshin, ha77ika iya morkketi daroti denddidosona. Hessa gisho, wodiya wurssethay matattidayssa nuuni hessan eroos. ¹⁹ He morkketi nu bagga gidonna gisho nu giddofe keyidosona. Entti nu bagga gidiyakko nu giddon de7ana, shin enttafe oonikka nu bagga gidonnayssi erettana mela nu giddofe keyidosona.

²⁰ Shin Kiristoosi hintte bolla Geeshsha Ayyaana gussis; qassi hintte ubbay tumaa ereeta. ²¹ Tumaa hintte eriya gishonne tuman aybi worddoy baynnayssa hintte eriya gisho, taani hinttew xaafaysippe attin tumaa hintte eronna gisho gidenna.

²² Yesuusi, Xoossay dooridayssa gidenna gidi kaddiya asappe hari worddanchchoy oonee? Hessa mela asi Kiristoosa morkke. I na7aa kaddiko Aawakka kaddees. ²³ Na7aa kaddiya oodeskka Aaway baawa; qassi Na7aas markkattiya oodeskka Aaway de7ees.

²⁴ Hessa gisho, koyro hintte si7ida qaala hintte wozanan minthidi naagite. Koyro si7idayssa hintte naagikko hinttew Na7aaranne Aawara issifetethi daana. ²⁵ Na7ay nuus merinaa de7uwa immana gidi qaala gelis.

²⁶ Hinttana balethiya asaa gisho taani hayssa hinttew xaafas. ²⁷ Shin Kiristoosi hintte bolla ba Geeshsha Ayyaana gussis. Geeshsha Ayyaanay hinttanan de7iya gisho oonikka hinttana tamaarsso kosshenna. Iya Geeshsha Ayyaanay hinttana tumaa tamaarsseesippe attin worddo gidenna. Geeshsha Ayyaanay hinttana tamaarssidayssada Kiristoosan de7ite.

²⁸ Hiza, ta nayto, I qoncciya wode nuuni yashshi baynnanne iya yuussaa gallas iya sinthan nu yeellan qosettona mela iyan de7ite. ²⁹ Kiristoosi xillo gideyssa hintte erikko xillo oothiya ubbay Xoossaa na7a gideyssa erite.

3

Xoossaa nayta

¹ Nuuni Xoossaa nayta geetettidi xeegettana mela Xoossay nuna ay mela dosidaakko be7ite. Nuuni tumakka Xoossaa nayta. Ha alamey Xoossaa eronna gisho nunakka erenna. ² Ta siiqo ishato, ha77i nuuni Xoossaa nayta; nuuni ay hananeekko buuro erettibeenna. Shin Kiristoosi qoncciya wode nuuni iya daananayssa eroos. I tuma de7eyssa nuuni be7ana. ³ Kiristoosa be7ana gidi ufayssan naagiya oonikka, Kiristoosi geeshshi gididayssada bana geeshshees.

⁴ Nagari higge mentho gidiya gisho nagara oothiya ubbay Xoossaa higge menthees. ⁵ Kiristoosi asaa nagara dhayssanaw qonccidayssa hintte ereeta; iyan nagari baawa. ⁶ Kiristoosan de7iya oonikka nagaran deenna. Qassi nagaran de7iya oonikka iya be7ibeenna woykko eribeenna.

⁷ Ta nayto, hinttena oonikka balethofo. Kiristoosi xillo gididayssada xillo oothiya oonikka xillo. ⁸ Xalahey koyroppe nagara oothida gisho nagara ubba wode oothiya oonikka Xalahe dabbo. Hessa gisho, Xoossaa Na7ay Xalahe ooso dhayssanaw qonccis. ⁹ Xoossaa na7a gidiya oonikka Xoossaa Ayyaanay iyan de7iya gisho, I ubba wode nagaran deenna. Xoossay iya Aawa gidiya gisho nagaran deenna. ¹⁰ Xoossaa nayta giddoninne Xalahe nayta giddon de7iya dummatethay hessan erettees; xillo oothonna asi woykko ba ishaa dosonna asi Xoossaa Na7a gidenna.

Issoy issuwa dosite

¹¹ Koyroppe hintte si7ida kiitay, "Issoy issuwa dosanaw bessees" yaagiya kiitaa. ¹² Nuuni Qaa7ela mela gidanaw bessenna. Qaa7eli Xalahe dabbo gididi ba ishaa wodhis. I ba ishaa ays wodhide? Iya oosoy iita gidida gishonne iya ishaa oosoy lo77o gidida gisho wodhis.

¹³ Ta ishato, ha alamiya asay hinttena ixkiko malaalettofite. ¹⁴ Nuuni nu ishata siiqiya gisho, hayqoppe de7o pinnidayssa eroos. Ba ishaa dosonna oonikka hayqo kuyan de7ees. ¹⁵ Ba ishaa ixxiya oonikka shemppo wodhees. Qassi shemppo wodhiya oodeskka merinaa de7oy baynayssa hintte ereeta. ¹⁶ Kiristoosi ba shemppuwa nu gisho aathi immidayssan siiqoy aybeekko nuuni erida. Nukka nu ishata gisho nu shemppuwa aathidi immanaw bessees. ¹⁷ Shin dure gidida oonikka metootanchchuwa be7ishe, iyaw qadhettonna ixkiko ba wozanay Xoossaa siiqoy de7ees gaanaw waanidi dandda7ii? ¹⁸ Ta nayto, nuuni oosoinne tumatethan nu siiquwa qonccisanaw besseespe attin coo oda xalaalan woykko doona xalaalan siiqettanaw bessenna.

Xoossan de7iya ammanetethaa

¹⁹ Nuuni issoy issuwa siiqikko, nu tumaa bagga gideyssa eroos; hessas Xoossaa sinthan yeellatokko. ²⁰ Nu wozanay nu bolla pirddiyabaa gidikko, Xoossay nu wozanaappe gita gideyssa eroos; I ubbabaa erees.

²¹ Ta siiqo ishato, nu wozanay nu bolla pirdonnabaa gidikko nuuni Xoossaa sinthan yayyoko. ²² Nuuni iya kiitaa naagiya gishonne iya ufayssiyabaa oothiya gisho woossiya ubbaa iyappe ekkoos. ²³ Kiristoosi nuna kiittidayssada Xoossaa Na7aa Yesuus Kiristoosa sunthan ammananaadanne issoy issuwa siiqanaada Xoossay nuna kiittis. ²⁴ Xoossaa kiitaa naagiya oonikka Xoossan de7ees; Xoossaykka iyan de7ees. Xoossay nuus immida Geeshsha Ayyaana baggara I nunan de7eyssa eroos.

4

Ayyaanata shaakki erite

¹ Ta siiqo ishato, ayyaanata ubbaa ammanoppite, shin entti Xoossafe yidaakko paaci be7ite. Ays giikko, daro worddo nabeta alamen denddidosona. ² Xoossaa Ayyaana gideyssa hintte hayssan erana; "Yesuus Kiristoosi ase gididi yidayssa markkattays" giya ayyaana ubbay Xoossaafe yees. ³ Kiristoosi ase gididi yidayssa ammanays goonna ayyaana ubbay Xoossaafe gidenna. Hessi Kiristoosa ixxiya ayyaana. Hintte he ayyaanay yaanayssa kase si7ideta; I hari attoshin ha77ika alamen de7ees.

⁴ Ta nayto, hintte Xoossassa. Hintte giddon de7iya Geeshsha Ayyaanay alamen de7iya ayyaanaappe daro wolqqaama gidiya gisho worddanchcho nabeta hintte xoonideta. ⁵ Entti ha alamiya ase gidiya gisho, ha alamiyabaa odoosona; ha alamiya asay entta ooda si7oosona. ⁶ Nuuni Xoossaafe yelettida; Xoossaa eriya oonikka nuna si7ees. Xoossaa eronna oonikka nuna si7enna. Nuuni tuma ayyaananne worddo ayyaana hessan shaakkos.

Xoossay siiqo

⁷ Ta siiqo ishato, siiqoy Xoossafe yaa gisho, ane issoy issuwara siiqettoos. Siiqiya oonikka Xoossaa na7a; I Xoossaa erees. ⁸ Xoossay siiqo gidiya gisho siiqonna oonikka Xoossaa erenna. ⁹ Nuuni Kiristoosa baggara de7uwa demmana mela Xoossay ba issi Na7aa ha alamiya kiittis. Xoossay nuna ba siiquwa hessan bessis. ¹⁰ Tuma siiqo guussay hayssa: nuuni Xoossaa siiqida gisho gidonnashin, Xoossay nuna siiqida gishonne nu nagaraappe nuna maaranaw ba Na7aa kiittida gishossa.

¹¹ Ta siiqo ishato, Xoossay nuna hayssada siiqikko, nukka issoy issuwa siiqanaw bessees. ¹² Xoossaa be7iday oonikka baawa. Nuuni issoy issuwa siiqikko Xoossay nunan de7ees; iya siiqoykka nunan polo gidees.

¹³ Xoossay ba Geeshsha Ayyaana nuus immida gisho, nuuni Xoossan de7eyssanne ikka nunan de7eyssa eroos. ¹⁴ Aaway ba Na7aa, ha alamiya ashsheyssa gidana mela

kiittidayssa nuuni be7idi markkattoos. ¹⁵ Yesuusi Xoossaa Na7aa gideyssa markkattiya oodenkka Xoossay de7ees; ikka Xoossan de7ees. ¹⁶ Xoossay nuna siiqeyssa nuuni eroosinne ammanoos.

Xoossay siiqo. Siiqon de7iya oonikka Xoossan de7ees; Xoossaykka iyan de7ees. ¹⁷ Nu de7oy ha alamiyan Kiristoosi de7idayssa mela gidiya gisho, pirdda gallas yayyonna iya sinthe shiiqanaw iya siiqoy nunan polo gidees. ¹⁸ Siiqon yashshi baawa, tuma siiqoy yashshi kessi holees. Yashshinne pirddi issife biya gisho, yayyiya uraa siiqoy polo gidenna.

¹⁹ Xoossay koyro nuna siiqida gisho nu siiqoos. ²⁰ Oonikka, “Xoossaa siiqays” gishe ba ishaa ixkiko, I worddanchcho. Ays giikko, be7iya ba ishaa siiqonna oonikka be7iboonna Xoossaa siiqanaw waanidi dandda7ii? ²¹ Kiristoosi nuus immida kiitay hayssa; “Xoossaa siiqiya oonikka ba ishaa siiqanaw bessees” yaageyssa.

5

Alamiya xoono

¹ Yesuusa, I Kiristoosa yaagidi, ammaniyaa oonikka Xoossaa na7a. Aawa siiqiya oonikka iya Na7aakka siiqees. ² Nuuni Xoossaa siiqiya gishonne iya kiitaa naagiya gisho Xoossaa nayta siiqeyssa eroos. ³ Nuuni Xoossaa siiqikko, iya kiitata naagoos. Iya kiitati deexo gidokkona. ⁴ Ays giikko, Xoossaa na7a gidiya oonikka ha alamiya xoonanaw dandda7ees. Nuuni ha alamiya xoonanay nu ammanuwana. ⁵ Alamiya xoonanaw dandda7ey oonee? Yesuusi Xoossaa Na7aa gideyssa ammaniyaa asa xalaali xoonana.

Kiristoosabaa markkatteyssa

⁶ Yesuus Kiristoosi haatha xinqqatiyaranne ba hayquawa suuthara yis. I, haatharanne suuthara yisippe attin haatha xalaalara yibeenna. Geeshsha Ayyaanay tuma gidiya gisho, hessi tuma gideyssa markkattees. ⁷ Heedzu markkati de7oosona. ⁸ Hessati, Geeshsha Ayyaana, haathanne suuthaa. Ha heedzata markkatethay issino. ⁹ Nu asay markkatteyssa ammanoos. Shin Xoossaa markkatethay asayssafe daro aadhdhees. Xoossay ba Na7aas markkattida markkatethay hayssa. ¹⁰ Xoossaa Na7aa ammaniyaa uraa wozanan ha markkatethay de7ees. Xoossaa ammanonna oonikka Xoossay ba Na7aas markkattida markkatethaa ammaniboonna gisho, Xoossaa worddanchcho oothees.

¹¹ Hiza, markkatethay hayssa; Xoossay nuus merinaa de7o immis; he de7oykka iya Na7an de7ees yaageyssa. ¹² Xoossaa Na7ay de7iya oodeskka de7oy de7ees. Xoossaa Na7ay baynna oodeskka de7oy baawa.

Merinaa de7o

¹³ Xoossaa Na7an ammaniyaa hinttew merinaa de7oy de7eyssa hintte erana mela hayssa hinttew xaafas. ¹⁴ Xoossaa sheniyada aybibaakka iya woossiko, I si7eyssa nuuni eriya gisho iyan ammanettos. ¹⁵ Nuuni woossiya ubbaa I si7eyssa erikko, nuuni woossiyabaa I immanayssa eroos.

¹⁶ Oonikka ba ishay hayqo bessonna nagara oothishin be7ikko, Xoossaa iyaw woossanaw bessees. Hayqo bessonna nagara oothidayssatas Xoossay de7o immana. Hayqo bessiya nagari de7ees. Taani hinttana hessas Xoossaa woossite giikke. ¹⁷ Iita ooso ubbay nagara, shin hayqo bessonna nagari de7ees.

¹⁸ Xoossaa Na7ay iya naagiya gisho, Xoossaa na7a gidida oonikka nagaran ubba wode de7onnayssa nuuni eroos. Xalahey iya qohanaw dandda7enna. ¹⁹ Nuuni Xoossassa gideyssanne ha kumetha alamey xalahaen haaretteyssa eroos.

²⁰ Nuuni tuma Xoossaa eranaada Xoossaa Na7ay yidayssanne nuus akeeka immidayssa eroos. Nuuni iya na7aa, Yesuus Kiristoosa baggara tuma Xoossan de7oos. Yesuusi tuma Xoossaanne merinaa de7uwa.

²¹ Ta nayto, eeqatappe hintte haakkite.

Yohaannisi Xaafida Nam77antho Kiitaa Gaatha Qofaa

Yohaannisi xaafida nam77antho kiitaa, Yesuusa hawaare gidida cimaa, Yohaannisi xaafis. Xaafettidaykka doorettida godattesanne I naytassa. Ooni eri, hessika issi woosa keethasinne iyan goynniya asaas gidonna aggenna. Ha qantha kiitay xaafettiday, entti issoy issuwara siiqettana mela akeekisanaassanne worddo astamaaretappenne entta timirttiyaafe naagettana mela qofisanaassa.

2Yohaannisa kiitaa ayfe qofata

Sarotho 1-3

Siiqoy ubbaafe bolla 4-6

Worddo timirttiyafe naagetethi 7-11

Kuushsha qofaa 12-13

¹ Doorettida godattesinne I naytas, ta cimay kiittida kiita. Ta xalaala gidonnashin, tumaa eriya ubbay hinttena dosoosona. ² Ha tumay nunan de7iya gishonne merinaw nuura daana gisho taani hinttena tuma dosays.

³ Xoossaa nu Aawanne iya Na7aa Yesuus Kiristtoosa aadho keehatethay, maarotethayanne sarotethay tumanine siiqon issife nuura gido.

Tumabaanne siiqobaa

⁴ Aaway nuna kiittidayssada, ne naytappe baggati, tumaas kiitetteyssa be7ada taani daro ufayttas. ⁵ Godatte ha77ika nuuni ubbay issoy issuwa siiqana mela taani nena woossays. Ha kiitay koyroppe nuura de7iya kiitaappe attin taani new ooratha kiita xaafikke. ⁶ Tuma siiqoy nuuni Xoossaa kiitaa naagidi daanayssa. Qassi koyroppe hintte si7idayssada iya kiitay, hintte ubbay siiqon daana melassa.

⁷ Yesuus Kiristtoosi ase gididi yidayssa ammanonna, daro balethiya asati, alamen denddidosona. Hessa mela asi oonikka baletheyssanne Kiristtoosa morkke. ⁸ Hintte oothida kumetha woytuwa ekkanaw minnite. Hintte oothidayssi dhayonna mela naagettite.

⁹ Kiristtoosa timirttiyan doonnayssasinne iyappe haakkiya uraas Xoossay baawa. Kiristtoosa timirttiyan de7iya uraas Aawaynne Na7ay de7oosona. ¹⁰ Oonikka hintteko yishe ha timirttiya ehonna ixkiko, hintte soo gelssofite; sarakka gooppite. ¹¹ Iya saro giya oonikka iya iita oosuwan iyara shaakettees.

Wurssetha sarotaa

¹² Taani hinttew xaafanaw koyida darobay de7ees, shin worqqateninne qalamen xaafanaw koyikke. Nu ufayssay polettana mela hinttera som77on gayttada odettanaw hintteko baana gada qoppays.

¹³ Xoossay doorida ne michche nayti nena saro yaagosona.

Yohaannisi Xaafida Heedzantho kiitaa Gaatha Qofaa

Yohaannisi xaafida heedzantho kiitaa Yesuusa hawaare gidida cimaa Yohaannisi xaafis. I xaafidaykka Gaayoosa giya issi woosa keethaa heemmeysassa. Xaafey issi baggara Gaayoosi hara ammaneyssata maaddida gisho iya galatees; qassi hara baggara Diyotirafiisa geetettiya woosa keetha halaqa gidanaw koyaa geella uraappe naagettana mela akeekisees.

3Yohaannisa kiitaa ayfe qofata

Gelo qofaa 1-4

Gaayoosi galatettis 5-8

Diyotirafiisi borettis 9-10

Dimexiroosi galatettis 11-12

Kuushsha qofaa 13-15

¹ Taani tumaa dosiya Gaayoosas, taani cimay kiittida kiita. ² Ta siiquwaw, neeni ne shemppuwan lo77o de7eyssa ta ereyssada new payyatethi daana melanne ne oothiyabay suurana mela new Xoossaa woossays. ³ Guutha ammaniyaa asati yidi, ubba wode neeni tuman de7eyssanne ne tumatethabaa markkattida wode taani daro ufayttas. ⁴ Ta nayti tumatethan de7eyssa si7eyssafe aadhdhidi, tana ufayssiyabay baawa.

Gaayoosi galatettis

⁵ Ta siiquwaw, entti new imathe gidikkoka, neeni ammaniyaa asatas ammanthiya ooso oothaasa. ⁶ Entti ne siiquwabaa woosa keethan markkattoosona. Ha77ika entti biya ogiyan Xoossay doseyssada oothada entta maaddiko lo77o oothaasa. ⁷ Entti Kiristtoosa sunthaa gisho keyishe, ammanonna asatappe aykkoka ekkibookkonna. ⁸ Nuuni tuma oosuwa enttara issife oothanaw hayssa mela asata maaddanaw bessees.

Diyotirafiisanne Dimexiroosa

⁹ Taani woosa keethatas dabddaabbe xaafas, shin entta halaqaa gidanaw koyaa Diyotirafiisi nuuni geysa ekkenna. ¹⁰ Hessa gisho, taani yaa biya wode I nu bolla odettiya iita odanne I oothida oosuwa odana. I hessi guuxis gidi, nu ishata yaa wode mukkenna. Hari attoshin, entta mokkanaw koyeyssata akka diggidi woosa keethafe kessees.

¹¹ Ta siiquwaw, lo77obaa daanappe attin iitabaa daanoppa. Lo77obaa oothiya oonikka Xoossaa asi, shin iitabaa oothiya oonikka Xoossaa be7ibeenna.

¹² Dimexiroosi lo77o asi gideyssa asa ubbay markkattees. Tumay ba huu7en iyabaa markkattees; nukka iyabaa markkattoos; nu markkatethay tuma gideyssa hintte ereeta.

Wurssetha sarotaa

¹³ Taani new xaafanaw koyida darobay de7ees, shin qalameninne worqqaten xaafanaw koyikke. ¹⁴ Shin taani matara neera gayttanaw qoppays; he wode nuuni odettana.

¹⁵ Saroy new gido.

Ne dabboti nena saro yaagosona. Nu dabbota ubbaa entta sunthaa sunthaa xeeгада tana “Saro gis” yaaga.

Yihudi Xaafida Kiitaa Gaatha Qofaa

Yihuda kiitay xaafettiday, ammanonna de⁷ishe ammaniyaa asi daanidi worddo timirtte laalliya asatappe ammaniyaa asay naagettana mela akeekisanaassa. Ha qantha kiitay ba gidдон oykkida qofatan nam⁷⁷antho Phexiroosa kiita daanees. Xaafey, “Ammaniya asaas issitohonne wurssethi gakkanaw imettida ammanuwas olettite” yaagidi nabbabeysata minthidi qofisees.

Yihuda kiitaa ayfe qofata

Sarotho 1-2

Worddo asttamaareta timirttiyanne entta kunddethaa 3-16

Ammano naagana mela imettida zore 17-23

Wurssetha anjjo 24-25

¹ Taani Yihudi, Yesuus Kiristtoosa ayyley, Yayqooba ishay;

Xoossay xeegidayssatas, Xoossaa Aaway doseysstasinne Yesuus Kiristtoosan naaget-tidayssatas ha dabddaabbiya xaafays.

² Maarotethi, sarotethinne siiqo hinttew kumo.

Worddo asttamaareta

³ Ta siiqo ishato, nuuni issife shaakettiya atosethaaba hinttew xaafanaw taani daro amottas. Shin ammaniyaa asaas issitohonne wurssethi gakkanaw imettida ammanuwas olettana mela hinttena zorashе xaafanayssi taw koshshiyabaa gidis. ⁴ Entta pirdday benippe xaafettidi uttida, issi issi asati oonikka eronna hintte giddo gelidosona. Entti Xoossaa eronnayssata, nu Xoossaa aadho keehatethaa laymatanaw go⁷ettiya oge oothidi ekkoosona. Ba xalaala kawo gidida, nu Godaa Yesuus Kiristtoosa kaddoosona.

⁵ Shin hintte ha ubbaa eriyabaa gidikkoka, Goday Isra⁷eele asaa Gibxe biittaafe waati kessidaakko, qassi guyeppe ammanonnayssata dhayssidayssa ta hinttena akeekisanaw koyays. ⁶ Bantta de⁷iyasuwa aggidi, banttaw imettida maata naagiboonna kiitanchchota, gita pirdda gallasay gakkanaw Xoossay entta dhumaappe garssan merinaa santhalaatan qachchi wothis. ⁷ Hessada, Soodommenne Gamoora asay entta matan de⁷iya katamatan de⁷iya asay laymatidosona; laymatethara gayttiya tunatethaa oothidosona. Entti merinaa taman waayettanayssatas leemiso gididosona.

⁸ Hessadakka, ha amuhanchchoti bantta asatethaa tunisoosona; maata aawata kadhoosona; salo medhetethata cayoosona. ⁹ Shin kiitanchchota halaqay Mikaa⁷eley Muse ahaas Xalahera palamida wode, “Goday nena seero” yaagisippe attin iya bolla cashsha qaala odidi mootanaw koyibeenna. ¹⁰ Shin ha asati banttaw eronnabaa ubbaa cayoosona; qassi entti wozani baynna meheda medhon eriya eray, I enttana dhayssana. ¹¹ Enttana ayye! Entti Qaa⁷ela ogiyan bidosona. Miishe koyidi Balaama balan kunddidosona. Qore giya addey Xoossaa bolla denddidayssata entti Xoossaa bolla dendididi dhayidosona.

¹² Ha asati, hintte siiqo gibira miya bessan hinttera uttiya wode yeelli baynna kawushshata. Entti banttana xalaala heemmeysata. Entti carrkoy efiya iri baynna shaara mela. Qassi ayfe woden ayfe ayfonna, xaphora shodettid, nam⁷⁷u toho melida mitha mela. ¹³ Entti hanqettida abbaa zuliya mela bantta pokkuwa goppontteysata. Entti merinaw sakkana dhumaay naagiya toylattiya xoolinttota.

¹⁴ Addaameppe doomidi, laappuntha yeleta gidida Heenokey, ha asatabaa tinbbite odishe, “Hekko, Goday, ba daro mukulu geeshshatara yaana. ¹⁵ Asa ubbaa pirddana; geellata ubbaa entti oothida iita ooso ubbaa gishonne makkalatethan entti Xoossaa bolla odettida iita ooda ubbaa gisho pirddana” yaagis. ¹⁶ He asati ubba wode zuuzummeysatanne oda koyeyssata. Qassi bantta iita amuwaa kaalloosona; banttanan ceeqqosonanne banttana go⁷⁷iyabaa demmanaw harata sabboosona.

Wurssetha zore

¹⁷ Shin ta ishato, nu Godaa Yesuus Kiristtoosa hawaareti kase hinttew odida qaala akeekite. ¹⁸ Entti, “Wurssetha wodiyan, bantta amuwaa kaallidi toochcheysati yaana” yaagidosona. ¹⁹ He asati asaa gidдон shaahotethi medhdheysata, bantta asho amuwaas haaretteysatanne Geeshsha Ayyaanay baynnaayssata.

²⁰ Shin ta ishato, geeshshi gidida hintte ammanuwan hinttena dichchanaw minnite; qassi Geeshsha Ayyaana wolqqan woosite. ²¹ Hinttena merinaa de7uwakko gathiya nu Godaa Yesuus Kiristtoosa maarotethaa naagishe hinttena Xoossaa siiquwan naagite.

²² Sidhey de7iya asaas qadhettite. ²³ Issi issi asata tamappe kessi ekkite. Qassi iita amon tunida entta ma7uwa ixxishe haratas yashshan qadhettite.

Galata woosaa

²⁴ Hintte kunddonna mela naaganaw borey baynnaayssatanne gita ufaayssan kumidayssata oothidi ba bonchchuwa sinthan hinttena shiishanaw danda7iya, ²⁵ nuna ashshiya issi Xoossaas, nu Godaa Yesuus Kiristtoosa baggara bonchchoy, gitatethi, wolqqinne maati, kasekka, ha77ika, merinawukka iyaw gido. Amin7i.

Yohaannisa Qonccethaa Gaatha Qofaa

Yohaannisa qonccethay xaafettiday, ammaniyaas asay Yesuus Kiristoosa bantaw Goda oothidi, geeshshethan de7ida gisho entta metoyenne waayey gakkida wodena. Xaafey wudidi xeellida ayfe qofay, ammaniyaas asaa ufayssay kumethi gidana mela entta minthethid, entta gakkida goodaanne metuwa gidдон bantta ammanuwan minnidi eqqana mela denthethanaassa.

Maxaafan dariya kifiley daronne kaalli kaallidi qonccida qonccethaa oykkees. He qonccethati he wode de7iya asaas gelees, shin haratas xuura gididi gam77is. Entti odettidaykka leemiso odana. Ha maxaafan de7iya tayboti, maaka miishetinne do7ati deretanne ayyaana medhetethata leemiso. Mazmure azmaachchey simmi simmidi yexxetteyssada, he maxaafan de7iya huu7e qofati dumma dumma qonccethata baggara dumma dumma ogen simmi simmi shiigidosona. Ha maxaafaa birshshethaas dumma dumma qofay de7ikkoka, iyaw huu7e qofay qoncce. Hessika, "Xoossay Godaa Kiristoosa baggara zaarethonna ogen ba morkketa, Xalahaha gujjidi, issitohonne wurssethi xoonana. He xoonuwappe guye iyaw ammanettidi de7ida ba baggata ooratha salonne ooratha sa7a anjjo laatisana" yaageyssa.

Yohaannisa qonccethaa ayfe qofata

Gelo qofaa 1:1-8

Yesuusi laappun woosa keethata gidдон 1:9-20

Laappun woosa keethatas xaafettida kiitaa 2:1-3:22

Araata, xaatha maxaafanne Dorssaa 4:1-5:14

Laappun maatameta 6:1-8:1

Laappun moyzeta 8:2-11:19

Dawiyanne nam77u do7ata 12:1-13:18

Dumma dumma qonccethata 14:1-15:8

Laappun hanqo xuu7ata 16:1-21

Babiloone kunddethaa, do7aanne worddo nabiya 17:1-20:10

Wurssetha pirdaa 20:11-15

Ooratha salo, ooratha sa7aanne ooratha Yerusalaame 21:1-22:5

Kuushsha qofaa 22:6-21

¹ Eson hananaw de7iyabaa ba aylleta bessana mela Xoossay iyaw immida Yesuus Kiristoosa qonccethay hayssa. Yesuusi ba kiitanchchuwa kiittidi, ba aylliya Yohaannisas qonccisis. ² Yohaannisi Xoossaa kiitaa, Yesuus Kiristoosi oothidabaanne odidabaa ubbaa markkattis. ³ Ha ubbay hananaw wodey matida gisho, ha tinbbite qaala nabbabiya oonikka anjjetidayssa; qassi ha qaala si7eyssatinne xaafettida kiita naagiya ubbay anjjetidayssata.

Laappun Iisiya woosa keethatas kiittidda sarotho

⁴⁻⁵ Ha dabddaabbey, Yohaannisappe, Iisiya biittan de7iya laappun woosa keethatas xaafettis. Kasekka, ha77ika de7iya, sinthafekka yaanaw de7iya Xoossaafe, qassi iya araata sinthan de7iya laappun ayyaanatappe, hessadakka, hayqoppe dendдон koyro gididayssafe, sa7aa kawota haariya ammanettiya markka gidida Yesuus Kiristoosappe, aadho keehatethayenne sarotethay hinttew gido.

Yesuusi nuna siiqees, qassi ba suuthan nagara aylletthaafe nuna la77a kessis. ⁶ Nuuni Xoossaa iya Aawan oothana mela nuna kawotethaa kahine oothis. Iyaw merinaappe merinaa gakkanaw bonchchoynne wolqqay gido. Amin7i.

⁷ Hekko, Yesuusi shaarara yees. Asa ubbay hari attoshin, iya caddida asaykka iya be7ana. Sa7an de7iya asa ubbay iya gisho yeekkana. Hessi tuma hanana; amin7i.

⁸ "Kasekka, ha77ika de7eyssi, sinthafekka yaana Goday, Ubbaafe Wolqqaama Xoossay, Alfanne Oomegi tana" * yaagees Godaa Xoossay.

Godaa qonccethaa

⁹ Taani, Yohaannisi, hintte ishay, hinttera issife Yesuusaa waayiya, iya kawotethaanne iya dandda7aa be7as. Taani Xoossaa qaala gishonne Yesuusabaa markkattida gisho,

1:4-5 1:4-5 Kessa 3:14; Yo@Qo 4:5 **1:4-5** 1:4-5 Isa 55:4; Maz 89:27 **1:6** 1:6 Kessa 19:6; Yo@Qo 5:10 **1:7** 1:7 Daane 7:13; Maato 24:30; Mar 13:26; Luuqa 21:27; 1Tese 4:17; Zakka 12:10; Yoha 19:34 * **1:8** 1:8 Alfanne Oomega: Girike doonan Alfanne Oomegi koyronne wurssetha pidaleta; birshshethaykka koyronne wurssethi guussu. **1:8** 1:8 Yo@Qo 22:13; Kessa 3:14

Paximo giya haathan teqettida biittan de7ays. ¹⁰ Godaa gallasan ta Geeshsha Ayyaanay haarettada de7ays; taappe guyera moyze puno mela gita girssi si7as. ¹¹ He girssay tana, “Ne be7eyssa maxaafan xaafada, liisiyan de7iya laappun woosa keethatas, Efesoona, Samirneesa, Pherggamoona, Tiyatiroona, Serddeesa, Filadelfiyanne Loodoqiya yedda” yaagis.

¹² Taani taw odiya girssaa be7anaw guye simmada xomppe wothiya laappun worqqa kocata be7as. ¹³ He kocata gidдон asa na7a daaneyssa be7as. I adussa afila ba tohuwa gathi ma77is, worqqa dancon ba tiraa danccis. ¹⁴ Iya huu7eynne iya binaanay bootha dorssa ikise mela woikko shachcha mela boothi; iya ayfey tama laco daanees. ¹⁵ Iya tohoy taman seeridi zo77ida naase biraata daanees; iya girssaykka gita shaafa kooshinchcha mela. ¹⁶ I ba ushachcha kushen laappun xoolintota oykkis. Iya doonappe nam77u baggara qarattida bisoy keyees. Iya som77oy seeta gallasa awa ayfe daanees.

¹⁷ Taani iya be7ida wode hayqqida asada hanada iya tohuwa matan kunddas. I ba ushachcha kushiya ta bolla wothidi, “Yayyofa; koyroykka wurssethaykka tana. ¹⁸ Taani de7on de7ays; taani hayqqas, shin hekko meri merinawukka de7on de7ays. Hayqonne Si7oole qulpepe ta kushena. ¹⁹ Hiza, ha77i haniyabanne sinthafe hananabaa ne be7idabaa xaafa. ²⁰ Neeni ta ushachcha kushen be7ida laappun xoolintotanne laappun worqqa kocata birshshethay hayca: Laappun xoolintoti laappun woosa keethata kiitanchchota; laappun worqqa kocati laappun woosa keethata.”

2

Efesoona woosa keethaas kiitettida kiita

¹ “Efesoona woosa keetha kiitanchchuwas hayssada yaagada xaafa.

Ba ushachcha kushen laappun xoolintota oykkidayinne laappun worqqa kocata giddora hamutteyssi hayssada yaagees: ² Taani ne oosuwa, ne daaburanne ne genccaa erays. Neeni iita asatabaa gencanaw dandda7aboonnayssa erays. Qassi hawaare gidonnashin banttana, hawaare geyskata pilgga erada entti worddanchcho gideyssa demmidayssa ta erays. ³ Neeni genccadasa; ta sunthaa gisho meto dandda7adasa; xoonettabaakka. ⁴ Gidoshin, ha77i ta nena boriyabay de7ees; hessika neeni kase ne siiquwa aggadada. ⁵ Hiza, ne ay mela dhoqqa bessafe kunddidaako akeeka! Ne nagaraappe simma; neeni kase oothiya oosuwa ootha. Neeni ne nagaraappe simmona ixkiko, ne xomppe wothiya kocaa iya bessaafe ekkana. ⁶ Ha77i ta nena nashshiya issibay de7ees; ta ixxiya Niqoolaweta oosuwa nekka ixxadada.

⁷ Geeshsha Ayyaanay woosa keethatas giyabaa si7anaw haythi de7iya oonikka si7o. Xooniya oonikka Xoossaa gannatiyan de7iya de7o mithee ayfeppe maana mela maata immana.

Samirneesa woosa keethaas kiitettida kiita

⁸ “Samirneesa woosa keetha kiitanchchuwas hayssada yaagada xaafa.

Koyroynne wurssethay, hayqqidayinne hayqoppe dendidayssi hayssada yaagees:

⁹ Taani ne waayiyanne ne manqotethaa erays; gidoshin neeni dure. Ayhude gidonnashin banttana Ayhude geysati cayaa cashshaa ta erays, shin entti Xalahe maabaran de7oosona. ¹⁰ Neeni ekkanaaw de7iya waayiya babbofa. Xalahey hinttefe issota issota paaccanaw qasho keethan yeggana; tammu gallas gakkanaw hintte waayettana. Hayqqana gakkanaw ammanettidayssa gida; ta new de7o kallachcha immana.

¹¹ Geeshsha Ayyaanay woosa keethatas giyabaa si7anaw haythi de7iya oonikka si7o. Xooniya oonikka nam77antho hayquwan qohettenna.

Pherggamoona woosa keethaas kiitettida kiita

¹² “Pherggamoona woosa keetha kiitanchchuwas hayssada yaagada xaafa.

Nam77u baggara qarattida bisoy de7eyssi hayssada yaagees: ¹³ Taani ne de7iya bessaa erays; neeni Xalahe araatay de7iya bessan de7aasa; ta sunthaa mintha naagadada. Hari attoshin, Xalahey de7iya hintte kataman hayqqida ta ammanettida markkay, Antiphaasi, de7iya wodekka ammanuwa aggabaakka.

¹⁴ Gidoshin, ta nena boriya guuthabati de7oosona. Hessika Isra7eele asay eeqas yarshshettida kathaami miditunana melanne laymatetha nagara oothana mela Baalaaqa tamarssida Balaama timirtiya ekkida issi issi asati neera de7oosona. ¹⁵ Hessadakka,

Niqoolaweta timirrtiya tamaariya asati neera de7oosona. ¹⁶ Hessa gisho, neeni ne nagaraappe simma. Hessi baynna ixkiko, ta neekko ellesa yada he asata ta doonappe keyaa bisuwan olana.

¹⁷ Geeshsha Ayyaanay woosa keethatas giyabaa si7anaw haythi de7iya oonikka si7o. Xooniya oodeskka qosettidi de7iya mannaafe * immana. Qassi ekkiya uraappe attin hara asi eronna ooratha sunthay xaafettida bootha shuchchaa ta iyaw immana.

Tiyatiroona woosa keethas kiitettida kiita

¹⁸ “Tiyatiroona woosa keethaa kiitanchchuwas hayssada yaagada xaafa.

Tama laco daaniya ayfey de7eyssi, qassi taman seerida naase biraata daaniya tohoy de7eyssi, Xoossaa na7ay, hayssada yaagees: ¹⁹ Taani ne oosuwa, ne siiquwa, ne ammanuwa, ne haggaaazanne ne genccaa erays. Neeni koyro ootheyssafe ha77i aathada ootheyssaka erays.

²⁰ Gidoshin, ta nena boriya issibay de7ees; bana nabe giya maccasiw, Elzaabelo, aykkoka gabaakka. He maccasiya eegas yarshshettida kathaa midi tunanaadanne laymatanaada oothada ta aylleta balethasu. ²¹ Iya ba nagaraappe simmana mela ta iw wode immas, shin iya simmanaw koyabuukku. ²² Entti I bala ogiyappe simmona ixkiko, ta iyo iita harggen yeggana; iira laymateyssatikka iita waaye waayettana.

²³ Taani I nayta wodhana; qassi woosa keetha ubbay ta asa qofanne asa wozana ereyssa gideyssa erana. Ta issuwas issuwas hintte oosuwada oosuwada immana.

²⁴ Shin Tiyatiroonan de7iya harata, he iita timirrtiya ekkiboonnaysatanne, “Xalaha gita xuura” geetettiya ha timirrtiya tamaariboonna hinttena hara deexo tooho toossike.

²⁵ Gidoshin, ta yaana gakkanaw hinttew de7iyabaa minthi naagite.

²⁶ Xooneyssasinne wurssethi gakkanaw taw kiitettiya oodeskka kawotethata haarana mela maata immana.

²⁷ ‘I entta biraata xam77an haarana;

meqqa miishedakka mentherethana.’

He maatay taani ta aawappe ekkida maata mela. ²⁸ Qassi ta iyaw bakkala xoolintto immana. ²⁹ Geeshsha Ayyaanay woosa keethatas giyabaa si7iya haythi de7iya oonikka si7o.

3

Sarddeesa woosa keethas kiitettida kiita

¹ “Sarddeesa woosa keetha kiitanchchuwas hayssada yaagada xaafa.

Laappun Xoossaa ayyaanatanne laappun xoolinttota oykkidayssi hayssada yaagees: Taani ne oosuwa erays; asi nena paxa de7ees giikkoka, ne hayqqadasa. ² Barkka! Guutha attidabaanne hayqqanaw matidabaa mintha. Ne oosoy Xoossaa sinthan polo gidonnayssa demmas. ³ Hiza, ne ekkidabaanne si7idabaa akeeka; naaga; ne nagaraappe simma. Neeni barkkonna ixkiko ta kaysoda yaana; ta ay wode yaanekko ne erakka.

⁴ Shin bantta ma7uwa qitayonna guutha asati Sarddeesan de7oosona. Enttaw bessiyabaa gidiya gisho bootha ma7o ma7idi entti taara hamuttana. ⁵ Xooniya oonikka enttayssada bootha ma7o ma77ana. Taani iya sunthaa de7o maxaafappe quchchike. Taani ta Aawa sinthaninne iya kiitanchchota sinthan I tabaa gideyssa markkattana.

⁶ Geeshsha Ayyaanay woosa keethatas giyabaa si7iya haythi de7iya oonikka si7o.

Filaadelfiya woosa keethas kiitettida kiita

⁷ “Filaadelfiya woosa keetha kiitanchchuwas hayssada yaagada xaafa.

Geeshshayenne tumanchchoy, Dawite qulppiya ba kushen oykkidayssi, hayssada yaagees: i gorddin oonikka dooyanaw dandda7enna; qassi I dooyin oonikka gorddanaw dandda7enna. ⁸ Taani ne oosuwa eras; hekko ta ne sinthan oonikka gorddanaw dandda7onna dooya pengge wothas. Ne wolqqay guutha gidikkoka, ta qaalaa naagadasa; tana kaddabaakka. ⁹ Ayhude gidonnashin, banttana Ayhude giya worddotanne Xalaha baggata neekko ehananne ne sinthan gulbbatisana. Ta nena doseyya enttana erisana. ¹⁰ Neeni, ‘Gencca’ gada ta kiittida kiitaa naagida gisho, kumetha alamiya paccanaw yaa waaye wodiyyape taani nena naagana.

¹¹ Taani ellesada yaana; oonikka ne kallachchaa ekkonna mela new de7iyabaa minthada oykka. ¹² Xoonidayssa ta Xoossa Keethan tuussu oothana; i yan merinaw

* **2:17** 2:17 Manna: Isra7eele asay bazzo biittan hamuttiya wode saloppe Xoossay enttaw immida dumma kathi woykko kiitanchcho kathi. **2:17** 2:17 Kessa 16:14 **2:20** 2:20 1Kawo 16:31; 2Kawo 9:22 **2:23** 2:23 Maz 7:9; Er 17:10; Maz 62:12 **2:26** 2:26-28 Maz 2:8-9 **3:3** 3:3 Maato 24:43 **3:5** 3:5 Kessa 32:32 **3:7** 3:7 Isa 22:22; Iyo 12:14 **3:9** 3:9 Isa 49:23; 60:14; Isa 43:4

daana. Taani ta Xoossaa sunthaanne ta Xoossaa katamaa sunthaa iya bolla xaafana; iyakka ta Xoossaa matappe wodhdhiya ooratha Yerusalaame. Qassi ta ta ooratha sunthaaka i bolla xaafana. ¹³ Geeshsha Ayyaanay woosa keethatas giyabaa si7iya haythi de7iya oonikka si7o.

Loodoqiya woosa keethaas kiitettida kiita

¹⁴ “Loodoqiya woosa keetha kiitanchchuwas hayssada yaagada xaafa.

‘Amin7i’ gidida ammanettida tuma markkay, Xoossaa medhetethaa haareyssi hayssada yaagees. ¹⁵ Taani ne oosuwa ubbaa erays; neeni irxxa woykko misha gidakka; neeni nam77aafe issuwa gidikko lo77o! ¹⁶ Neeni irxxa woykko misha gidonnashin, bol77o gidiya gisho ta nena ta doonappe cuttana hanays. ¹⁷ Hiza, neeni, “Taani dure, shallora de7ays, taw aybibaykka paccibeenna’ yaagasa. Shin neeni metootanchcho, manqo, qooqenne kallotida asi gideyssa erakka. ¹⁸ Hessa gisho, ne duretanaaw taman geeyida worqqa, ne yeella kalluwa kammanaw bootha ma7onne loytha xeellanaw dandda7isiya ayfe dhale taappe shammana mela nena ta zorays.

¹⁹ Ta doseyyssa seeraysinne hanqays; hiza minna; ne nagaraappe simma. ²⁰ Hekko, ta karen eqqada xeeqays. Oonikka ta xeessaa si7idi, wulaa dooyikko, iyaakko gelana; iyara issife kathi maana; ikka taara issife maana.

²¹ Ta xoonada ta Aawara iya araatan uttidayssada xooniday taara ta araatan uttana mela maata immana. ²² Geeshsha Ayyaanay woosa keethatas giyabaa si7iya haythi de7ey si7o” yaagis.

4

Salon de7iya goynno wogaa

¹ Hessafe guye, taani salo xeelliyaa wode dooyettida pengge be7as. Qassi ta kase si7ida moyze girssaa melay taakko, “Ha keya; hayssafe guye, hananaw de7iyabaa ta nena bessana” yaagis. ² He wode ta Ayyaanay haarettada de7ays. Hekko, saluwan araata bolla issoy uttidayssa be7as. ³ He uttidayssa malay iyaspheenne sarddiyoona giya al77o shuchchaa mela. Iya araata yuushuwan al77o shuchchu daaniya zuullay de7ees. ⁴ He araata yuushuwan laatamanne oydu araata de7oosona; entta bolla bootha ma7o ma7idi, huu7en worqqa kallachchaa wothida laatamanne oydu cimati uttidosa. ⁵ Araatappe wol77anthi, guunthinne deshoy keyees. Araata sinthan laappun poo7iya xompeti de7oosona; entti laappun Xoossaa ayyaanata. ⁶ Araata sinthan birille daaniya phooliya burccuko abbay de7ees.

Sintharanne guyera ayfey de7iya oydu de7ora de7iya medhetethati araata yuushuwaninne araata giddon de7oosona. ⁷ Koyro medhetethaa medhoy gaammo daanees; nam77anthoy boori daanees; heedzanthoy ase daanees; qassi oyddanthoy piradhdhiya argganthi daanees. ⁸ Oydu medhetethata ubbaas usuppun qefey de7ees; entta asatetha ubbay ayfen kumis. Entti qammanne gallas qanxonna, “Geeshshaw, geeshshaw, geeshshaw,

Godaw, Ubbaafe Wolqqaama Xoossaw,

kasekka, ha77ika de7eyssu, sinthafe yaanayssu” yaagoosona. ⁹ He medhetethati araatan uttidayssasinne merinaw de7eyssas saba, bonchchonne galata immida wode, ¹⁰ laatamanne oydu cimati araatan uttidayssanne merinaw de7eyssa sinthan gufannidi goynnidosona; bantta kallachcha araata sinthan wothidi,

¹¹ “Nu Godaw, nu Xoossaw,

neeni bonchcho, sabanne wolqqa ekkanaw bessaa.

Neeni ubbaa medhdhadasa;

ubbabay ne sheniyada hanis, medhettis” yaagidosona.

5

Dorssay xaatha maxaafaa dooyis

¹ Hessafe guye, araata bolla uttidayssa ushachcha kushen gidderanne karera xaafettida laappun maatamen gorddettida xaatha maxaafaa be7as. ² Issi mino kiitanchchoy ba qaala dhoqqu oothidi, “Maatamiya billanawunne maxaafaa dooyanaw bessey oonee?” yaagidi awaajjishin be7as. ³ Shin salan gidin sa7an woykko sa7appe garssan gidin he xaatha maxaafaa billanawunne gidduwa be7anaw dandda7ey oonikka bentibeenna.

⁴ Xaatha maxaafaa billanawunne iya gidduwa be7anaw bessiya asi dhayida gisho ta daro yeekkas. ⁵ Yaatin, cimatappe issoy taakko, “Yeekkofa! Hekko, Yihuda zerethi gidiya gaammoy, Dawite sheeshay, laappun maatameta billanawunne maxaafaa dooyanaw dandda7is” yaagis.

⁶ Hessafe guye, shukettida Dorssay araatas, oyddu de7on de7iya medhetethatasinne cimatas gidдон, eqqidayssa be7as. Iyaw laappun kacetinne laappun ayfeti de7oosona. Hessati sa7a ubbaa kiitettida Xoossaa laappun ayyaanata. ⁷ He Dorssay bidi, araata bolla uttidayssa ushachcha kusheppe xaatha maxaafaa ekkis. ⁸ I he xaatha maxaafaa ekkida wode, de7on de7iya oyddu medhetethatinne laatamanne oyddu cimati Dorssa sinthan kunddidosona. Entti issoy issoy diithinne geeshshata woosaa gidida ixaaney kumida worqqa shaate oykkidosona. ⁹ Entti,

“Xaatha maxaafaa ekkanaw,
maatamiya billanaw new bessees.

Ays giikko, neeni shukettadasa;
zerethi ubbaafe, dumma dumma doonappe,
yaratappenne kawotethata ubbaafe
ne suuthan Xoossaa wozadasa.

¹⁰ Entti iya Xoossaa Aawas oothana mela
enttana kahine kawotethi oothadasa.
Enttika biitta ubbaa haarana”

yaagidi ooratha mazmure yexxidosona.

¹¹ Ta be7iya wode mukulu toho mukulunne tammu mukulu toho tammu mukulu gidiya kiitanchchota girssaa si7as. Enttika araataa, oyddu de7on de7iya medhetethatanne, cimata yuushuwan eqqidosa. ¹² He kiitanchchoti dhoqqu gida qaalaa, “Shukettida Dorssay wolqqaa, duretethi,
cincatethinne minotethi,
bonchcho, sabanne galataa ekkanaw bessees” yaagidosona.

¹³ Hessafe guye, sa7an, salon, sa7appe garssaninne abbaa gidдон de7iya medhetetha ubbay,

“Araata bolla uttidayssasinne Dorssas,
galatay, bonchchoy, sabayenne wolqqay
meri merinaw gido” yaagidi yexxishin si7as.

¹⁴ Oyddu de7on de7iya medhetethati, “Amin7i” yaagidosona; qassi cimati gufannidi goynnidosona.

6

Maatamiya dooyetethaa

¹ Dorssay laappun maatamiyappe issuwa dooyishin be7as. Qassi oyddu de7on de7iya medhetethatappe issoy, dada desho girssan, “Haaya!” yaagishin si7as. ² Hekko bootha paraa be7as. He paraa toggidasi dongge oykkis; iya huu7en kallachchi de7ees. Ikka xoonishe xoonanaw keyis.

³ Qassi dorssay nam77antho maatamiya dooyida wode de7on de7iya nam77antho medhetethay, “Haaya!” yaagishin si7as. ⁴ Qassi hara siha zo7o pari keyis. He paraa toggidayssas sa7appe saro dhayssana melanne asay woli wurssana mela maatinne gita bisoy imettis.

⁵ Dorssay heedzantho maatamiya dooyida wode de7on de7iya heedzantho medhetethay, “Haaya!” yaagishin si7as. Hekko kareetha para be7as; ikka ba kushen mizaane oykkis. ⁶ Oyddu de7on de7iya medhetethata giddofo, “Issi gallasa oosos damooze, bagga kilo giste; qassi issi gallasa oosos damooze, issi kilonne bagga bangga gido. Shin zaytianne woyniya qohoppa” yaagishin si7as.

⁷ Dorssay oyddantho maatamiya dooyida wode oyddantho de7on de7iya medhetethay, “Haaya!” yaagishin si7as. ⁸ Hekko wancco para be7as. He paraa toggidayssa sunthay hayqo; iya geedo Si7ooley kaallees. Enttaw alameppe oyddantho kushiya olan, koshan, gadoninne do7an wodhisana mela maati imettis.

⁹ Dorssay ichchashantho maatamiya dooyida wode entti Xoossaa qaala odida gishonne bantta markkatethan ammanettida gisho shukettida asaa shemppota yarshsho besaafe garssan be7as. ¹⁰ Entti bantta qaala dhoqqu oothidi, “Ubbaa haariya Godaw, geeshshaw, tumanchchuwwaw, sa7an de7iya asaa bolla ne pirddanayenne nu suuthaa gisho halo

keyanay awude?” yaagidosona. ¹¹ Entta issuwas issuwas bootha ma7oy imettis. Enttayssada hanidi hayqqanaw bessiya entta laggeta tayboy kumana gakkanaw guutha wode shemppana mela enttaw odettis.

¹² Dorssay usuppuntha maatamiya dooyida wode ta be7as; wolqqaama biitta qaaxoy hanis. Awaa ayfey kaarexidi kayo ma7o mela gidis. Ageenaykka zo77idi suuthu daanis. ¹³ Wolqqaama carkkoy carkkidi balase mitha qawu7e ayfiyaa qoqqofeyssada saluwa xoolinttoti sa7an qoqqofettidosona. ¹⁴ Saloy xaatha maxaafada xaaxettidi aadhdhis; zumayenne abban tegettida biittati bantta bessaafe dhayidosona. ¹⁵ Biitta kawoti, deriya haareyssati, olla kaaetheyssati, dureti, wolqqaamati, aylletinne, womaannoti gongoloninne deriya bolla de7iya zaalla hom77on qosettidosona. ¹⁶ Enttika zumaakkonne zaallako, “Nu bolla wodhdhite; nuna qosite; araatan uttidayssa ayfiyaappenne Dorssa hanquwafe nuna genhite. ¹⁷ Hiza, gita hanqo gallasay gakkis; oone dandda7idi eqqanay?” yaagidosona.

7

144,000 asata bolla maatamey wosettis

¹ Hessafe guye, oyddu kiitanchchoti oyddu sa7aa gaxan eqqidayssata be7as. He kiitanchchoti sa7a bolla woykko abbaa bolla woykko ay mitha bolla carkkoy oyddu sa7aa gaxappe carkkonna mela teqqidosona. ² Qassi de7o Xoossaa maatamiya oykkida hara kiitanchchoy doloha baggafe keyeyssa be7as. He kiitanchchoy ba qaala dhoqqu oothidi, sa7aanne abbaa qohanaw wolqqi imettida oyddu kiitanchchota, ³ xeedidi, “Nuuni Xoossaa aylleta som77on maatamiya wothana gakkanaw biittaa woykko abbaa woykko mithaa qohoppite” yaagis.

⁴ Yaatin, taani Xoossaa maatamey som77on wosettidayssata payduwa si7as. Isra7eele mayzata ubbaafe xeetanne oytamanne oyddu mukulu asaas som77on maatame wothis.

⁵ Yihuda zerethaafe tammanne nam77u mukulu,

Roobela zerethaafe tammanne nam77u mukulu,

Gaade zerethaafe tammanne nam77u mukulu,

⁶ Aseere zerethaafe tammanne nam77u mukulu,

Niftaaleme zerethaafe tammanne nam77u mukulu,

Minaase zerethaafe tammanne nam77u mukulu,

⁷ Simoona zerethaafe tammanne nam77u mukulu;

Leewe zerethaafe tammanne nam77u mukulu,

Yisaakore zerethaafe tammanne nam77u mukulu,

⁸ Zaabiloone zerethaafe tammanne nam77u mukulu,

Yoosefa zerethaafe tammanne nam77u mukulu,

Biniyame zerethaafe tammanne nam77u mukulu,

asaa som77on maatame wothis.

Bootha ma7o ma77ida daro asata

⁹ Hessafe guye, zerehi ubbaafe, kawotetha ubbaafe, yara ubbaafenne dumma dumma doonappe zawi bayinna daro asaa be7as. He asay bootha ma7o ma7idi, zamba haythi bantta kushen oykkidi, araata sinthaninne Dorssa sinthan eqqidosa. ¹⁰ Entti bantta qaala dhoqqu oothidi, “Atotethay araatan uttida nu Xoossaafeenne Dorssaafe yees” yaagidosona.

¹¹ Kiitanchchoti ubbay, araataa, cimatanne oyddu medhetethata yuushuwan eqqidosa. Entti araata sinthan gufannidi Xoossaa goynnidosona.

¹² “Amin7i!

Anjjoy, bonchchoy, cinctatethay, galatay, sabay

wolqqay, minotethay meri merinaw

nu Xoossaa gido.

Amin7i!” yaagidosona.

¹³ Cimatappe issay taakko, “Ha bootha ma7uwa ma77ida asati oonantee? Entti awuppe yidonaa?” yaagidi oychchis.

¹⁴ Taani zaarada, “Godaw, ne eraasa” yaagas.

Ikka taakko, “Hayssati daro waayidi aadhdhidayssata. Entti bantta ma7uwa Dorssa suuthan meeccidi geeshshidosona. ¹⁵ Hessa gisho, “Entti Xoossaa araata sinthan gididi

- gammanne gallas iya keethan oothoosona.
 Qassi araata bolla uttidayssi enttaw kuya gidana.
¹⁶ Hizappe guye, entti koshattokona, saamottokona.
 Awi woikko mishi entta meenna.
¹⁷ Araata giddon uttida Dorssay entta heemmana.
 De7o pulitto haathako entta kaaalehana.
 Xoossay entta ayfiyaappe afutha ubbaa quchchana” yaagis.

8

Laappuntha maatamey dooyettis

- ¹ Dorssay laappuntha maatamiya dooyida wode bagga saate gideyssa mela saloy si7i gis.
² Hessafe guye, taani laappun moyzeti imettida laappun kiitanchchota Xoossaa sinthan eqqidayssata be7as.
³ Ixaane cuyisiya worqqa shaate oykkida hara kiitanchchoy yidi, yarshsho bessaa matan eqqis. I araata sinthan de7iyya worqqa yarshsho bessaa bolla geeshshata ubbaa woosaara gujjidi yarshshana mela iyaw daro ixaaney imettis. ⁴ Ixaaniya cuyay geeshshata woosaara issife kiitanchchuwa kusheppe pude Xoossaakko keyis. ⁵ Hessafe guye, kiitanchchoy ixaane cuyisiya shaatiya ekkidi, iyan yarshsho bessaafe bonqqo tama kunthidi sa7a duge holis. Yaatin deshoy, wol77anthay, girssayenne biitta qaaxoy hanis.

Laappun moyzeta

- ⁶ Hessafe guye, laappun kiitanchchoti bantta moyziya punnanaw gigettidosona.
⁷ Koyro kiitanchchoy ba moyziya punniya wode shachchinne suuthara walakettida tami saloppe bukkis. Sa7aappe sikkoy xuugettis; mithaafe sikkoy xuugettis; cil77o maata ubbay xuugettis.
⁸ Nam77antho kiitanchchoy ba moyziya punnida wode wolqqaama dere daaniyabay taman eexishe abban yegettis. Yaatin, abbaafe sikkoy suuthu gidis. ⁹ Abban de7on de7iyya medhetethaafe sikkoy hayqqis; markkabetappe sikkoy dhays.
¹⁰ Heedzantho kiitanchchoy ba moyziya punnida wode xomppeda eexiya wolqqaama xoolinttoy shaafappe sikkua bollanne pulittota bolla saloppe wodhdhis. ¹¹ He xoolintuwa sunthay Camo geetettes. Haathaafe sikkua camisis; haathay cammida gisho, daro asay he haathaa uyidi hayqqidosona.
¹² Oyddantho kiitanchchoy ba moyziya punnis. Awaappe, ageenaappenne xoolintotappe sikkua dechchis; entta poo7uwappe sikkoy dhumis. Gallasaappe sikkoy, qammaafekka sikkoy dhumis.
¹³ Issi argganthi salo dhoqqu gidi, piradhishin be7as. He argganthay ba qaala dhoqqu oothidi, “Attida heedzu kiitanchchoti bantta moyziya punnanaw de7iyya gisho, sa7an de7iyya asaa ayye! Ayye! Ayye!” yaagishin si7as.

9

- ¹ Hessafe guye, ichchashantho kiitanchchoy ba moyziya punnin saloppe duge sa7a kunddida xoolintoy be7as. He xoolintuwas wolqqaama ollaa qulppey imettis.
² Xoolinttoy ollaa dooyida wode dalgga cooceppe keyaa cuya mela cuyay he ollaafe keyis. He ollaafe keyida cuyan awayenne saloy dhumidosona.
³ He cuyappe booley keyidi sa7an wodhdhis. Sa7an de7iyya kornnetas de7iyya wolqqa mela wolqqay booletas imettis. ⁴ Xoossaa maatamey som77on bayinna asaa xalaalappe attin sa7an de7iyya maata woikko mithi woikko ay cil77obaa gidin qohonna mela booletas odettis. ⁵ Booleti asaa ichchashu ageena gakkana paxa kaa7ana mela maati imettispe attin asaa wodhana mela gidenna. Kornney ase dukkin zaameyssa mela booley dukkidi zaamisees. ⁶ He gallasatan asay hayqo koyana, shin demmenna. Entti hayqqanaw amottana, shin hayqoy enttafe haakkana.
⁷ Booley olas giigi uttida para daanees. Booleya huu7en worqqa kallachchi de7ees; entta som77oykka asa som77o daanees. ⁸ Iya binaanay maccasa binaana mela adusse. Entta achchaykka gaammo achchi daanees. ⁹ Enttaw tira bolla wothiya biraata xururey de7ees; entta qefiya girssay olettanaw gaallabiya paranne para gaariya girssaa

mela. ¹⁰ Enttaw kornne goyna daaniya goyninne dukkiya yiishshi de7ees. He goynan ichchashu ageena asaa qohana mela maati imettis. ¹¹ Enttana haariya kawoy de7ees; he kawoy olla kiitanchchuwa. Iya sunthay Ibraysxe doonan Abddoona; qassi Girike doonan Apholiyoona geetettees. Iya sunthaa birshshethay “Dhaysseyssa” guussu.

¹² Koyro ayyey aadhdhis; hekko, buroo hara nam77u ayyeti eeson hanana.

¹³ Usuppuntha kiitanchchoy ba moyziya punnis. Xoossaa sinthan eqqida, worqqa yarshsho bessan de7iya oyddu kacetappe issi girssi si7as. ¹⁴ He girssay moyze oykkida usuppuntha kiitanchchuwako, “Efiraaxiise giya gita shaafan qashettida oyddu kiitanchchota birshshaa” yaagis. ¹⁵ Biitta bolla de7iya asaappe sikkuwa wodhana mela he saatiyas, he gallasaas, he ageenasinne he laythas giigidi uttida oyddu kiitanchchoti birshshettidosona. ¹⁶ Ola paraa toggiya olanchchota paydoy daro xeetu miloone gideyssa si7as.

¹⁷ Qassi ta qonccexhan paratanne he parata toggida asaa be7as. He asay tiran wothiya biraata xururey tama bonqgo mela zo7o, yaakintte mela, kaaretha kalose melanne diinne mela ciliilo. Parata huu7ey gaammo huu7e mela; entta doonappe tamay, cuyayinne diinney keyis. ¹⁸ Parata doonappe keyida taman, cuyaninne dinniyan he heedzu gadotan sa7an de7iya asaappe sikkoy hayqqis. ¹⁹ He parata wolqqay entta doona giddoninne goynan de7ees. Entta goynaykka shoosha huu7e mela; entti iyara asaa qohoosona.

²⁰ Ha gadotappe attidayssati bantta kushe oosuwappe simmibookkonna. Entti tuna ayyaanaw worqqafe, birappe, naase biraatappenne shuchchafe oosettida eeqas goynnosona. Xeellanaw, si7anaw, hamuttanaw dandda7onna eeqatas goynneyssa aggiibookkonna. ²¹ Asay wodheyssa, biteyssa, laymateyssanne kayseyssa aggidi maarota oychchibookkonna.

10

Kiitanchchuwanne guutha maxaafaa

¹ Hessafe guye, ta hara wolqqaama kiitanchchoy saloppe sa7a wodhdhishin be7as. I shaara ma77is; iya huu7iya bolla zuullay de7ees. Iya som77oy awa mela; iya tohoy tama tuussa mela. ² He kiitanchchoy dooya de7iya issi guutha xaatha maxaafaa ba kushen oykkidi, ba ushachcha tohuwa abbaa bolla essidi, ba haddirssa tohuwa biitta bolla essis. ³ Gudiya gaammoda ba qaala dhoqqu oothidi waassis. I waassida wode laappun dadati bantta guunthaa sissidosona.

⁴ Laappun dadati odettida wode ta xaafanaw giigettas. Shin saloppe, “Laappun dadati odidayssa maatamen gorddafa attin xaafoppa” yaagiya girssaa si7as.

⁵ Yaatiidi, abbaa bollanne biittaa bolla eqqida, ta be7ida kiitanchchoy, ba ushachcha kushiya salo pude miccis. ⁶ I miccidi saloninne iya giddon de7iya ubbaa, sa7aninne iya giddon de7iya ubbaa, abbaanne iya giddon de7iya ubbaa medhdhida, merinaw de7iya Xoossaa sunthan caaqqidi, “Hizappe guye, Xoossay gam77enna. ⁷ Shin laappuntha kiitanchchoy ba moyziya punniya wode Xoossay ba ayle gidida nabeta baggara qonccisida xuura qofay polettana” yaagis.

⁸ Hessafe guye, abbaa bollanne biittaa bolla eqqidi, “Iya kushen dooyettidi de7iya xaatha maxaafaa kiitanchchuwa kusheppe ekka” yaagidi nam77antho taw odishin si7as.

⁹ Taani he kiitanchchuwako bada, guutha xaatha maxaafaa imma gada oychchas. I taakko, “Ekkada ma; I ne ulon cammana, shin ne doonan eessada mal7ana” yaagis.

¹⁰ Taani kiitanchchuwa kusheppe he guutha xaatha maxaafaa ekkada mas; ta doonan eessada mal7is, shin ta ulon cammis. ¹¹ Hessafe guye, taakko, “Neeni yara ubbaas, dere ubbaas, dumma dumma doonan odetteyssatasinne kawotas tinbbite zaara odanaw bessees” yaagis.

11

Nam77u markkatta

¹ Hessafe guye, taw wadha xam77a immidi, “Bada Xoossa Keethanne yarshsho bessaa wadhdha; yan goynniya asatakka payda. ² Shin Xoossa Keetha kare dabaabay Ayhude gidonna asaas imettida gisho wadhdhonna aggaaga. Ayhude gidonna asay geeshsha katamaa oytamanne nam77u ageena haarana. ³ Taani kalle ma77ida ta nam77u markkatta kiittana; entti 1260 gallas tinbbite odana” yaagis.

⁴ He nam77u markkati alamiya Godaa sinthan eqqiya nam77u shamaho mithatanne nam77u xomppe wothiya kocata. ⁵ Oonikka entta qohanaw koykko entta doonappe tami keyidi, entta morkketa dhayssees. Entta qohanaw koyaa oonikka hessada hayqqana. ⁶ Entti tinbbite odiya wode iri bukkonna mela saluwa gorddanaw enttaw maati de7ees. Enttaw haathe suuthi kessanaw, qassi entti koyida mela biittaa dumma dumma gadon dhayssanaw enttaw maati de7ees.

⁷ Entti bantta markkatethaa onggidaappe guye, ollaafe keyaa do7ay enttana olana. He do7ay entta xoonana; wodhana. ⁸ Entta Goday masqaliya bolla kaqettida gita katamaa ogiya bolla entta ahay yegettana. He katamaa leemison Soodome woikko Gibxe geetetti xeegettees. ⁹ Qassi zerethi ubbaafe, yara ubbaafe, dumma dumma doonappenne kawotethi ubbaafe yida asay entta ahaa heedzu gallasinne bagga gakkanaw be7ana. Entta ahay moogettonna mela asay diggana. ¹⁰ Ha nam77u nabeti sa7an de7iya asaa waaysida gisho asay entta hayquwan ufayttana. Bantta ufayssaa bessanaw issay issuwas immana.

¹¹ Heedzu gallasinne baggafe guye, de7o ayyaanay Xoossaa matappe yidi enttan gelin, entti dendi eqqidosa. Entta be7ida ubbay gita yashshi yayyidosona. ¹² Hessafe guye, he nam77u nabeti, “Haa pude keyite” giya qaala saloppe si7idosona. Entta morkketa enttana be7ishin, entti shaaran gelidi pude salo bidosona.

¹³ He saatiyan biittay wolqqaama qaaxo qaaxin, katamaappe tammantho kushey dhays. Qassi biitta qaaxon laappun mukulu asay hayqqis. Attida asay daro kokkoridi babbidi; salo Xoossaa bonchcho immidosona.

¹⁴ Nam77antho ayyey aadhdhis, shin hekko heedzantho ayyey eeson yaana.

Laappuntha moyziya

¹⁵ Laappuntha kiitanchchoy ba moyziya punnis. Saloppe, “Sa7aa kawotethay nu Godaasinne Kiristtoosas gidis; I merinaappe merinaa gakkanaw haarana” yaagiya wolqqaama qaalay si7ettis. ¹⁶ Yaatin, Xoossaa sinthan, bantta araatan uttida laatamanne oyddu cimati gufannidi, Xoossaa goynnidi,

¹⁷ “Ha77ika kasekka de7eysso,
Godaw, Ubbaafe Wolqqaama Xoossaw,
neeni gita wolqqaay oykkadasa.
Neeni haaranaw doomida gisho,
nuuni nena galatoos.

¹⁸ Ayhude gidonna asay hanqettidosona,
shin ne hanqoy yis.

Hayqqidayssata bolla ne pirddiya wodey yis.

Neeni ne aylleta, nabetas
geeshshatasinne ne sunthaas yayyeysstas,
guuthatasinne gitatas, entta oosuwada immiya wodey gakkis.
Alamiya dhaysseysstata dhayssiya wodey yis”
yaagidosona.

¹⁹ Salon de7iya Xoossa Keethay dooyettis; iya gidдон Xoossaa caaqo Taabotay benttis. Qassi wol77anthay wol77ammis, deshoy dechchis; daday dhuuqqis; biittay qaaxxis; shachchay bukkis.

12

Maccasiwunne dawiya

¹ Hessafe guye, salon wolqqaama malaati benttis. Awaa ma77ada, ageena bolla eqqada, tammanne nam77u xoolintto kallachcha ba huu7en wothida de7iya, issi maccasiya benttasu. ² He maccasiya qantheshin, iyo iqethi oykkin un77ettada waassasu.

³ Qassi hara malaati salon benttis. Laappun huu7etinne tammu kaceti de7iya gita zo7o dawey benttis. I ba huu7eta bolla laappun kallachcha wothis. ⁴ He dawey ba goynan xoolinttotappe sikkuya saloppe dafidi sa7an yeggis. He dawey na7ay yeleti wodhdhida mela mittanaw koyidi, yelanaw eqqettiya maccase sinthan eqqis.

⁵ He maccasiya kawotethaa ubbaa biraata xam77an haaranaw de7iya adde na7a yelasu. Na7ay Xoossaakonne iya araatakkko pude ekettis. ⁶ Maccasiya 1260 gallas gakkanaw iyo naagana mela Xoossay iw giigisi wothida bessaa bazzo biitta baqatasu.

⁷ Salon oli medhettis. Mikaa7eley ba kiitanchchotara dawiyara olettis; dawey ba kiitanchchotara gididi zaari olettis. ⁸ Shin dawey xoonettidi salon enttaw de7iya bessi dhayidosona. ⁹ Gita dawey, beni shooshay, sa7an yegettis. Ikka Daabulosa woykko Xalaha geetettiya alamiya baletheyssa. I ba kiitanchchotara issife duge alamiya yegettis.

¹⁰ Hessafe guye, salon hayssada yaagiya qaala si7as.
“Ha77i atatethay, wolqqaynne kawotethay, nu Xoossassa;
maatay Kiristtoosas gidis.

Hiza, qammanne gallas Xoossaa sinthan,
nu ishata mooteyssi saloppe duge holettis.

¹¹ Entti dorssa suuthaaninne bantta markkatethaa qaalan,
iya olidi xoonidosona.

Entti bantta shemppuwas mishettonna
banttana hayqos aathi immidosona.

¹² Hessa gisho, saloninne iya gidдон de7eyssato ufayttite.
Shin biittaanne abbaa ayye!

Hiza, Xalahey baw guutha wodey attidayssa erida gisho,
wolqqaama hanqon hintteko wodhdhis”

yaagis.

¹³ Qassi dawey bana sa7a yeggidayssa be7ida wode adde na7a yelida maccasiw goodis.
¹⁴ Maccasiw shooshay qohonna mela heedzu laythinne bagga mashshenne uyashe iya naagetttiya bessi bazzo biitta piradhdhada baana mela nam77u wolqqaama arggantha qefey iw imettis.

¹⁵ Yaatiidi, maccasiw di7oy di77idi efana mela dawey shaafa haatha mela ba doonappe maccase guyera cooyis. ¹⁶ Shin biittay maccasiw maaddis; biittay ba doona dooyidi dawiya doonappe keyida haathaa mittis. ¹⁷ He dawey maccase bolla daro hanqettidi, I zerethata, Xoossaa kiitaa naageyssatanne Yesuusi qonccisida tumaas ammanettidayssata olanaw bidi. ¹⁸ abbaa gaxan de7iya shafen eqqis.

13

Nam77u do7ata

¹ Hessafe guye, issi do7ay abbaafe keyishin be7as. Iyaw tammu kaceynne laappun huu7ey de7ees. He tammu kaceta bolla tammu kallachchati de7oosona. He huu7eta bolla Xoossaa cashsha sunthati xaafettidi uttis. ² Ta be7ida do7ay maahe daanees; iya tohoy babbantha toho mela; iya doonaykka gaammo doona daanees. Dawey ba wolqqa, ba araatanne ba gita maataa he do7aas immis.

³ He do7aa huu7iyappe issuwa bolla hayqos gathiya madunthi be7as, shin he madunthay paxis. Alamiya asay ubbay malaalettidi he do7aa kaallis. ⁴ Dawey ba maataa do7aas immida gisho asay ubbay dawiya goynnidosona. Qassi asay, “Do7aa meli oonee? Iyara olettanaw dandda7ey oonee?” yaagidi do7aas goynnidosona.

⁵ He do7aas otorttana melanne cayana mela dooni imettis; oytamanne nam77u ageena haarana mela maati iyaw imettis. ⁶ He do7ay Xoossaa, iya sunthaa, I de7iya bessaanne salon de7iya ubbaa qanggethi oykkis. ⁷ He do7ay geeshshatara olettidi, enttana xoonana mela wolqqi iyaw imettis. Yara ubbaa, dere ubbaa, dumma dumma doona ubbaa bollanne zerethi ubbaa bolla maati iyaw imettis. ⁸ Alamey medhettosappe doomidi, shukettida Dorssa de7o maxaafan entta sunthay xaafettona ha sa7an de7iya asa ubbay he do7aas goynnana.

⁹ Si7iya haythi de7iya asi si7o. ¹⁰ Oonikka di7ettanaw de7ey di7ettees. Bison hayqqanaw de7ey bison shukettana. Hessankka geeshshata dandda7aynne ammanoy erettana.

¹¹ Qassika, hara do7i sa7appe keyishin be7as. Iyaw dorssa kace daaniya nam77u kacey de7ees; iya haasayaw daweyssa mela. ¹² He do7ay koyro do7aa bessan, iya maatan oothees. Ikka hayqos gathiya madunthaafe paxida koyro do7aas; biittan de7iya asa ubbay goynnana mela oothees. ¹³ He nam77antho do7ay hari attoshin, tama saloppe asa ubbaa sinthan wodhisana gakkanaw gita malaatata oothis. ¹⁴ Koyro do7aa bessan oothana mela, iyaw imettida malaatatan sa7an de7iya asa ubbaa I balethis. Bisuwan madunxidi paxida do7aa bonchchos misile giigisana mela enttana kiittis. ¹⁵ Nam77antho

do7ay koyro do7aa misiliyas shemppo immidi odettana melanne iyaw goynnonyassati hayqqana mela oothiya maati imettis.

¹⁶ He nam77antho do7ay gitinne guuthi, manqoyenne durey, womaanoyenne ayley ba ushachcha kushen woykko ba som77on malla wothana mela oothis. ¹⁷ He do7aa sunthay woykko iya sunthaa payduwa mallay baynna asi oonikka bayzanawunne shammanaw dandda7enna.

¹⁸ Cincatethi koshshay hessana. Eratethi de7iya oonikka he do7aa payduwa birshshethaa ero; he paydoy asa sunthi. He paydoy usuppun xeetanne usppun tammanne usuppuna.

14

Dorssaanne 144,000 asaa

¹ Hessafe guye, Dorssay Xiyooone Deriya bolla eqqidayssa be7as. Iyara iya sunthayenne iya Aawa sunthay entta som77on xaafettida, 144, 000 asay de7ees. ² Saloppe gita haatha guunthadanne dada guunthu daaniya wolqqaama girssi si7as. Qassi ta si7ida girssay diithi diixishin si7ettiya girssaa mela. ³ 144,000 asay araata sinthan, oyddu de7on de7iya medhetethata sinthaninne cimata sinthan eqqidi enttafe hara oonikka tamaaranaw dandda7onna ooratha mazmure yexxidosa. ⁴ Hayssati maccasara bantana tunisonna naagida geeshshata. Entti dorssay biyaso ubbaa kaalloosona. Entti Xoossaa sinne Dorssaas bayra gididi, shiiqanaw sa7a asaa gididofe wozettidosona. ⁵ Entti worddoynne borey baynna asata.

Heedzu kiitanchchota

⁶ Hessafe guye, merinaa Wonggelaa sa7a bolla de7iya kawotethaa ubbaas, zerethi ubbaas, yara ubbaasinne dumma dumma doona ubbaas markkattanaw salora piradhdiya hara kiitanchcho be7as. ⁷ He kiitanchchoy ba qaala dhoqqu oothidi, "Xoossay alamiya pirddiya saatey gakkida gisho Xoossaa yayyite; iya bonchchite. Salo, sa7aa, abbaanne pulito haathaa medhdhida Xoossaa goynnite" yaagis.

⁸ Koyroyssa kaallidi hara nam77antho kiitanchchoy, "Dere ubbaa tunanne mathoya woynne ushshida, gita Baabilooney kunddasu! Kunddasu!" yaagidi waassis.

⁹ Heedzantho kiitanchchoy entta kaallidi, ba qaala dhoqqu oothidi, "Do7aanne iya misiliya goynniya qassi iya malla ba som77on woykko ba kushen wothiya oonikka de7ikko, ¹⁰ iya hanqo xuu7an kumida Xoossaa hanqo woyniya uyana. Entti geeshsha kiitanchchota sinthaninne Dorssa sinthan eexiya diinne taman waayettana. ¹¹ Entta waaya cuyay meri merinaw cuyishe daana. Do7aanne iya misiliya goynney qassi he do7aa sunthaa mallay de7iya oonikka qammanne gallas shemppoy baynna kaa7ettana" yaagis.

¹² Xoossaa kiitaa naageyssatinne Yesuusa ammanetteyssati gencciya minotethay qoncciya wodey hessa.

¹³ Hessafe guye, "Hizappe Godan hayqqeyssati anjjetidayssata" yaagiya qaala saloppe si7as.

Ayyaanay, "Ee tuma, entta oosoy entta kaalliya gisho, entti bantta daaburappe shemppana" yaagees.

Kathaa shiisho wode

¹⁴ Hessafe guye, bootha shaara bolla uttida Asa Na7a daaneyssa be7as. I ba huu7en worqqa kallachcha wothis; qassi ba kushen baaca oykkis. ¹⁵ Hara kiitanchchoy Xoossa keethafe keyidi, shaara bolla uttidayssako ba qaala dhoqqu oothidi, "Katha shiisho wodey gakkida gisho ne baaca yeddada kathaa cakka; sa7an de7iya kathay gakkis" yaagis. ¹⁶ Yaatin shaara bolla uttidayssi ba baaca sa7a yeddidi, sa7an de7iya kathaa cakkis.

¹⁷ Qassika salon de7iya Xoossa keethafe hara kiitanchchoy keyis; iyawukka oco baaci de7ees.

¹⁸ Tama bolla maati de7iya hara kiitanchchoy yarshsho besaafe keyis. I ba qaala dhoqqu oothidi oco baaca oykkida kiitanchchuwako, "Woynne ayfey teerida gisho ne oco baaca yeddada, sa7an de7iya woyniyappe qanxa" yaagis. ¹⁹ He kiitanchchoy ba baaca yeddidi, sa7an de7iya woyniyappe qanxidi, Xoossaa gita hanquwa gum77iya bessan yeggis. ²⁰ Entti Katamaappe gaxan de7iya woynne ayfe gum77iya bessan yedhettidosona.

Suuthi woyniya gum77iya bessaafe keyidi issi mukulunne usppun xeetu kilo mitire mela haakkidi, para puulo gakkeyssa mela eelidi dhoqqu gis.

15

Wurssetha boshata

¹ Taani salon hara gitanne malaalisiya malaata be7as. Xoossaa wurssetha hanquwa gonccisiya laappun boshata oykkida laappun kiitanchchoti de7oosona.

² Qassi tamara walakettida burccuko abbaa daaneyssa be7as. He abbaa gaxan do7aa, iya misiliyanne iya sunthaa taybuwa xoonidayssata be7as. Xoossay enttaw immida diithaa oykkidi eqqidosa. ³ Entti Xoossaa aylliya Muse mazmuriyanne Dorssa mazmuriya hayssada yaagid yexxoosona.

“Godaw, Ubbaafe Wolqqaama Xoossaw,
ne oosoy gitanne malaalisiyabaa.

Dere ubbaa kawaw,
ne ogey xillonne tuma.

⁴ Geeshshi ne xalaala gidiya gisho,

Godaw, new yayyonnayanne
ne sunthaa bonchchonnay oonee?

Ne xillo oosoy asa ubbaas qoncce gidiya gisho,
kawotethi ubbay ne sinthe yidi goynnana”
yaagidi yexxoosona.

⁵ Hessafe guye, salon dooyettidi de7iya Xoossa Keethaa, ikka markkatethaa dunkkaaniya be7as. ⁶ Laappun boshata oykkida laappun kiitanchchoti Xoossa keethafe keyidosona. Entti geeshshinne phooliya liino ma7o ma77idosona; bantta tiran worqqa dancco dancidosona. ⁷ Oydu medhetethatappe issoy, merinaw de7iya Xoossaa hanqoy kumida laappun worqqa xuu7ata laappun kiitanchchotas immis. ⁸ Xoossaa bonchchuwafenne iya wolqqaafe dendooyssan Xoossa Keethay cuyan kumis. Laappun kiitanchchoti oykkida laappun boshati polettana gakkanaw Xoossa Keetha oonikka gelanaw dandda7ibeenna.

16

Xoossaa hanqoy kumida xuu7ata

¹ Hessafe guye, Xoossa keethafe laappun kiitanchchotakko, “Bidi Xoossaa hanquwa laappun xuu7atappe sa7an gussite” yaagidi, odiya wolqqaama qaala si7as.

² Koyro kiitanchchoy bidi, ba xuu7an de7eyssa sa7an gussin, do7aa mallay de7eyssata bollanne iya misiliya goynnidayssata bolla iitanne zaamiya madunthi keyis.

³ Nam77antho kiitanchchoy ba xuu7an de7eyssa abban gussin, abbay hayqqida asa suuthi daanis. Qassi abban de7iya medhetetha ubbay hayqqis.

⁴ Heedzantho kiitanchchoy ba xuu7an de7eyssa shaafataninne pulitto haathatan gussin, haathati suuthi gididosona. ⁵ Hessafe guye, haatha bolla maati de7iya kiitanchchoy hayssada yaagishin si7as.

“Ha77ika benikka de7iya geeshshaw,
hayssada ne pirddida gisho neeni xillo.

⁶ Entti geeshshata suuthaanne nabeta suuthaa gussida gisho,
entti suuthu uyana mela oothadasa.

Entti banttaw bessiyabaa ekkidosona” yaagis. ⁷ Yarshsho bessaafe,
“Godaw, Ubbaafe Wolqqaama Xoossaw,
ne pirdday tumanne xillo”

yaagiya qaala si7as.

⁸ Oyddantho kiitanchchoy ba xuu7an de7eyssa awa bolla gussin, away ba seelan asaa xuuggana mela awaas wolqqi imettis. ⁹ Asay wolqqaama seelan xuugettidi, he boshata bolla maati de7iya Xoossaa sunthaa qanggidosa; bantta nagaraappe simmidi Xoossaa bonchchibookona.

¹⁰ Ichchashantho kiitanchchoy ba xuu7an de7eyssa do7aa araata bolla gussin, he do7aa kawotethay dhumis. Asay un77aa gisho, bantta inxarssaa saxxoosona. ¹¹ Qassi asay un77aa gishonne madunthaa gisho, salo Xoossaa baaddidosona; bantta oothida nagaraappe simmibookonna.

¹² Usuppuntha kiitanchchoy ba xuu7an de7eyssa gita Efiraxiise shaafan gussin, doloha baggafe yaana kawotas ogey giigana mela haathay melis. ¹³ Hessafe gusyn, shodhdhe daaniya heedzu tuna ayyaanati dawiya doonappe, do7aa doonappenne worddo nabiyaa doonappe keyishin be7as. ¹⁴ Entti malaatata oothiya tuna ayyaanata. He heedzu tuna ayyaanati Ubbaafe Wolqqaama Xoossaa gita gallasan hananaw de7iya olaas shiishanaw alame kawota ubbaako baana.

¹⁵ “Hekko, ta kaysoda yaana! Asa sinthan kallottonaadanne yeellatonnaada barkkidi, ba ma7uwa naagiya uray anjjettidayssa!” yaagis.

¹⁶ He tuna ayyaanati kawota Ibraysxe doonan Armmagedoone giya bessan shiishidosona.

¹⁷ Laappuntha kiitanchchoy ba xuu7an de7eyssa carkko bolla gussin, Xoossa Keethan de7iya araatappe, “Polettis” yaagiya wolqqaama qaalay yis. ¹⁸ Hessafe wol77anthi wol77ammis; daday dhuuqqis, biittay qaaxxis. Asi sa7an medhettosappe biitti hessa mela qaaxo qaaxxiibeenna. Hessi ubbaafe aadhdhida qaaxo. ¹⁹ Gita katamayi heedzu keyidi shaakettis; Biitta ubban de7iya katamati dhayidosona. Xoossay gita katama Babiloone qoppidi, ba iita hanqo woynay ushshay kumida xuu7aa iw immis. ²⁰ Haathan tegettida biittati dhayidosona; deretikka benttibookkona. ²¹ Asaa bolla oytamanne ichchashu kilo giraame mela deexiya wolqqaama shachchi saloppe bukkis. Boshay daro iita gidiya gisho asay shachcha boshaa gisho Xoossaa qanggidosona.

17

Gita laymatiya maccasiw

¹ Laappun xuu7ata oykkida laappun kiitanchchotappe issoy taakko yidi, “Haaya; daro haathata bolla uttida gita laymatiya maccase bolla yaanaw de7iya pirddaa ta nena bessana. ² Alamiya kawoti iira laymatidosona; alamen de7iya asaykka I laymatetha woyniya uyidi mathottidosona” yaagis.

³ He kiitanchchoy tana Geeshsha Ayyaan bazzo biitta efis. Yan issi maccasiya cashsha sunthay i bolla ubban xaafettidi uttida, zo7o do7aa toggidaaro be7as; he do7aas laappun huu7eynne tammu kacey de7ees. ⁴ He maccasiya kaalose ma7onne zo7o ma7o ma77asu; iya worqqan, bonchcho shuchchaninne inqo giya al77o shuchchan allegettasu. Iya ba kushen borssiyaabaanne laymatetha tunatethan kumida worqqa xuu7a oykkasu. ⁵ I som77on xuura ooso birshshethay de7iya sunthay, “Gita Baabilooney, laymatethasinne sa7an de7iya tunabaa ubbaas aayo” yaagiya xuufey xaafettidi uttis. ⁶ Qassi he maccasiya geeshshata suuthaanne Yesuusas markkattishe hayqqidayssata suuthaa uyada mathottidaaro ta be7ada malaaleetas.

⁷ Kiitanchchoy taakko, “Neeni ays malaalettay? Taani new maccasse xuura odaanne iya tookkida laappun huu7eynne tammu kacey de7iya do7aa xuura odaa odana. ⁸ Neeni be7ida do7ay koyro de7ees, shin ha77i baawa. He do7ay ciimmo ollaafe keyidi dhayos baana. Sa7ay medhettosappe doomidi, de7o maxaafan entta sunthay xaafettiboonna sa7an de7iya asay do7aa be7idi malaalettana. Hiza, I kase de7ees; ha77i baawa, shin sinthafe yaana.

⁹ “Hayssi cincacethinne akeeka koyees. Laappun huu7eti maccasiya uttiya laappun dereta; hessati qassi laappun kawota. ¹⁰ Enttafe ichchashu kawoti kunddidosona. Issoy ha77i gakkanaw haarees; hankko Kawoy yibeenna. I yidi guutha wode takkanaw bessees. ¹¹ Sinthe de7ida do7ay, ha77i baynnayssi, I ba huu7en hospuntha do7aa. I laappun do7atappe issuwa; I dhayanaw bees.

¹² Neeni be7ida tammu kaceti haaro doomiboonna tammu kawota. Shin entti do7aara issife issi saate kawotidi haaranaw enttaw maati imettana. ¹³ Entta ubbaas issi qofay de7ees; entti bantta wolqqaanne bantta maataa do7aas immana. ¹⁴ Entti Dorssaara olettana, shin dorssay godata Godaanne kawota Kawo gidiya gisho, I xeegidayssati, dooridayssatinne ammanettidayssati he kawota xoonana” yaagis.

¹⁵ Kiitanchchoy qassika taakko, “Laymatiyara uttida he neeni be7ida haathati, yarata, kawotethata, zerethatanne dumma dumma doonan odetteyssata. ¹⁶ Qassi neeni be7ida tammu kaceynne do7ay laymatiyaro ixkana. Entti iw de7iya ubbabaa ekkana. Qassi iyo kallo ashshananne I ashuwa midigana; yaatidi entti iyo taman xuuggana. ¹⁷ Hiza, Xoossaa qaalay polettana gakkanaw, entta qofay issino gidana mela entti bantta aysiya wolqqa do7aas immanaadanne Xoossay qoppidayssa entti oothanaada entta wozanan

Xoossay amo wothis. ¹⁸ He neeni be7ida maccasiya sa7a kawota haariya gita katamiw” yaagis.

18

Babiloone kunddethaa

¹ Yaatidi, gita maati de7iya hara kiitanchchoy saloppe wodhdhishin ta be7as. He kiitanchchuwa bonchchoy sa7a poo7isis. ² He kiitanchchoy ba qaala dhoqqu oothidi, “Iya kunddasu! Gita Baabilooney kunddasu!

Baabilooney tuna ayyaanati aqiya bessi gidasu.
Dumma dumma iitabatas keethe gidasu;

tuna kafotinne do7ati shemppiya bessi gidasu.

³ Hiza, asa zerethi ubbaa ba laymatetha woyniya ushshasu.

Sa7aa kawoti iira laymatidosona.

I miikkotethaafe dendooyssan

biittan de7iya zal77anchchoti durettidosona” yaagis.

⁴ Hessafe guye, ta saloppe hayssada yaagiya hara qaala si7as.

“I nagaraa iira koxonna melanne,

iya ekkana de7iya seera hintte ekkonna mela,

ta deriyaw iippe keyite.

⁵ Hiza, I nagaray salo gakkanaw doorettis.

Xoossay I naaquwa akeekis.

⁶ Iya immidayssa mela zaaridi iw immite.

Iya oothida oosuwassan nam77u kushe iw zaarite.

Iya giigisida ushshaa bolla hintte nam77u kushe mathoya ushshaa I xuu7an kunthite.

⁷ Iya baw bonchchettidayssadanne iw injjetidayssa mela,

iyometoothitenne kayoyite.

Iya ba wozanan,

‘Taani kaweeda uttas; ta azini bayinna maccas gidikke;

taani ubbaka kayottike’ yaagasu.

⁸ Hessa gisho, bosha ubbay,

hargey, kayoyenne koshi iyo issi gallas oykkana.

Qassi iya taman xuuegtana;

ays giikko, I bolla pirddiya Xoossay wolqqaama” yaagis.

⁹ “Iira laymatidayssatinne I miikkotethan de7ida, alamiya kawoti he katamiya xuuegtin keyaa cuya be7ida wode iw waassidi yeekkana. ¹⁰ Entti he katamee waaya be7idi yayyida gisho, haakki eqqidi,

‘Ha gita katamee! Wolqqaama katamee!

Baabiloonee, nena ayye!

Neeni issi saate giddon ne pirdda ekkadasa’ yaagana.

¹¹ “Entta markkabiya caanaa hizappe shammiya asi bayinna gisho, sa7an de7iya zal77anchchoti he katamaas waassananne kayottana. ¹² Entta worqqaa, biraa, bonchcho shuchchaa, inqo giya al77o shuchchaa, kaalose ma7o, liino ma7o, haare ma7o, zo7o ma7o, dumma dumma sawo mithaa, zaale, al77o mithaa, naase biraata, goole shuchchu, ¹³ qarafa, qimame, ixaaane, karbbe, shitto, woynne, zayte, liiqo dhiille, giste, mehe, dorse, paraa, para gaare, ayyellanne hara asata shammiya oonikka baawa.

¹⁴ “Zal77anchchoti maccaseekko, ‘Neeni amottida lo77obaa ubbay neeppe dhays. Ne aqoyenne alleeqettidabaa ubbay neeppe haakkis. Neeni zaarada entta ubbaa demmaka’ yaagidosona. ¹⁵ He kataman zal77idi durettida zal77anchchoti I metuwa babbidi iippe haakkidi eqqana. Entti yeekkananne kayottana. ¹⁶ Qassi,

‘Liino ma7o, kaalose ma7onne zo7o ma7o ma77ada,

worqqan, bonchcho shuchchaninne inqo giya al77o shuchchan alleeqettida,

he gita katamees ayye! ¹⁷ Hayssa mela gita shalo ubbay issi saate giddon dhays’ yaagidosona.

Markkabiya laaggiya ubbay, markkabiyan biya ubbay, markkabiya bolla oothiya ubbayne abban zal77iya ubbay haakki eqqidossana. ¹⁸ He katamiya xuuegtin keyaa cuya be7ida wode, “Ha gita katamiw daaniya hara katami de7ishshaa?” yaagidosona.

19 Entti bantta huu7en baana qolidi, waassidosonanne kayottidosona.

“Abbaa bolla markkabeti de7iya ubbay,

I shaluwan durettida ubbay,

he katamiya issi saaten dhayida gisho,

ayye! Ayye!

20 Saluwaw, I dhayuwan ufaytta!

Geeshshato, hawaareto, nabeto,

Xoossay hintte gisho I bolla pirddida gisho ufayttite.” yaagidosona.

²¹ Yaatin, mino kiitanchchoy woxa daaniya gita shuchchu denthidi abban holishe, “Gita katamiya Baabilooney wolqqan holettada hayssada kunddana; iya hachchife guye ubbaka benttuku. ²² Diithi diixeyssatinne yexeyssati, suusul77enne moyze punneyssati, hizappe guye ne giddon ubbaka si7ettokona. Ay kochcha zal77e zal77iya asikka ne giddon benttenna. Woxa girssi hizappe guye ne giddon si7ettenna. ²³ xomppe poo7oy zaaridi ne giddon poo7enna. Machcho ekkeysinne azina geliyari qaali hizappe guye ne giddon si7ettenna. Ne zal77anchchoti biitta ubban erettida wolqqaamata. Ne bitan kawotethata ubbaa cimmasa” yaagis.

²⁴ Nabeta suuthay, geeshshata suuthayne biitta bolla hayqqida asa ubbaa suuthay I giddon bentida gisho Baabilooney pirddettasu.

19

¹ Yaatin, salon daro asay,

“Xoossay galatetto!

Atotethay, bonchchoynne wolqqay nu Xoossaas gido.

² Iya pirdday tumanne xillo.

Sa7aa tunisida iita laymiw Xoossay pirddis.

Xoossay ba ayilleta suuthaa iippe achchis” yaagishin si7as.

³ He asay zaaridi bantta qaala dhoqqu oothidi,

“Xoossaa galati gakko.

He katamiya merinaw cuyashe daana” yaagidosona.

⁴ Laatamanne oyddu cimatinne de7on de7iya oyddu medhetethati araatan uttida Xoossaas gufannidi,

“Amin7i! Xoossaa galati gakko” yaagidi goynnidosona.

⁵ Yaatin,

“Xoossaa ayileti,

Xoossaas yayyiya guuthinne giti ubbay,

nu Xoossaa galatite” yaagiya qaalay araatape keyis.

⁶ Yaatin, daro asada wocamiya, wolqqaama shaafada guummiya, dadada dechchiya girssay,

“Xoossaa galati gakko;

nu Goday, Ubbaafe Wolqqaama Xoossay kawotis.

⁷ Dorssaa yaaganoy gakkida gishonne iya geliyara giigida gisho,

nu ufayttoos, galatoosinne Dorssaa bonchchos.

⁸ Gelos giigidaara phooliyanne geeshshi gidida

liino ma7o ma77ana mela iw imettis”

yaagishin ta si7as. (Liino ma7oy geeshshata xillo ooso leemiso.)

⁹ Hessafe guye, kiitanchchoy taakko, “Dorssa yaaganuwa xeegettidayssati anjjettidayssata” gada xaafa. He kiitanchchoy gujjidi, “Hayssi Xoossaa tuma qaala” yaagis.

¹⁰ He wode ta iya goynnawan iya tohuwa bolla kunddas. Shin I, “Hessa oothofa! Taani Yesuusabaa markkattiya ne melanne ne ishata mela. Ne Xoossaa goynna” yaagis. Hiza, Yesuusabaa markkattidayssatas nabetethaa ayyaani de7ees.

Bootha para toggidayssa

¹¹ Yaatin, saloy dooyettin, yan bootha pari de7eyssa be7as. He paraa toggidayssi Ammanettidayssanne Tumanchcho geetteetes. I xillotethan pirddesinne olettees. ¹² Iya ayfey tama laco daanees; iya huu7en daro kallachchi de7ees. Iya bolla I attin hari oonikka eronna xaafettida sunthi de7ees. ¹³ I suuthan muukettida ma7o ma77is; iya sunthaykka Xoossaa Qaalaa. ¹⁴ Phooliyanne geeshshi gidida liino ma7o ma77ida salo

olanchchoti bootha parata toggidi iya geedo kaalloosona. ¹⁵ Kawotethata qanxiya qara bisoy iya doonappe keyees. I biraata xam77an asaa haarana. Ubbaafe Wolqqaama Xoossaa hanqo woynne ushshaa gum77iya bessaa I yedhdhana. ¹⁶ Iya ma7uwa bollanne iya wodiriya bolla, “Kawota Kawuwanne godata Godaa” yaagiya sunthay xaafettis.

¹⁷ Hessafe guye, issi kiitanchchoy awa bolla eqqidayssa be7as. He kiitanchchoy salora piradhdhiya kafo ubbaas ba qaala dhoqqu oothidi, “Haa yiite! Xoossaa gibiraa maanaw issi bessi shiiqite. ¹⁸ Yidi kawota ashuwa, shalaqata ashuwa, wotaaddareta ashuwa, parata ashuwa, parata toggeyssata ashuwa, asa ubbaa ashuwa, ayileta ashuwa, womaannota ashuwa, gitatanne guuthata ashuwa miite” yaagis.

¹⁹ Do7ay, paraa toggidayssaranne iya olanchchotara olettanaw sa7a kawotinne entta olanchchoti issi bessi shiiqidashin be7as. ²⁰ Shin he do7ayenne iya sunthan malaatata oothida worddo nabey iyara issife oykettis. He malaatatan do7aa mallay de7eyssatanne iya misiliya goynneysata I balethis. Do7ayenne worddo nabey nam77ayka diinen eexiya tama abban paxa yegettidosa. ²¹ Attidayssati paraa toggidayssa doonappe keyaa bison hayqqidosona. Kafoti ubbay entta ashuwa midu kallidosona.

20

Mukulu laythi

¹ Zawi baynna olla qulppiyanne gita santhalaata ba kushen oykkida issi kiitanchchoy saloppe wodhdhishin be7as. ² I dawiya oykkidi mukulu laythas qachchis. He dawey koyro shooshaa, Daabuloosa woykko Xalahe. ³ Kiitanchchoy zawi baynna ollan iya yeggidi, mukulu laythi wurana gakkanaw kawotethata zaari balethonna mela qulppen gorddidi attamis. Hessafe guye, dawey guutha wodes biletanaw bessees.

⁴ Hessafe guye, araatatanne araatata bolla uttidi pirddana mela maati imettidayssata be7as. Yesuusas markkattida gishonne Xoossaa qaala odida gisho bantta qoodhiya goyrettida asaa shemppuwa be7as. Entti do7aa woykko do7aa misiliya goynnibookkona. Entti do7aa malla bantta som77on woykko bantta kushen wothibookkona. Entti hayqoppe denddidi Kiristoosara issife mukulu laythi haaridosona. ⁵ Hayssi koyro dendumu; attida hankko hayqqidayssati mukulu laythay wurana gakkanaw hayqoppe denddibookkona. ⁶ Koyro dendumu qaadi de7eyssati anjettidayssatanne geeshshata. Entta bolla nam77antho hayquwas wolqqi baawa. Entti Xoossaasinne Kiristoosas kahine gidana; iyara issife mukulu laythi haarana.

Xalahiya xoonetethaa

⁷ Mukulu laythay wuridaappe guye Xalahey qashoppe biletana. ⁸ I sa7aa gaxappe gaxa gakkanaw de7iya kawotethata, enttika, Googenne Maagoge geetteyysata balethidi olas shiishanaw keyana. Entta paydoy abbaa gaxan de7iya shafe mela. ⁹ Entti biitta ubban laalettidi, geeshshata heeranne Xoossay dosiya katamaa teqqidosona. Shin tami saloppe wodhdhidi enttana mis.

¹⁰ Entta balethida Xalahey, do7ayenne worddo nabey yegettida eexiya diinne tama abban yegettis. Entti qammanne gallas merinaw paxa kaa7ettana.

Wurssetha pirddaa

¹¹ Hessafe guye, gita bootha araata bolla uttidayssa be7as. Sa7inne saloy iya sinthafe baqatidosona; entti zaari benttibookkona. ¹² Hayqqidayssati, gitatinne guuthati araata sinthan eqqidayssata be7as; maxaafati dooyettidosona; qQassi de7o maxaafa gidida hara maxaafi dooyettis. Hayqqidayssati maxaafan xaafettida bantta oosuwada pirdda ekkidosona. ¹³ Abbay ba gidдон de7iya hayqqidayssata immis; hayqoyenne Si7ooley bantta gidдон de7iya hayqqidayssata immidosona. Issi issi asi ba oosuwada pirdda ekkis. ¹⁴ Yaatin, hayqoyenne Si7ooley tama abban yegettidosa. He tama abbay nam77antho hayqo. ¹⁵ De7o maxaafan iya sunthay xaafettiibonna asi oonikka tama abban yegettis.

21

Ooratha salonne ooratha sa7a

¹ Taani ooratha salonne ooratha sa7a be7as. Koyro saloyenne koyro sa7ay dhays; abbayka dhays. ² Geeshsha katamiya, ooratha Yerusalaamey, azina gelanaw alleeqettada giigada de7iya maccasada saloppe Xoossaa matappe duge wodhdhishin be7as.

³ Araatappe hayssada yaagidi, odiya gita qaala si7as; “Xoossa Keethay asaara de7ees; Xoossay ba bonchchuwara asaara issife daana. Entti iya dere gidana; Xoossay ba huu7en enttara daana; I entta Xoossaa gidana. ⁴ Xoossay entta ayfeppe afutha ubbaa quchchana. Hizappe hayqoy woykko kayoy woykko waasoy woykko waayey deenna. Gal77ay ubbay aadhdhis” yaagis.

⁵ Araata bolla uttidayssi, “Taani ubbaa oorathi oothana” yaagis. Qassi zaaridi taakko, “Taani odeyssi ammantheyssanne tuma gidiya gisho xaafa” yaagis. ⁶ Qassi taakko, “Polettis! Taani Alfanne Oomega; doomethaanne poluwa. Saamottida oonakka de7o haathaa pulttuwafe cigi bayinna coo ushshana. ⁷ Xooniya oonikka hessa ubbaa laattana; taani iyaw Xoossaa gidana; ikka ta na7a gidana. ⁸ Shin yashshanchota, ammanettonnayssata, tunata, shemppo wodheyssata, laymateyssata, biteyssata, eeqa goynneyssatanne worddanchchota qaaday diinneey eexiya tama abban gidana. Hessi nam77antho hayqo” yaagis.

⁹ Laappun wurssetha boshati kumida laappun xuu7ata oykkida laappun kiitanchchotappe issoy taakko yidi, “Haaya, taani nena gelos giigida Dorssaa machchiw bessana” yaagis. ¹⁰ Kiitanchchoy tana daro dhoqqa deriya huu7e Geeshsha Ayyaan kessidi, geeshsha katamay, Yerusalaamey, saloppe Xoossaa matappe duge wodhdhishin bessis. ¹¹ He katamay Xoossaa bonchchon poo7ees. He katamaa poo7oy yashphiiide giya al77o shuchchaa mela; geeshsha birilleda phoolees. ¹² He katamaa dirssay wolqqaamanne adusse. Iyaw tammanne nam77u penggetinne he penggeta naagiya tammanne nam77u kiitanchchoti de7oosona. Penggeta bolla tammanne nam77u Isra7eele zerethata sunthay xaafettis. ¹³ Doloha baggara heedzu penggeti, pudeha baggara heedzu penggeti, dugaha baggara heedzu penggetinne wuloha baggara heedzu penggeti de7oosona. ¹⁴ Katamaa gimbbe dirssay tammanne nam77u shuchcha baasota bolla eqqis. Entta bolla tammanne nam77u Dorssaa hawaareta sunthay xaafettis.

¹⁵ Taw odiya kiitanchchuwas, katamaa, iya penggetanne iya dirssaa wadhdiya worqqa xam77ay de7ees. ¹⁶ Katamaas oyddu maazaneti de7oosona; katamaa geesayanne gomppay issi gina. Kiitanchchoy katamaa ba xam77an wadhhdhin, katamay tammanne nam77u mukulu kilo mitire gidis; katamaa geesay, gomppayanne dhoqqatethay issi gina. ¹⁷ Kiitanchchoy qassi dirssaa wadhhdhin, kiitanchchoy go7ettiya asa kushen issi xeetanne oytamanne oyddu wadha gidis.

¹⁸ Katamaa dirssay yashphiiide giya shuchchan direttis. Katamay masttoteda phooliya geeshsha worqqan oosettis. ¹⁹ Katamaa dirssaa baasoy ubba qommo bonchchettata shuchchan alleeqettis. Koyro hiixettida shuchchay yashphiiide, nam77anthoy sampeere, heedzanthoy kelqqedoone, oyddanthoy baalure, ²⁰ ichchashanthoy sardonkise, usuppunthoy sarddiyoone, laappunthoy kiristilooobe, hosppunthoy birille, uddufunthoy tophaazyone, tammanthoy kirispheeraasanne, tammanne issinthoy yaakintte, tammanne nam77anthoy ametesxinoose.

²¹ Tammanne nam77u penggetas tammanne nam77u inqo giya al77o shuchchi de7ees. Issi issi penggey issi inqon oosettis. Katamaa wogga ogey masttoteda phooliya geeshsha worqqafe oosettis.

²² Goday, Ubbaafe Wolqqaama Xoossayanne Dorssay katamaas keethe gidiya gisho, ta he kataman Xoossa keethi be7abiikke. ²³ Xoossaa bonchchoy he katamaas poo7iya gishonne Dorssay iyaw xompe gidiya gisho katamaas awa woykko ageena poo7o koshshenna. ²⁴ Kawotethati he katamaa poo7on hamuttana; kawotikka bantta bonchchuwa yaa ehana. ²⁵ Qammi yan bayinna gisho katamaa penggeti ubba gallas dooya gidana; ubbarakka gorddettokona. ²⁶ Kawotethata gitatethayanne bonchchoy he katamaa yaana. ²⁷ Dorssa de7o maxaafan sunthay xaafettidayssata xalaali attin tunabaa woykko yeellayabaa oothay woykko worddotey oonikka he katamaa gelenna.

22

¹ Yaatidi, kiitanchchoy tana Xoossaa kawotetha araatappenne Dorssaa kawotethaa araatappe goggiya masttoteda phooliya de7o haathaa shaafaa bessis. ² He shaafay katama ogiya giddora duge goggees. Shaafappe hefintha baggaranne hefintha baggara ageenan issi toho; laythan tammanne nam77u toho ayfiyaa de7o mithi de7ees. He mitha boncco kawotethata ubbaa harggefe pathees.

21:3 21:3 Hiz 37:27; Leewe 26:11 **21:4** 21:4 Isa 25:8; Isa 35:10; 65:19 **21:6** 21:6 Isa 55:1 **21:7** 21:7 2Saamu 7:14; Maz 89:26 **21:10** 21:10 Hiz 40:1 **21:12** 21:12-13 Hiz 48:30-35 **21:15** 21:15 Hiz 40:3 **21:21** 21:18-21 Isa 54:11-12 **21:23** 21:23 Isa 60:19 **21:24** 21:24 Isa 60:3 **21:25** 21:25-26 Isa 60:11 **21:27** 21:27 Isa 52:1; Hiz 44:9 **22:1** 22:1 Hiz 47:1; Zakkä 14:8 **22:2** 22:2 Medhe 2:9

³ He kataman aybi qanggethika deenna. Xoossaa kawotetha araataynne Dorssaa kawotetha araatay he kataman daana. Xoossaa aylleti Xoossaas oothana. ⁴ Entti iya som77uwa be7ana; iya sunthay entta som77on xaafettana. ⁵ Hizappe qammi deenna; Godaa Xoossay enttaw xomppe gidia gisho enttaw xomppe woikko awa poo7o koshshenna. Entti meri merinaw kawotana.

Yesuusa yuussaa

⁶ Kiitanchchoy taakko, “Ha ta odiya gaalay tumanne ammantheyssa. Goday, nabeta ba Geeshsha Ayyaanan kiittiya Xoossay, matan hananabaa ba aylleta bessanaw ba kiitanchchuwa kiittis” yaagis. ⁷ Yesuusi, “Hekko ta ellesada yaana; ha maxaafan de7iya tinbbite qaala naagiya oonikka anjettidayssa” yaagis.

⁸ Taani, Yohaannisi, he ubbabaa si7as; be7as. Taani hessa si7ida wodenne be7ida wode hessa tana bessida kiitanchchuwa goynnaw iya tohuwa bolla kunddas. ⁹ Shin kiitanchchoy taakko, “Hessa oothofa! Taani needa, nabetada ne ishatadanne ha maxaafan de7iya ubbaa kiitettiya aylleta mela; Xoossaa goynna” yaagis.

¹⁰ Kiitanchchoy zaaridi, “Ha ubbay polettiya wodey matattida gisho ha maxaafan xaafettida tinbbite qaala maatamen gorddofa. ¹¹ Iita oothay gujjidi iita ootho; tuney gujjidi tuno. Lo77o oothay gujjidi lo77o ootho; geeey gujjidi geeeyo” yaagis.

¹² Yesuusi, “Hekko, taani ellesada yaana. Issuwas issuwas iya oosuwada immanaw ta woytoy taara de7ees. ¹³ Taani Alfanne Oomega; Koyronne Wurssethi; Doomethinne Polo.

¹⁴ “Bantta ma7o meeccidi geeshsheyssati anjettidayssata. De7o mithee ayfiyaa maanawunne katamaa penggiyara gelanaw enttaw maati imettis. ¹⁵ Shin kanati, biteyssati, laymateyssati, shemppo wodheyssati, eeqa goynneyssati, worddo doseyyssatinne ootheyssati karen de7oosona.

¹⁶ “Taani, Yesuusi, ha markkatethaa hintte, woosa keethatas odana mela ta kiitanchchuwa kiittas. Taani Dawite sheeshinne zerethi. Taani poo7iya guura bakkalaa” yaagis.

¹⁷ Geeshsha Ayyaanaynne gelanaw giigida maccasiya, “Haaya” yaagosona. Qassi hayssa si7iya oonikka, “Haaya” yaago. Saamottida oonikka haayo; de7o haathaa koyaa oonikka coo ekko.

¹⁸ Taani ha maxaafan xaafettida tinbbite qaala si7iya oonikka zorays. Oonikka ha qaala bolla issibaa gujjiko, Xoossay ha maxaafan xaafettida boshaa iya bolla gujjana. ¹⁹ Oonikka maxaafan de7iya tinbbite qaalappe issibaa pacisikko, Xoossay ha maxaafan xaafettida de7o mithaa ayfiyaappenne geeshsha katamaappe iya qaadaa pacisana.

²⁰ Ha ubbaa markkatteyssi, “Tuma, taani ellesada yaana” yaagees.

Amin7i; Godaa Yesuusa, haaya.

²¹ Godaa Yesuus Kiristoosa aadho keehatethay hintte ubbaara gido. Amin7i.